WEATHER FORECAST

For 36 hours ending 5 p.m., Sunday: Victoria and vicinity—Moderate to fresh north and west winds, partly cloudy and warm.

Victoria Daily Times

TIMES TELEPHONES

Advertising Department 1090
Circulation 3345
Editorial Department 45
City Editor 5750
Editor 1365

VOL. 72 NO. 114 VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1928—36 PAGES PRICE FIVE CENTS

NO MOUNTED POLICE CHIEF FOR VANCOUVER

WAR CLOUD IN ORIENT LIFTS

Diplomats Now Expected to End The Tsinan Affair

Premier of Japan Believes Crisis in Shantung Past; Says That While Southern Chinese Armies Are Advancing It Is Necessary to Have an Understanding Regarding Protection of Foreigners

Tokio, May 12.—Premier Tanaka believes any immediate danger at Tsinan and in its vicinity has been removed and he has instructed competent authorities to use diplomatic measures to settle the Tsinan affair.

The Premier told newspapermen he believed the clash at Tsinan had been instigated by Communists in the Chinese Nationalist army.

He said Japan had no intention of interfering with the military operations of the Southern Chinese troops, but because of the possibility of the Southern forces pressing on to Peking and Tientsin, with fighting in that region, it was necessary for the powers to have a full understanding regarding the protection of foreigners.

FENG'S FORCES GROW

Tokio, May 12.—Dispatches from Tientsin to the Japanese News Agency report great unrest among the Chinese owing to the rumor that Southern Chinese soldiers who have joined Feng Yu-hsiang are advancing northward. The northern forces are said to have evacuated Tehchow rather than fight.

Shanghai, May 12.—The Japanese armed forces in Shantung Province continued to strengthen their position to-day, and there were indications order was gradually being restored.

The telegraph and telephone lines between Tsingtao and Tsinan, which were cut when Chinese Nationalists and Japanese battled for possession of Tsinan, capital of Shantung, were in operation again.

The Japanese aircraft tender Notoro arrived at Tsingtao, strengthening the Japanese warcraft gathered in Chinese waters.

The Japanese railroad authorities in Tokio were ordered to prepare for a large troop movement to Shantung between Sunday and the end of this month. Twenty thousand men were in the force to be moved into the war-torn zones, bringing the Japanese strength there to about 28,000. Also 5,360 horses will be shipped to Shantung.

ABANDONED UNIFORMS

The Japanese consul-general at Tsinan wired Tsingtao that the Nationalists, in evacuating the walled city Thursday night, were disguised. This was interpreted as meaning that in their flight they had abandoned their uniforms.

VANCOUVERITES TO TOUR NORTH

Expected Board of Trade Members Will Visit Portland Canal Region

Vancouver, May 12.—The proposed excursion of the Vancouver Board of Trade to the Peace River country this Summer is likely to be abandoned definitely within a few days, it is learned in board circles.

Although time for reservations for the Peace River trip ended officially to-day, the reservations are so few as practically to preclude the possibility of going on with the scheme. The council of the board is expected to take action at once and canvass alternative trips already suggested.

TO THE NORTH

The new proposal most favored so far is for the chartering of a steamer to carry a large party to Portland Canal, spending at least two days there to give Vancouverites a chance to look into their mining investments in that district. Calls would be made en route at Powell River, Prince Rupert and Alice Arm, and the return trip might be made by way of the West Coast of Vancouver Island, a territory little known to members of the board.

According to a recent statement of H. M. Rolston, Vancouver business men have $3,000,000 invested in the Portland Canal district.

High cost of securing special equipment for the Peace River trip by way of Edmonton is assigned as reason for lack of interest in the projetc, it is intimated.

MEXICAN BISHOP DIES IN TEXAS

San Antonio, Texas, May 12—Right Rev. Inacio Valdez Pino, exiled Bishop of Aguascallentes, Mexico, who had been ill in a hospital here, died at 1.45 a.m. to-day.

FOUR KILLED BY LAUNDRY BLAST

Young Women Victims of Accident at Kokomo, Indiana; Six Seriously Hurt

Kokomo, Ind., May 12.—Four women were killed, six persons were seriously injured and fifteen others are suffering from shock and bruises as results of an explosion of a flat work steam mangler in the Fridlin Laundry here this morning.

Those who lost their lives were: Anna Black, twenty-one; Mrs. Emmet Black Ford, sister of Anna; Rosella Courtney, seventeen; Thelma May Garriot, twenty.

The women were working on the mangler when the blast occurred. The one-story brick building was wrecked and windows in buildings for two blocks surrounding the laundry were blown out.

SWARAJISTS TO SHARE IN TOUR

Indian Nationalists to Be Represented at Parliamentary Meetings in Canada

Winnipeg, May 12—India will be represented at the conference and on the tour of the Empire Parliamentary Association in Canada next August by four representatives — Sir D'Arcy Lindsay, Pundit Motila Nehru, leader of the Swarajist Party, and Dewan Chamanlal and T. C. Goswami, both Parliamentary adherents of the Swarajists.

The Swarajists, who are taking the lead in boycotting the Simon constitutional commission, have hitherto held aloof from such functions and the decision of the Swarajist members to come to Canada has created a sharp controversy in India, according to the Bombay correspondent of The Manitoba Free Press. There are many opposed to Pundit Motila Nehru and the other two Swarajists who plan to participate in the conference, but others, states the correspondent, believe their participation will raise India in the Can-

(Concluded on page 2)

RIVER FLOODS CLOSE MILLS

Booth Plant on Ottawa River Now Idle; Eddy Company Also Affected

At Some Points Families Forced By Rising Waters to Leave Homes

Ottawa, May 12—The big sawmill of the J. R. Booth Company at the Chaudiere Falls closed down to-day on account of the flooded condition of the Ottawa River. Seven hundred and fifty men were thrown out of work, including those already laid off by the firm as a result of the floods.

The E. B. Eddy Company at Hull had shut off machines in addition to ones already stopped and the total number of men laid off there now is seventy-five.

The yards of the sawmill are under water in several places, but the chief difficulty is lack of power as the tail races of the power plants are so high there is very little head from the dam above the falls.

FAMILIES LEAVE HOMES

Bad news came from Fort Coulonge, Que., to-day. The water in the Coulonge River had risen two inches and the homes on the east side of Fort Coulonge had been deserted as a result.

At Gatineau Point, Que., where the Gatineau River empties into the Ottawa, the main highway between Hull and that village has about six inches of water flowing over it, and he lower lands on either side are now becoming flooded.

LIVE UPSTAIRS

Residents at Gatineau Point are living in the upper portions of their homes, because the main floors are awash or actually under water. Provisions are being delivered to householders by boat.

At Vinton, Que., yesterday, the cortege at the funeral of an aged resident had to proceed by boats for a considerable portion of the way to the cemetery.

SEASONAL DUMP DUTIES URGED

Vancouver Board of Trade Sends Recommendation to Ottawa

Vancouver, May 12.—Request for cancellation of the new anti-dumping regulation and for reinstatement of seasonal anti-dumping measures has been endorsed by Vancouver Board of Trade.

The following telegram has been sent to Hon. W. D. Euler, Minister of National Revenue, at Ottawa:

"Vancouver Board of Trade of opinion that dump duty should be applied when importation of fruits and vegetables acts in competition with available supply of British Columbia production. When British Columbia products are not available the dump duty should not be applied."

Copies also have been sent to Hon. J. H. King, Cabinet representative of British Columbia at Ottawa, and to the Vernon Board of Trade, the latter body having taken the initiative and having asked for co-operation of the Vancouver Board of Trade.

WORKER LOSES LIFE

Courtenay, B.C., May 12.—Struck by the top of a falling snag, Russell Goodrich, twenty-three, was instantly killed at Open Bay, Valdez Island. A log was being hauled in and struck the snag, the top of which broke off and fell on Goodrich. The young man, who had come from the prairies, where he was born, is survived by relatives at Ladysmith.

U.S. EXPLORERS ARE REFUSED RIGHT TO LAND IN SIBERIA

Winnipeg, May 12—Members of the Stoll-McCracken Expedition to the Siberian Arctic, which sailed a few days ago from Prince Rupert under the auspices of the American Museum of Natural History, will face Russian gunboats if they attempt to land at Kamchatka or other points in Russian territory.

This development became known through an interview here to-day with Charles H. Stoll, New York lawyer and sportsman, leader of the expedition. Accompanied by his wife Mr. Stoll is en route to join the party at False Pass, Alaska. They plan to sail from Bellingham, Wash., in a fast passenger steamer next week.

APPEAL BY TRADERS

The Soviet Government, according to Mr. Stoll, has refused permission for the exploration party to touch Russian soil. Russian importers in New York, he said, were now interceding with the Soviet Government in an effort to have the ruling reversed. Notice of the Soviet Government's action was received by Mr. Stoll shortly before he left New York.

The expedition's vessel, the Ethel Morrissey, was equipped for an eighteen-month cruise when it lifted anchor at Prince Rupert. The party will endeavor to enter Bering Strait by July 1 and return by August 31, but extra provisions were taken aboard in the event of the craft becoming ice-locked before the strait freezes early in September.

TO HUNT MUMMIES

A month is to be spent in Alaska in search of specimens of wild game, following which an expedition is planned to the Aleutian Island in search of Mongolian mummies reputed to be older than those found in Egypt.

If the Russian Government relents the party will stop at Kamchatka several weeks during the Summer.

GASOLINE STATION IS VICTIMIZED

Vancouver, May 12.—A $10 American Confederate bill was passed on the attendant at a gas station on Fraser Avenue, Vancouver, yesterday, according to a report to the police

TWO AVIATORS ARE KILLED

Detroit, May 12.—Two pilots of the Ford Motor Company were killed today when a trimotor transport plane crashed and caught fire soon after taking off from the Ford Airport at 8.45 a.m.

The men killed were William Munn and E. K. Parker, both of Detroit.

Sir Edmund Gosse Is Ill in London

London, May 12.—Sir Edmund Gosse, critic and a man of letters, to-day was believed to be recovering as well as could be expected from the effects of a serious operation he underwent on Thursday. The operation, however, is likely to prove a severe tax on the recuperative powers of a man of seventy-eight.

IS TOLD R.C.M.P. MAN NOT TO HEAD VANCOUVER POLICE



MAYOR LOUIS D. TAYLOR
Of Terminal City

Compare B.C. To-day With 12 Years Ago Premier Tells Voters

No One Can Say It Is Not Much Better Place, Says Hon. J. D. MacLean, Guest of Saanich Liberals at Meeting and Reception at Keating; Restoration of Province's Credit, Falling Rate of Taxation, and Great Influx of Capital Here To-day Contrasted With Conservative Practice of Spending More Than Income; Norman Whittaker Also Speaks

"There never was a time in the history of this Province when capital had as much faith in British Columbia as at the present time," Hon. J. D. MacLean, Premier, said at the Liberal meeting at Temperance Hall, Keating, last night.

The Premier said, as evidence of this, it was only necessary to recall the recent keen competition of the big capitalists to get the B.C. Electric, paying three times the par value of the stock. Also, it was only necessary o look at the new hotels, great department stores, elevators and other buildings in Vancouver and to an extent in Victoria.

"Capital knows no nationality at all," the Premier said. "It is going to be put where it gets the greatest interest or reward and where there is confidence.

"How are you going to give capital a fair deal? By not taxing it too high. But capital must pay its fair share, and labor must get its fair reward.

"I want you to compare this Province of British Columbia to-day with what it was twelve years ago. I don't think but what you will say that it is a better Province.

Dr. MacLean said that he did not know a group that should be as much interested in Government as the farming, land owning group, because every

(Concluded on page 2)

DESTROYER NOW IS AT HALIFAX

Halifax, May 12. — The destroyer Champlain, loaned to Canada by the British Government, together with a sister ship, the Vancouver, now on the Pacific coast, pending the construction of two new Canadian destroyers to replace the obsolete Patrician and Patriot, arrived here to-day from Portsmouth by way of Bermuda and proceeded to the naval station, where it will make its new home. The Champlain, formerly the Torbay, is in command of Commander Baird.

PLANES LEAVE TO AID BREMEN

Portland, Maine, May 12.—The two United States army amphibian planes bound for Greenly Island arrived over the harbor at 12.05 p.m. to-day.

Mitchel Field, N.Y., May 12.—Two United States army amphibian planes took off to-day on the first leg of a flight to Greenly Island to help bring out the transatlantic monoplane Bremen. The planes were bound for Pictou, N.S., with a stop possibly to be made at Portland, Maine, for refueling.

THOUSANDS VISIT TWO HOSPITALS

Jubilee and St. Joseph's Commemorate Florence Nightingale's Birthday

Thousands of Victoria residents took advantage of the opportunity offered by Hospital Day to-day to visit the two local hospitals to see for themselves something of the running of these institutions of healing.

The Jubilee Hospital threw open its doors from 2 until 5 o'clock, and from the time of the opening crowds of interested citizens trooped through the main doors, and were received by George McGregor, chairman, and the other members of the board of directors, Mrs. C. P. Rhodes, president of the Women's Auxiliary, Dr. M. W. Pearse, medical superintendent, and Miss Mitchell, nursing superintendent.

A bevy of nurses in their snowy uniforms acted as cicerones and showed the interested visitors around the hospital, many who had visited it on Hospital Day last year, expressing their interest in the new features installed since, notably the David Spencer clinic for chest diseases. Throughout the afternoon the Firemen's Band played a fine programme of selections in the grounds, and members of the Florence Nightingale Chapter, I.O.D.E., which has worked so hard for the tubercular ward, served a delicious tea in the prettily-decorated corridor on the main floor.

At St. Joseph's Hospital the big event was the photographing of all the babies born at the hospital last year, and long before 3 o'clock proud mothers and their bonny babies dressed in their best bib and tucker, arrived for the great occasion.

From three until 5 o'clock a steady stream of visitors called at the hospital, and were shown over its many departments by Sisters and members of the Alumnae Association, and much interest was taken in the new wing, now in course of construction.

Afternoon tea was served in the nurses' recreation room by the Ladies' Auxiliary, and altogether the day proved a very happy commemoration of the birthday of Florence Nightingale, the pioneer of modern nursing.

VANCOUVER DEATH

Vancouver, May 12.—David McCreedie, a recent arrival from Australia, who was found in a gas-filled room on Cambie Street here on Tuesday, died yesterday.

ELEVATOR BINS RISE RAPIDLY

Concrete Pouring on Work House Will Be Next Stage of Work to Be Started

Contractors Are Ahead of Schedule to Date, It Is Stated

With twenty-two concrete bins rapidly rising to a height of approximately ninety feet, work on the main storage accommodation at the Panama Pacific grain elevator at Ogden Point will draw to a close to-day.

Concrete pouring on the work house portion of the elevator will commence in a few days and will be pushed rapidly ahead, it was stated by D. S. Tait, solicitor for the Panama Pacific Grain Terminals Limited.

The contractors, Smith Brothers and Wilson, are ahead of their schedule to date, and have large gangs employed on the work. The number of men employed on the contract varies according to the stages of the work under way, but during the concrete work on the bins upwards of 250 men were engaged at the site.

VICTORIA WEST WOMAN PASSES

Mrs. Mary E. Okell Leaves Well-known Family

There passed away at the family residence this morning, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Okell, 702 Wilson Street, Victoria West. She had been a resident of the city for many years. The late Mrs. Okell was born in England and was seventy-seven years of age. She is survived by two daughters and five sons. Mrs. R. C. Pendray of Calgary, Mrs. C. Mitchell, Harold Okell of Victoria, George A. Okell, Rev. F. F. Okell of London, Ontario, J. W. Okell of Victoria and Stanley Okell, also of this city. The remains are resting at McCall's Funeral Home. Funeral announcements will be made later. Mrs. Okell was the mother of a family well known in Victoria West. Her sons have taken a prominent part in athletics in many lines of sport in Victoria and have been leaders in community affairs in the district through the Victoria West Brotherhood. Stanley Okell, now manager of the Red Cross Workshop took an active part in reviving the Brotherhood on his return from overseas after winning his way to the rank of major and securing other honors. Mrs. Okell took a keen interest in Victoria West affairs and the news of her death will be received with deepest regret by a large circle of friends.

FIRE IN SHIP

Vancouver, May 12. — Fire which broke out aboard the motorship Hauraki, which arrived in port from Australia last night, caused considerable excitement along the waterfront early this afternoon, but was quickly subdued by the ship's crew and city firemen.

The blaze started in No. 2 hold of the vessel, where no cargo was stored, and only slight damage was caused.

TRUSTEE THORPE RESIGNS POST

Saanich School Board Chairman Vacates Office

Trustee H. P. Thorpe, until last Wednesday chairman of the Saanich School Board, will shortly sever his association with the school affairs of Saanich, because of non-residence in the municipality. At the regular monthly meeting of the School Board, held at Royal Oak Municipal Hall, Trustee Thorpe presented his resignation as chairman of the board and announced his retirement as trustee, the latter to become effective on June 30, with the closing of the school year.

It was with regret that he had to take this course, Trustee Thorpe stated. The Schools Act requires that trustees must be resident in their district, he pointed out, and by removal to Victoria, vacation of office became mandatory.

Because Trustee Horner was absent the School Board deferred selection of a chairman to take up the post vacated by Trustee Thorpe. The resignation was accepted with regrets, all members present expressing appreciation of the services given Saanich by their confrere in nearly four years' duty on the School Board.

Ottawa Declines to Name Temporary Head of Police Force of Terminal City

Government States R.C.M.P. Detachment at Vancouver Too Busy at Present to Permit of Inspector T. Dann Being Appointed to Direct City Force Until Completion of Lennie Inquiry

Vancouver, May 12.—The request of the Vancouver Police Commission that Inspector T. Dann, second in command of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in this district, be loaned to the city to take active charge of the police force during the inquiry now being held by R. S. Lennie as a special commissioner has been refused by Ottawa.

Information received here this afternoon stated that on the recommendation of Commissioner Cortlandt Starnes, of the Mounted Police, the Minister of Justice had definitely refused the request, on the ground that Inspector Dann could not be spared at the present time.

In the meantime Deputy Chief Dan Leatherdale is acting chief.

The request that Inspector Dann act as chief followed the decision of the police commission last Thursday to accept the applications of Chief H. W. Long and Detective-Sergt. George McLaughlin for relief from duty until the end of the investigation.

Commissioner Lennie is to resume sessions of the inquiry next Monday forenoon.

PROTECTION ASKED

George Chow and Joe, Chinamen who are prominently mentioned as star witnesses for next week at the inquiry, have applied at the police station for bodyguards or other protection until they have appeared on the witness stand.

Joe told officers he had been beaten late last Friday night in Chinatown, and threats had been made by other Chinese against his life. He identified his principal assailant as a member of the Shue Moy gambling faction. Joe also claims they had warned him against testifying regarding payments of money.

George Chow declared he had been offered a considerable sum to leave town and refuse to testify.

Abbott's Speed Kempton Winner

Kempton Park, Eng., May 12 (Canadian Press Cable).—Lord Dewar's five-year-old horse Abbott's Speed won the Kempton Park Jubilee Handicap here to-day by three lengths from H. Steele's five-year-old Autocrat. The four-year-old Uncle Woody was third, a length and a half behind Autocrat. Fourteen handicap horses ran the mile and a quarter.

Abbott's Speed started at 6 to 1 against, and Autocrat and Uncle Woody at 33 to 1 against.

Gordon Richards rode the winner, while Autocrat was ridden by Harris and Uncle Woody by Robertson.

The other eleven runners were Dark Japan, Hot Night, Foliation, Knight of the Grail, Valois, Restigouche, Volta's Pride, Peacemaker, Maid of Perth, Voltero and Pharamond.

The race was worth about $12,000.

LINDBERGH MAY FLY PACIFIC

Speculation as to His Plans Grows When He Visits New York

New York, May 12—The New York Herald-Tribune says Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh spent yesterday in conference with Harry F. Guggenheim and Colonel Henry Breckenridge, former

(Concluded on page 2)

LITTLE JOE



DEATH LEADS TO MAN'S ARREST

J. Brighton Taken From B.C. Border to Seattle, Where Constable Shot

Seattle, May 12.—A man giving the name of Jack Brighton, said by police to have been partically identified as the slayer of Patrolman Ivey, was brought here from Blaine to-day. The suspect was arrested at the boundary line last night by Canadian authorities. A companion was held there on a vagrancy charge.

Police said Brighton admitted he had been in Seattle, but declared he had left before the shooting was done.

Mayor Bertha K. Landes had announced she would ask the city council to appropriate a reward for the slayer's capture.

RATE BY-LAW INTRODUCED

General Purpose Levy Increased, But Schools and Debt Rates Are Down

An incnrease of 4.73 mills in the levy for general purposes, and reductions of 1.65 mills and 13 mills, respectively, for debt and schools, contribute to the mill rate for 1928, set by the City Council yesterday afternoon at 41 mills, in a first passage of the rate by-law.

Compared with the corresponding figures for last year, the levy in 1928 will be apportioned as follows:

Purpose	1927	1928	Change
General	7.57 mills	12.30 mills	4.73 mills increase
Debt	18.12	16.47	1.65 decrease
Schools	12.30	12.17	.13 decrease

The increase in the general purpose levy, while actual and about to be collected, does not mark an increased expenditure for municipal operation this year to the extent the comparison would imply, state city officials. The three mill increase in the total rate comes mainly from the elimination of the favorable balances that have been handed forward in other years and whittled down by over-pruning last year, it is stated.

To save a still higher increase in the rate, the council, with the consent of the city comptroller and city treasurer, has thrown in $100,000 of surplus sinking funds this year to help in financing the budget. That the city is steadily growing, with increasing demands for all forms of civic services is indicated in the 1928 budget in many places.

The effect of the operation of the city lands department is to be felt again, with a favorable balance handed forward to reduce the debt levy this year. The levy for debt purpose is down 1.65 mills, or approximately $60,000, while the peak of the debt charges has been passed and further decreases will be operative in succeeding years, it is stated.

The levy for school purposes, as presented in the report, is down .13 mills, though school attendance has increased. The mill rate by-law, 1928, will be passed finally on Monday, at the next regular meeting of the City Council.

SIX DROWNED IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bratislava, Czechoslovakia, May 12.—Six men were drowned, the population thrown into a panic and much material damage caused when the river Huron doubling its width, overflowed its banks last night, inundating the whole countryside. The Neutra River also is rising to an alarming extent, menacing towns and villages along its banks and causing the populace to flee.

Who Has the Oldest Albion Range ?

We know there are many ranges still in use which were made by us 25, 30 and even 40 years ago. We would like to hear from the owners of these ranges . . . a short letter telling of the satisfaction they have received from the purchase of this Victoria product.

$50.00 IN PRIZES OFFERED
First Prize $20; Second Prize $10; Third Prize $5 and Six Prizes of $2.50 Each

Serving Since 1903

Regarding our "Nugget" range, which we purchased in 1903, I wish to state that the same is still in real good condition and giving excellent service. The amount spent for repairs has been exceedingly small and we have always been pleased that we purchased a home product. We recommend it to our friends on account of the real service we have received.

Your very truly.

The original of this and other interesting letters may be seen at our office.

Albion Stove Works Limited

2101 GOVERNMENT ST. (Cor. PEMBROKE ST.) PHONE 91

Ask your dealer to show you the Albion "Rodeo" Range. It is the modern counterpart of these ranges which have given upwards of a quarter of a century of service.

Women's Arch-support Strap Slippers
In Black or Brown Kid.
All Sizes 3 to 8..... $4.95
OLD COUNTRY SHOE STORE
635-637 JOHNSON STREET

PAINTERS—PAPERHANGERS—DECORATORS
Reasonable Prices on Good Paints
Reasonable Prices on Good Wallpapers
HARKNESS & SON Pandora at Quadra Phone 4748

RIDEAU HALL FUNDS VOTED

Alberta Farmer Member Expresses Views on Ottawa Government House Outlays

Ottawa, May 12.—While the House of Commons in committee last evening was discussing and approving the estimates of the Public Works Department for public buildings throughout Canada, E. J. Garland, U.F.A., Bow River, took up the Auditor-General's report and criticized the expenditure of approximately $4,700 for telegrams and telephones at Government House, Ottawa. The Government, he said, should scrutinize expenditures of this nature carefully. There was an item of $10,000 for printing menus and invitations for Government House. There was another of $260 for winding and regulating clocks at Government House. Mr. Garland remarked there must be a great many clocks.

There was another item of $120 for a sewing-on-button machine. The member suggested that some of these expenditures might be looked into.

The vote was approved.

Other appropriations, one for $25,000 for immigration buildings, another of $15,000 for Federal quarantine stations and a third of $135,000 for fittings, general supplies and furniture were approved.

CANAL SCHEME TOPIC OF DEBATE

Ottawa, May 12.—Proposal of a six months' hoist, moved by T. L. Church, Conservative, Toronto Northwest, was rejected when the bill respecting the Great Lakes and Atlantic Canal and Power Company, sponsored by J. J. Denis, Liberal, Joliette, came before the House last night. The vote was 58 to 52.

Mr. Church repeated his remarks of earlier in the week to the effect that since the whole matter of jurisdiction as between the provinces with respect to waterways and power matters had been referred to the Supreme Court, Parliament had no right to proceed with the bill.

Hon. Charles A. Dunning, Minister of Railways, thought the measure could be more closely scrutinized if it were given second reading and referred in the usual way to the private bills committee. For this reason he was opposed to the motion.

Pro Patria W.A.—The Women's Auxiliary to the Pro Patria branch, Canadian Legion, B.E.S.L., will hold their monthly meeting in the clubrooms, 625 Courtney Street, on Monday at 8 o'clock. A full attendance of members is requested.

STORAGE
Up to the minute EQUIPMENT
Mothproof rooms for Chesterfields and Rugs.
Private rooms for Pianos and Furniture.
Equipped with up-to-date fire alarm system.
Lowest insurance rate of any storage company in Victoria.
PHONE 530
DOWELL'S CARTAGE & STORAGE LTD.
1119 WHARF ST. Phones 530 69

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Ray Kinloch's Orchestra for the Club, Public Hall and Home (two to seven pieces). Call at 24 Winch Bldg. Phones 1915 and 8432. The latest dance numbers played strictly according to publisher's music. •••

* * *

Women's Canadian Club, Tuesday, May 15, at 2.45 p.m., Empress Hotel. Speaker, J. W. Winson of Huntingdon, B.C., on "The Meanderings of a Naturalist." •••

* * *

Ray Kinloch's orchestra for the club, public hall and home (two to seven pieces. Call at 24 Winch Bldg. Phones 1915 and 8432. The latest dance numbers played strictly according to publisher's music. •••

* * *

Change of Time — E. & N. Ry. on May 23. •••

* * *

Oak Bay—Harrison's Grocery sells Sheen, the easy polish. •••

* * *

Miss Agnew will give a talk on her trip to South American in the Y.M.C.A. Friday, May 18, at 8 o'clock, under the auspices of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Y.M.C.A. Admission 25c. •••

Pantorium DYE WORKS
VALETERIA SERVICE. Victoria, B.C.
Cor. Fort and Quadra Streets

Says — Now Stiff Joints Must Go!

New Discovery Limbers 'Em Up and Even the Creaking Ceases

Yes: it's true—the world progresses.

All you have to do nowadays to limber up that stiff, rusty knee joint is to squeeze a half inch of miracle working substance from a tube.

Then rub it on the offending part for about a quarter of a minute or until it soaks through the skin and disappears on its errand of mercy.

Then read the evening newspapers and go to bed.

The chances are that your misbehaving knee joint will lose its "creak" while you are dreaming about the high fences you used to leap when you were a youngster.

"And in the morning," says one who has tried the new discovery, "You'll feel so happy that you'll want to jump into your sportiest clothes and walk briskly down the street just to show the neighbors that you are not as old as they think you are."

Joint-Ease: They call this wonder working substance, for the reason that when ordinary remedies fail to limber up the stiff, inflamed rheumatic joint, or reduce the swelling, Joint-Ease succeeds.

It's a good name for a good, clean, stainless prescription that in just a few months has proven to a multitude of people that lame, swollen, distorted joints can speedily have the kinks taken out of them and work as smoothly as ever.

But Joint-Ease is for bothersome joints, whether in knee, ankle, hip, shoulder, spine or finger, and for that purpose its sale is immense.

MacFarlane Drug Co. has a big supply of it and druggists everywhere report a big demand. (Adv.)

ESTIMATES ARE VOTED BY M.P.'S

Commons Completes Discussion of Appropriations For Public Buildings

Ottawa, May 12—After a couple of hours' discussion the House yesterday in committee of supply passed all the Public Works Department's estimates for public buildings.

Hon. J. C. Elliott, Minister of Public Works, took occasion to draw the attention of the House to the public works expenditures as a whole. He hopad to kill the rumor of extravagance and increased expenditure in these services. In 1913 the Public Works Department had paid out $18,884,000, whereas last year, with costs and wages and every service much higher, the department had spent $17,408,000.

VENTILATION CRITICIZED

When a vote of $650,000 for repairs, improvements, additions and maintenance was under consideration, Dr. P. McGibbon, Conservative, Muskoka, Ont., complained about the air in the Commons Chamber.

Hon. H. H. Stevens, Conservative, Vancouver Centre, supported Dr. McGibbon. Expensive machinery had been installed to ventilate the Commons Chamber, he said, but the fact remained the air was not pure.

Hon. J. C. Elliott replied that in practically every building of the nature of the House of Commons conditions were the same. After a room had been occupied for six or seven hours it was very difficult to have the air pure.

The discussion became general and finally the item was passed.

CARETAKERS' SALARIES

An item of $1,080,000 for caretakers' salaries was discussed and approved.

J. S. Woodsworth, Labor, Winnipeg North Centre, asked the Minister to consider the advisability of giving the charwomen annual holidays the same as other civil servants.

Mr. Elliott promised consideration.

TELEPHONES AND AUTOS

On a vote of $100,000 for telephone service generally, Brig.-General A. E. Ross, Conservative, Kingston, said he objected to the Government paying for the private telephones of seventeen ministers, twenty-seven deputy ministers and sixty-three senior officials in the city of Ottawa. He also suggested that all the automobiles used in the Government service should be listed together, where they could be seen, in the public accounts.

Lake Hill Women Hostesses Friday

A delightful social evening was held in Lake Hill Community Hall on Friday, when Lake Hill Women's Institute were hostesses, the occasion being the closing night of the classes in physical culture and folk dancing, which have been held during the past two months under the able tuition of Mrs. Ray Lloyd. A large number of guests were present, including members from nearby institutes.

At 8 o'clock the president, Mrs. Service, took the chair and a very pretty little programme of dances in costume was given. These were all heartily encored. Mrs. Service, on behalf of the institute thanked Mrs. Lloyd for her untiring interest, and hard work in connection with the class, and Miss Thain for her assistance as pianist. Lovely bouquets of flowers were presented to Mrs. Loiyd, Miss Thain and Miss Thelma Lloyd by little Jean Currie, Ruth Stansfield and Raymond Porter. Mrs. Lloyd expressed her thanks and appreciation.

Refreshments were served from tables centred with narcissi and tulips, by members of the institute. The committee wish to thank Miss Thain, Mr. Kinlock and Mr. Webb for the excellent music provided for the dancing.

The programme was as follows: Russian dance, Misses Thelma Lloyd, Mary Adams, Thelma and James Booth; Latchford Schottische, class in general; Irish, Laura and May Adams, Margaret Peddle, Thelma Lloyd; minuet, Ruth Stansfield, Raymond Porter, Peggy and Frank Laughlin; Highland Schottishe, May and Laura Adams, Phyllis Peddle, Eileen Mountford, Thelma Lloyd, Margaret Peddle, Rhoda Hutchison, Thelma Booth; pianoforte solo, Velma Collis; pianoforte duet, Dorothy and Victor Little. A voluntary collection was taken and this will be donated to the Orphanage.

Frances Willard W.C.T.U. — The monthly meeting of the Frances Willard W.C.T.U. will be held on Tuesday at 3 p.m. at the home of Mrs. Hunt, 3164 Washington Avenue, when officers will be elected.

Dr. O. M. Jones Chapter.—The regular monthly meeting of the Dr. O. M. Jones Chapter, I.O.D.E., will be held on Tuesday, May 14, at the home of Mrs. S. Colgate, Wellington Avenue, at 8 p.m.

50,000 WITNESS VICTORIAN WIN RICH PREAKNESS

Payne's Whitney's Bay Son Captures Event in Thrilling Finish With Toro

Canadian Colt Solace Was Third; Race Was Worth $60,000 to Winner

Pimlico Race Track, Md., May 12—Victorian, Harry Payne Whitney's bay son of Whiskbroom II and Prudery, won the rich Preakness stake yesterday in a whipping finish so close that the immense crowd witnessing the feature was left in doubt as to the result.

Toro, E. B. McLean's entry, lost only by a nose after coming up in the stretch and passing Victorian at one time, only to have the Whitney colt forge up again at the finish.

By the victory Mr. Whitney retained the famous Woodlawn Vase, prized racing trophy since 1860, and a stake in the Preakness again through the courtesy of Mr. Whitney, who held it by reason of Bostonian's Preakness victory last year. It was the third time a Whitney horse had won the classic, Broomspun having brought the prize to the Whitney Stable in 1921. The race this year had a gross value of $71,025 and was worth $60,000 to the winner.

DISPLAY OF COURAGE

"Sonny" Workman, riding Victorian, was the winning factor in the close finish. Victorian, after setting the pace, came into the stretch well in the lead. Eddie Ambrose brought Toro up from behind and fifty yards from the finish he had the son of the Porter-Brocatelle past the Whitney horse. Then Workman apparently caught him napping, and Victorian with a display of courage under the gruelling drive regained the half length and in the final stride pushed ahead to win by a nose.

CANADIAN COLT THIRD

Two lengths and a half behind Toro came Seagram Stable's Canadian colt Solace. Ridden by L. Pichon, the son of Trojan-Bellsolar ran a smashing race.

Strolling Player, the imported son of Grand Parade and Comedienne, entered by Salubria Stable, finished four lengths further back.

Distraction, favored by some in the pre-race dope, stayed second in the running until the turn into the stretch, but there he tired badly. The New York contingent, whose enthusiasm for the Rancocas Stable colt Nassak was a factor in making the Sinclair horse the favorite, met disappointment. Nassak never was a serious factor, getting in close quarters on the back stretch and finishing eleventh.

Some 50,000 race fans jammed the grandstand and the infield, which was thrown open to handle the overflow.

RALLY BRINGS LEADERS WIN

Westholmes Score Five Runs in Seventh Inning to Defeat Tillicums 7-6

Rallying in the seventh inning, when they were on the long end of 4-2 count, to score five runs, the Westholmes, undefeated leaders of the Commercial Baseball League, defeated the Tillicums 7-6 in a hectic struggle played at the Royal Athletic Park last night.

The clubmen had the game sewed up and then threw it away in the seventh, by letting three errors creep into their play. Coming to bat three runs behind in their half of the seventh, the Tillicums had a golden opportunity to win the game. They scored two runs and had the winning and tying runs on third and second, but Dougie McLaren struck out to retire the side.

Westholmes opened the scoring in the first inning. Getting to first on an error, Smith was sacrificed around to third and came home on Devereaux's single. Cliff Hilton evened up the score the Tillicums, in their half of the inning, when he singled, went to third on an error and scored on Steele's single over first.

The Westholmes again took the lead in the third inning when Collins doubled to centre field and came home on a couple of errors.

A rally in the fourth inning gave the Tillicums three runs. McLaren was safe when Smith dropped his high fly in right field. He scored on Saville's long hit to left field. Saville came home on Campbell's single, while Dunnett singled to score Campbell.

HIGH AS A BALLOON

In the seventh inning the Westholmes started their rally and the Tillicums went up as high as a balloon. Hubbard, the first man up, singled. Pollard followed him with another safe hit. Smith hit to Steele, who threw wild to second and Hubbard scored. Rivers hit to second, scoring Pollard, while Smith reached the plate on Kenny's wild throw to third. Devereaux clouted one out to right field for three bases, Rivers scoring. Devereaux scored on Killick's single.

In their half of the inning the Tillicums scored two runs, but threw away a fine chance to win the game.

Allie McGregor umpired, and the teams were as follows:

Westholmes—Killick, Smith, Collins, Rivers, Devereaux, Barry, Belcher, Hubbard, Pollard.

Tillicums—McLaren, Saville, Campbell, Doherty, Kenny, Dunnett, Hilton, Steele, Barr, Love.

Victoria West P.-T.A.—There will be a social meeting in the Victoria West School on May 15 at 8 p.m., with a good programme, including a piccolo solo by Mr. Jones and a comic sketch, entitled "A Restaurant Episode by Mrs. Fisher and Mrs. Cromack. Following the programme the social committee of the Victoria West P.-T.A. will serve ice cream, cake and coffee. A good attendance of parents and friends is desired.

Saanich Health Centre W.A.—The monthly meeting of the Women's Auxiliary to the Saanich Health Centre will be held on Tuesday afternoon, at 2.30, in the Health Centre.

Kumtuks Club.—The usual supper and business meeting of the Kumtuks Club will be held at the Y.W.C.A. on Monday evening at 6 o'clock. All members are urged to attend, as final arrangements will be made for the May 24 week-end entertainment of visiting business women, and songs will be practiced.

SWARAJISTS TO SHARE IN TOUR

(Continued from page 1)

adia's estimation and make Canadians sympathize with Indian aspirations. The selection of the Swarajists is welcomed by the British comunity in India as a step leading to a better spirit of comradeship and co-operation between the various units of the Commonweath.

SPOKESMEN OF PEOPLE

Replying to the attacks against India's participation, Dewan Chamanlal is quoted by the correspondent of The Free Press as follows:

"What has the goal of independence to do with a delegation to Canada? Evene if India succeeded in gaining independence there would be nothing to prevent her parliamentary representatives from going to Canada or Mexico, or Timbuctoo, for they go as national representatives in their capacity as the spokesmen of the people, no matter which country invites them."

PROGRAMME ARRANGED

Montreal, May 12—An itinerary of wide interest has been arranged for the transcanada tour of the Empire Parliamentary Association, which will begin at Quebec Augus 27 next and terminate October 5 at Sydney, N.S.

The chairman of the Canadian committee which has charge of the travel arrangements throughout the country are Hon. Hewitt Bostock, Speaker of the Senate, and Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, Speaker of the House of Commons.

The party while traveling will be under the direction of Arthur Beauchesne, clerk of the House of Commons.

Invitations have been extended to fifty members of Parliament of the Empire, and it is probable twenty-five members of the Canadian Parliament will join their visitors. The Empire Parliaments to be represented will be those of the United Kingdom, South Africa, Malta, India, Newfoundland, Australia, New Zealand, the Irish Free State and Southern Rhodesia.

On the journey westward stops will be made at Winnipeg, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Jasper, Vancouver and Victoria.

COMPARE B.C. TO-DAY WITH 12 YEARS AGO, PREMIER TELLS VOTERS

(Continued from page 1)

owner of land has to pay taxes on it. He recalled that when the last McBride-Bowser Government went out of office $85 out of every $100 collected in taxes went to pay the salaries of civil servants. To-day this is only $17, less than half.

He said he brought out these figures because of the criticism in agricultural communities over the cost of civil service.

Dr. MacLean declared that under the system of the Conservative Government of selling large blocks of hundreds of thousands of acres, to be resold at enhanced prices for big profits, the persons who were wronged were the men and women who went out to make homes for themselves and develop the land.

HEALTH CONDITIONS

As regards health conditions the Premier recalled that in 1916 tuberculosis showed an increase of 100 per cent during the previous ten years, because of the lack of proper education and supervision.

"Why was the credit of the Conservative Government so low that they got only $86 for every $100 borrowed?" the Premier continued. "The reason was the Conservative Government in its last four years went behind $4,000,000 for every year and one year went behind $5,200,000."

The Premier said that Dr. Tolmie was not in the House at that time, it was true, but the leaders of the Conservative organization to-day were, such as Mr. Pooley, Mr. Schofield and Mr. Jones, and they would be members of any government that Conservatives should form.

"Have you heard of any trust company failures and depositors losing all their savings since we came into office?" Dr. MacLean asked.

"Have you heard of any vast tracts of lands being sold to speculators?"

As regards the tackling of tuberculosis, Dr. MacLean pointed out that the Liberal Government through its health measures, had reduced the loss from this disease. It had also established Tranquille Sanitarium, where consumptives are cared for. He explained that persons who could pay for treatment there were supposed to pay, but those who could not pay received the same treatment and exactly the same rooms as wealthy patients would get.

The Premier told also how the Government had established the deaf and dumb school at Point Grey, where such afflicted persons could learn to support themselves and not have to go on the streets begging and selling laces. Such provision should have been made by the Government years before, but the Conservatives neglected to do so.

"WITHIN OUR INCOME"

"To-day when we put a $100 note into the bank, we get a little over $86, instead of the $86 the Conservatives got," the Premier continued. "We are living within our income now.

"Agricultural exports from B.C. have increased 123 per cent in the last ten years."

Dr. MacLean touched on the loganberry industry in Saanich. He told how the Government had worked in to support the winery and give them a start.

"The net result is that in Saanich some 269 tons of loganberries are being marketed, instead of you raising them only and not being able to sell them as before," he said.

"That is the sort of agricultural policy that is directly aiding agriculture, and not 'high-falutin' theories of agricultural credits and such schemes of indirect aid. We have also aided the growers in the Fraser Valley.

"What of the future? We are going to do everything we can to make this a better country for the poor and the rich, to look after our people's health and education, to balance our budgets, to reduce taxation each year as we have been doing, to continue to encourage capital to come in, to work on friendly terms with the Government at Ottawa instead of scrapping with them, to deal fairly with labor so the laborer will get the fair result of his toil. Finally we have a good Province and we must do like the erchant does and advertise it to the world so that people will know what is here and come."

"It is a pleasant feature of this campaign to see the way the old-time Liberals of Saanich are getting behind our leader, Dr. MacLean," Norman Whittaker, Liberal candidate for Saanich, said.

In connection with the question of good roads, Mr. Whittaker recalled that when the bill came up at the last session to borrow $4,600,000 for the construction of good roads, every Conservative in the House voted against the bill. On the other hand, every Liberal, Labor and Independent member voted for this measure.

"Dr. Tolmie in none of his public utterances has ever said that he would reduce taxation," he went on.

Mr. Whittaker dealt with taxation. He quoted from a Better Terms speech of the late Sir Richard McBride who said that because of the mountainous and undeveloped character of the Province, the per capita tax here at that time was five times what it was in the other provinces. Now, Mr. Whittaker pointed out, that difference has been very much cut down, despite the fact that B.C. spends more proportionately on hospitals and education.

"Dr. Tolmie said that he was going to throw his whole 365 pounds into the fight," Mr. Whittaker said. "I confess that I cannot equal him in that respect.

David Ramsay, head of the Saanich Liberal Association, presided.

"We believe that in our popular young standard bearer, Norman Whittaker, we have a winner," Mr. Ramsay said. "Mr. Whittaker is a very sincere and worthy young man."

Mr. Ramsay introduced the Premier in the words of the Conservative Premier of Ontario, Hon. Howard Ferguson, who declared that Dr. MacLean was "a dandy man."

Mr. Tanner moved a vote of thanks to the Premier and Mr. Whittaker.

"We appreciate the Premier for the action he has taken in putting the loganberry industry on its feet," Mr. Tanner said. "We appreciate the cooperation of the Horticultural Department which is also ready to respond to our calls. We also appreciate the assistance of Dr. MacLean and his Government in getting straightened out the ambiguity in the anti-dumping regulations recently."

David Lehman, president of Ward Five, seconded the vote of thanks.

Others on the platform were Allan Harper, president of Ward One; Mrs. Beckett, president of Ward Four; C. H. O'Halloran, and A. Lacousiere, vice-president of Ward Six.

Mrs. Mosher, Mrs. Claude Butler, Mrs. John Sluggett, Mrs. Lacousiere, members of the ladies' executive of Ward Six, had charge of the refreshments and the reception which followed to the Premier and the members of the audience.

LINDBERGH MAY FLY PACIFIC

(Continued from page 1)

United States Assistant Secretary of War.

While it is stated an "important project" was under consideration, Colonel Lindbergh insisted his plans were indefinite.

The "important project," the paper says to-day, dates back at least to February, when Colonel Breckenridge made a flight from New York to Havana to meet Col. Lindbergh for a conference. On April 28 the two colonels flew to Washington for a further conference and one guess, unsubstantiated to-day, was that Col. Lindbergh might fly across the Pacific to resume his role of "goodwill ambassador," this time in the Orient.

STOCKS RISE

Although there was nothing to show any relation, the stocks of the two leading aeronautical corporations, Curtiss and Wright, rose to new levels coincident with Colonel Lindbergh's arrival in New York this week. Rumors were current in Wall Street that the two companies were to merge, with Lindbergh taking a high salaried post. This rumor, however, found no support from Col. Lindbergh's statement made by him last night that "I am not connected with any commercial company," The Herald-Tribune says.

IRISH FOOTBALL

London, May 12 (Canadian Press Cable)—Following are the results of Belfast City Cup games played in the Irish Football League to-day:

Glenavon 2, Linfield 1.
Coleraine 3, Queens Island 1.
Cliftonville 2, Bangor 3.
Ards 2, Distillery 2.
Glentoran 2, Portadown 3.
Larne 3, Newry 0.
Belfast Celtic 3, Barn 0.

DEATHS ACCIDENTAL

Vancouver, May 12.—Accidental death was the verdict of the coroner's jury here yesterday afternoon in the case of Robert Robertson, Britannia Beach, and Mrs. Robina Rae, Vancouver, who plunged to their deaths from a third-floor window of a downtown hotel Wednesday afternoon.

Blackheads Go Quick By This Simple Method

Blackheads—big ones or little ones—soft ones or hard ones—on any part of the body go quickly by a simple method that just dissolves them. To do this set about two ounces of peroxine powder from your druggist—sprinkle a little on a hot, wet cloth—rub over the blackheads briskly for a few seconds—and wash off. You'll wonder where the blackheads have gone. Pinching and squeezing blackheads only open the pores of the skin and leave them large and unsightly—while the simple application of peroxine powder and the water dissolves them right out, leaving the skin soft and the pores in their natural condition. (Advt.)

PROBATES GRANTED

Probates and administrations issued in the Supreme Court for the week ending May 12 include the following estates:

Jennie Branks Powell, late of Victoria, who died on March 10, 1928, estate $7,955.

Bryce Wright, late of Victoria, who died on April 10, 1928, estate $33,335.

Arthur Kennedy Grant, late of Saanich, who died at Victoria on March 1, 1928, estate $988.

Walter Thomas Maycock, late of Saanich, who died on April 26, 1928, estate $2,823.

OUTBOARD MOTOR-BOAT RACES AT GORGE MAY 24

A new feature of the May 24 celebrations, taking the form of an outboard motorboat race at the Gorge on the afternoon of May 24, was announced by the celebration manager this morning. The race will be over a two-mile course for a prize donated by E. B. Marvin & Company. Entries should be forwarded to Cliff Adams, care of the celebration committee, Chamber of Commerce.

LIBERAL DANCE GREAT SUCCESS

Over 400 at Association's Dance and Card Party

Fully 400 members of the Victoria Liberal Association and their friends entered with enthusiasm into the arrangements made for their pleasure on Thursday evening, when the association held a dance and card party in the Foresters' Hall.

The hall was most effectively decorated with bunting and flowers, and a delicious supper was served at tables gay with blossoms. Ozard's orchestra provided the music for dancing from 9 until 1 a.m.

Cards were provided for non-dancers, about sixty guests enjoying court whist in the rooms adjoining the ballroom. The success of the affair reflected much credit upon the various committees in charge of the arrangements.

Liberal Women's Forum Addressed By Mark Graham

The Women's Liberal Forum heard an interesting address by Mark Graham at its monthly meeting held yesterday afternoon in the headquarters. Mr. Graham spoke of the laws passed by the present Government in British Columbia, describing their effect upon the community from the business man's standpoint. He cited numerous incidents and instances to illustrate his interesting talk. Mrs. Stuart Henderson, the president, was in the chair.

Plans were completed for a general social meeting and tea to be held in June, for which the committee of the central executive will make the necessary arrangements. Mrs. R. R. Taylor and Mrs. W. M. Ivel were appointed a committee to make arrangements for a garden party next month. Mrs. W. P. McLaren and Mrs. Angus Galbraith were appointed to represent the Forum on the Central Executive.

The Oak Bay ladies, under the convenership of Mrs. Nickerson and Mrs. R. R. Taylor, had charge of the tea arrangements, Mrs. W. H. Sutherland and Mrs. Walter Scott presiding at the pretty tables. Mrs. Whidden contributed piano solos and Miss Pauline Harbard delighted the gathering with recitations.

CHILDREN MARCH IN OLD-TIME COSTUME

Thirteenth Century Costumes Recall Architectural Style of Cathedral

A large delegation of children and young people are expected to come from Duncan to take part in the first Children's Festival to be held in connection with the new Christ Church Cathedral on Saturday afternoon, May 26, according to information received from the Up-Island city yesterday. Recent communications from other centres indicate that most parishes between Victoria and Courtenay will be represented.

Present arrangements are that the opening of the festival will take place in the old cathedral, beginning promptly at 2.30 p.m. Then a procession will be formed to march to the new building.

At the head of the procession will be a group of young people dressed in costumes of the thirteenth century, recalling to all that the architectural style of the new cathedral is after the Gothic designs of that period, and that the festival itself is a revival of a custom followed at the same time. Old cathedral records report that every year at Whitsuntide, parishes in a diocese sent representatives to their mother church, as the cathedral was called, to take part in a special service and procession. The date chosen for the first Children's Festival at the Victoria cathedral, May 26, is the eve of Whitsunday.

The bishop of the diocese will await the arrival of the procession at the entrance to the baptistery, where he will stand under the children's arch. The children will then march around the south ambulatory and return through the centre of the nave to the west end, where the bishop will deliver a brief address. Hymns will be sung from the old cathedral to the new building, and also within the nave walls at the west end of the new cathedral.

Orchestra Leader Is Critically Injured

Medford, Ore., May 12.—His physicians to-day held but slight hope for the recovery of Herbert A. Weidoeft, San Francisco and Seattle, widely known orchestra leader, who was injured yesterday when his car skidded from the Klamath Falls-Ashland Highway. He suffered fractures of three ribs and his left lung was lacerated.

He appeared to rally slightly last night after a sinking spell in which life was despaired.



PUBLIC NOTICE

A Meeting of the William Stevenson Memorial Committee will be held in the City Hall on Monday, May 14, at 7 p.m.

LEWIS HALL, President.




With Baby's first Tooth

You will find Steedman's Powders such a help! This gentle medicine, made specially for babies, corrects little stomach disorders, makes teething easier and soothes fretful restlessness. Its cooling, cleansing and refreshing properties will save you many anxious hours and help baby to grow well and strong.

Give STEEDMAN'S POWDERS From Teething to Years

JOHN STEEDMAN & CO.
504 St. Lawrence Blvd., Montreal, Que.



THE FOREST INN
Shawnigan Lake
TOURIST AND RESIDENTIAL HOTEL
(500 Feet Above Sea Level)
FISHING BOATING
Trains Met by Appointment
Shawnigan Lake is the Health Resort of Vancouver Island

The Time, the Place, and . . . .



SAVE THE "POKER HANDS"

Soothing—
yet a man's smoke
COOL AND FRAGRANT
OGDEN'S
CUT PLUG

WILL SEEK MUMMIES IN SIBERIAN CAVES



Members of the Stoll-McCracken Siberian Arctic Expedition which sails from Prince Rupert to seek mummies reputed to lie in caves of the Aleutian Islands. Photographs show: Top, left to right; Charles H. Stoll of New York, who is backing the party and Harold McCracken, noted outdoor motion picture photographer and leader of the party; Bottom, the Schooner Morrisey which will take the party north, photographed in the ice on one of her previous Arctic journeys, and Captain Bob Bartlett, master of the Morrisey. The party are now travelling westward over Canadian National lines to Prince Rupert from which port they will sail for the north.



You Are Cordially Invited to Attend a Special Demonstration of

Nemo-flex
FOUNDATION GARMENTS

To be held in the Corset Department
MAY 14 to 19
Under the direction of Miss G. McCullouch, a Trained Corsetiere from the Nemo Hygienic Fashion Institute, New York

Angus Campbell & Co. Ltd.
1008-10 GOVERNMENT STREET

Newspaper Changes In Great Britain

London, May 12.—Inaugurating his scheme of establishing a chain of evening newspapers in the various provincial centres of this country, Lord Rothermere has purchased The Derby Daily Telegraph, a Liberal paper. This announcement was made yesterday at the same time that Sir William and Sir James Berry announced their purchase of The Derby Daily Express, a Conservative newspaper.

On Wednesday it was announced that rivalry between the Berry interests and Lord Rothermere for domination of the provincial newspaper field had involved The Aberdeen Journal, which the Berry brothers had bought in competition with Lord Rothermere.

Garment Workers Vote For Strike

Boston, May 12.—Sanction for a general strike in the cloak and dress industry in New York was voted yesterday by the International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, holding its nineteenth biennial convention here.

The resolution to strike charged that "because of poor leadership of the general strike by the Communist administration," the trade in New York was demoralized. Now union shops had increased in number. It asked that the general executive board should be ordered to start an extensive campaign in order to organize the trade completely, and, if necessary to make this drive effective, to order a general strike.

The "left wing" of the union, which had been holding separate sessions, adjourned last night after a committee of thirty-one members from all parts of the country had been named to organize all workers in the needle trades into "one big union." Five members of the committee were instructed to remain in Boston and undertake their work of organization here.

Shore Industrial Plans Opposed

Vancouver, May 12.—Strong objection to any use of the waterfrontage of Greater Vancouver along the shore between the mouth of False Creek and west of First Narrows for industrial purposes, is voiced by the Town Planning Commission. The following resolution was passed unanimously yesterday:

"Resolved that this commission heartily endorse the action of the Point Grey Town Planning Commission in opposing any industrial development of Spanish Banks or any adjacent waterfrontage, and is of the opinion that ample other areas are available in Vancouver and on the Fraser River for this purpose."

Distilleries Pay Sales Tax Arrears

Ottawa, May 12.—Hon. W. D. Euler, Minister of National Revenue, stated last night that Gooderham & Worts, distillers, were making settlement in full of the claim of the Department of National Revenue for arrears of sales tax. The amount involved was some $675,000, and there would be no appeal from the judgment secured by the department some weeks ago, he said.

A considerable number of the brewers have already made settlement and a number of others are pending. The department's claims against brewers and distillers for which writs were issued, totaled nearly $5,000,000.

ORDERS AGAINST SHOOTING

Washington, May 12.—Coupled with the announcement that Robert Taylor, agent in West Virginia, had been dismissed from the prohibition service for firing at an automobile that had failed to stop, prohibition officials yesterday issued new and stern orders to all prohibition officials and agents that unnecessary shooting would not be tolerated.

Vancouver Island News

Duncan

Duncan, May 12.—The Duncan United Church choir gave their first concert on Wednesday evening under direction of their leader, P. R. Dobson, and a very enjoyable affair it proved to be. Many of the items were encored and the singers were generous in their compliance. Rev. W. F. Burns acted as chairman, and Miss Cowie as accompanist. Solos were given by Mrs. H. L. Storr, Mrs. E. T. Jenkings, Mrs. A. Beasley, Miss Hood, Miss Burtch, W. Kelly, W. J. Curry and J. Beyer, duet by Mrs. P. Campbell and Mrs. Duncan, "Ye Banks and Braes"; solo and men's quartette by J. Ianson (solo), and W. J. Curray, P. McIntyre and P. R. Dobson. Mixed quartettes, "Flow Gently Sweet Afton," Mrs. P. Campbell, Mrs. Duncan, Mr. Curry and Mr. McIntyre; "We All Have a Very Bad Cold," Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Brownsey, Mrs. Jennings and W. Kelly; "Profundo Basso," Miss Hood, Miss Burtch, Mr. Brownsey and Mr. Kelly; recitation by Mr. Stevens, "A Schoolboy's Version of the House That Jack Built," and part songs by the choir, "Tickling Chorus," "Breathe Soft Ye Winds," "Softly Falls the Evening," and choral ballad, "The Miller's Wooing."

GOLF

Mrs. W. B. Harper was the winner of the monthly medal played for by the ladies of the Cowichan Golf Club on Wednesday with a net score of 81, handicap 20, gross 101. Mrs. W. M. Maclachlan was second with net 86, handicap 87, gross 107. Others competing were: Mesdames M. M. White, W. Morten, K. F. Duncan, J. S. Robinson, M. K. Macmillan, A. A. Easton, A. C. Johnston, Miss Bond, Miss P. Hogan and Miss M. Clark.

Ladysmith

Ladysmith, May 12.—The Court Primrose celebrated their eighth anniversary Wednesday evening in the Foresters' Hall. Members of the Court Newcastle and friends were present, and a very enjoyable evening was spent in playing whist, after which supper was served. The hall had been prettily decorated for the occasion. Winners of the whist were: Ladies' first, Mrs. J. Jones; second, Mrs. J. Hulme; ladies' traveling prize, Miss Ethel Wilson. Gentlemen's first, J. Rodger; second, Mr. Craig; travelling prize, Mr. Craig.

A very enjoyable social and concert was held Tuesday evening in the Robert Street Hall. Quite a number were present and at the close of the entertainment refreshments were served.

J. Beattie of Vancouver is spending a two weeks' vacation here with his parents.

TO INCREASE FRUIT EXPORTS

Ottawa, May 12.—J. Forsythe Smith, Canadian fruit trade commissioner in Liverpool, will sail June 1 for Canada with the object of making a tour of the Dominion in the interests of fruit growers and exporters.

U.S. MINISTER TELLS OTTAWANS OF WESTERN TOUR

Ottawa, May 12.—"I fear I have been overtaxing the word 'amazing' in discussing my tour of Western Canada, but if I change it must be to 'astounding' as the only synonym," remarked William Phillips, United States Minister to Canada, in a talk with newspapermen here yesterday on his return from his tour to the Pacific Coast.

Mr. Phillips recalled that his previous visit to the West was in 1898.

"While I shall have much to say of the development of the West in various material ways," said Mr. Phillips, "what impressed me most, and what best illustrates the progress of the country, is the remarkable advances made in cultural lines."

Mr. Phillips expressed himself as most gratified at the place won in the West by former citizens of the United States. Most of the latter were on the land.

"They are all British citizens and very proud of their adopted country," said Mr. Phillips.

GRAIN TRADE

The Panama Canal had had a striking influence on coastwise trade, said the United States envoy in discussing Pacific province conditions.

"All the Alberta wheat—I am speaking roughly in this connection—and one-half the Saskatchewan output is going to the British Columbia coast and being shipped through the Panama Canal to Europe. The trade to the Orient is developing satisfactorily."

Mr. Phillips paid a tribute to the Canadian Clubs in the West, and of his reception said, "We were simply overwhelmed with kindness."

JOSEPH P FOLEY, WINNIPEG, DIES

Winnipeg, May 12—Joseph P. Foley, K.C., fifty, prominent barrister and former member of the Manitoba Legislature for North Winnipeg, died in a hospital here last night. He had been ill in the hospital since Monday, when he was stricken with a heart attack.

Born in Halifax, N.S., Mr. Foley came to Winnipeg twenty years ago.

Murderers Hunted By Ontario Police

Wallaceburg, Ont., May 12—Victor Platjouw, farmer, was murdered by an unknown person or persons at his home in Sombra Township on the night of April 7 last, according to the verdict of a coroner's jury here yesterday. No arrests have been made.

Platjouw lost his life in a fire which destroyed his house. It was thought he had disappeared just before the fire, but on the Monday following the blaze the remains were found in the ruins.

Railway Building Work Speeded Up

Winnipeg, May 12.—With 1,300 men now working on the branch railway line to the Flin Flon mining area from the Hudson Bay Railway, it is expected the line, eighty-five miles long, will be completed well before the end of this year, according to H. A. Dixon, Canadian National Railways engineer, who recently completed an inspection tour. More than half of the steel already has been laid.

On the Hudson Bay Railway work will also be speeded up this Summer, when at least 1,200 men will be employed.

Seattle Police Seeking Killer

Seattle, May 12.—Admitting they have no definite clue as to the identity of the man who shot and killed Patrolman Fred Ivey here Thursday night, the police have intensified their search.

The combined forces of the police and sheriff's office, although making the greatest man hunt in the city's history, have been outwitted by a bandit who killed the patrolman after robbing a drug store.

Four persons arrested yesterday as suspects were questioned.

REVOLT PLANS WERE UPSET

Vienna, May 12.—Dispatches from Bucharest to The Arbeiter Zeitung say an armed peasant revolt in Transylvania was frustrated only by prompt action of the Roumanian Government at a critical juncture when a large body of peasants seized three railway stations near Albajulia intending to proceed to Bucharest en masse.

Many of the peasants attending the Albajulia congress, including 27,000 miners, were fully armed, the dispatches say, but the Government suppressed news of this.

On the summits of all the Transylvania Alps, The Arbeiter Zeitung's correspondent says, the peasants burned beacon fires to inform their brethern the hour had struck for them to join in an insurrection.

EDMONTON IS SCENE OF FIRE

Edmonton, May 12.—Edmonton's third large fire in three days late yesterday destroyed the building housing Trudeau's service garage, in the upper story of which was the Brody Wholesale Clothes Limited, the estimated loss being between $90,000 and $100,000.

The blaze was one of the most spectacular in the history of Edmonton. It is believed to have been started by the washing of a hot truck engine with gasoline. The fire spread in a few moments over the oil-covered garage floor and within a few minutes the big two-story building was a seething mass of flames.

IMMIGRATION PERMIT INQUIRY

Ottawa, May 12.—The Commons committee inquiring into immigration affairs will not accept affidavits from Alderman M. J. Coldwell of Regina in respect to his charge of members of Parliament trafficking in special immigration permits. Mr. Coldwell was notified to hold himself in readiness for a summons to Ottawa.

A motion by L. P. Bancroft, Liberal-Progressive, Selkirk, Man., to this effect carried at yesterday's sitting of the committee on a vote of eight to five.

The general discussion which preceded the vote indicated the summoning of Alderman Coldwell probably would be dependent upon the evidence of Hon. Robert Forke, Minister of Immigration, and Deputy Minister W. J. Egan, who will be examined here next week.

Odds and Ends in the Garden

By JOHN HUTCHISON, F.R.H.S.

The dwarf-growing Michaelmas daisies, such as aster amelius, and its varieties and some few others, lend themselves to a variety of uses, more so, perhaps, than the taller sections. They are particularly pleasing when used for Fall bedding effects and some wonderful effects can be obtained.

The species aster amelius came into cultivation from Italy as long ago as 1596, and is still an excellent border plant, being about two feet high with a wealth of purple flowers in August and September. The first recorded variety is aster amelius bessarabicus, a very desirable plant with flowers somewhat larger than the type and of the same rich purple color. It is a good subject, not only for the border or for beds, but also for the larger rock garden.

Some of the newer members of the amelius family are Beauty of Ronsdorf, two feet, large lilac-pink; King George, perhaps the best of the section, with very large, violet-blue flowers; Rudolph Goethe, very like the former but stronger in growth and particularly good for furnishing beds; Framfieldii, reddish-purple, two feet, late flowering; Little Gem, particularly good for the rock garden, flowering in September and October; Perle Rose, a very pretty dwarf form of clear pink; Perry's Favorite, a fine, rose-pink kind; Preziosa, deep, clear blue, one of the finest of the section; Queen Mary, large, light blue, and Riverslea, rich violet.

Except in very windy situations, none of these asters will need staking, and this makes them very valuable for planting in the front of borders. Very fine effects can be obtained by planting dwarf yellow chrysanthemums with the blue asters. It will be necessary to choose chrysanthemums that bloom at the same time as the asters.

In the Novi-Belgii section there are at least two dwarf asters about two feet high which are well adapted to grow in places where dwarf subjects are wanted, Little Boy Blue and Little Pink Lady. Both of these are very charming, free-flowering subjects.

The homely nasturtium, so easily grown and yet so pretty, is a very useful border annual. The dwarf varieties may be used as dot plants among bedding flowers or to fill some doubtful corner.

The climbing kinds may well be used for covering dry banks and old stumps or piles of rock—in fact, to hide anything ugly. See that the soil is poor in which nasturtiums are sown, because if the soil is rich they will make an abundance of leaf and will flower poorly.

Seeds may be sown directly in the open ground now. Every seed catalogue has named varieties listed and many of them have very handsome foliage, as well as many colored flowers. Some of the best are Delight, Snow Queen, Red Ensigne and Ruby.

Two of the showiest and most persistent bloomers among hardy perennials are Geum Mrs. Bradshaw and Geum Lady Stratheden. The former has large, double scarlet flowers and the latter is a golden-yellow counterpare. Besides being excellent garden flowers, they last well when cut, and, are, therefore, excellent for house decoration. For the best results they should be planted in full sun in a moist place, or a place that can be kept moist. In a dry place the flowers will become smaller and smaller as the season advances. In any case, the plants should be divided every two years, as the flowers on old plants have a tendancy to become small and poor.

Neither of these plants grow over eighteen inches and they look best when they have a background of Michaelmas daisies or some other tall-growing plant with good green foliage.

Gypsophila repens is a real standby in the rock garden, where a trailer is needed that will stay in bloom for a longer period than most alpine flowers. It will do well in full sun or partial shade and will soon cover a large area and trail down rocks in the most charming manner. It will bloom from the middle of May until September. This plant likes lime and light soil.

FORMER ARMY HEAD HONORED

Sir Arthur Currie Guest at Montreal Dinner Given By Ex-Officers

Montreal, May 12—Confidence of citizens who served in the Canadian Corps in Gen. Sir Arthur Currie was expressed last night when overseas officers gathered at dinner to express their gratification at the issue of the recent trial of Sir Arthur's suit for damages at Cobourg. Four hundred men who served in France under Sir Arthur sat about him at dinner.

To Major the Rev. G. D. Kilpatrick, former senior chaplain of the Third Canadian Division, was given the task of expressing the feelings of Sir Arthur's officers.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Turner, V.C., read a telegram of congratulation to Sir Arthur from the Canadian Legion of the British Empire Service League, representing 600 branches in Canada.

Cranbrook Greets Governor-General

Cranbrook, May 12.—Viscount and Viscountess Willingdon were welcomed here yesterday. A welcoming address read by Mayor Roberts was replied to by the Governor-General. Lady Willingdon asked that the school children might have a holiday on Monday.

Lord and Lady Willingdon inspected the Boy Scouts Troop and Cub Pack, and went through the new nurses' home and the St. Eugene Hospital.

From Cranbrook the party went to Kimberley, where it was conducted through the giant Sullivan mine and mill.

Change of Time — E. & N. Ry. on May 23.

WINNIPEG STORE LOOTED BY THUGS

Winnipeg, May 12.—Eighteen men's suits, fourteen coats and four suitcases, worth in all $425, were stolen from a local drygoods store by thieves who made a clean get-away yesterday.

LIVESTOCK ACT AMENDED

Ottawa, May 12.—Third reading was given by the House last night to a bill amending the Livestock and Livestock Products Act.

"BUILD B.C."

Reasons To Explain It



A lady in South Vancouver gave reasons why she likes Pacific Milk, in a letter, which we really prize. Following is an extract from her statement:

1. Pacific Milk is the richest canned milk I can buy.
2. I have the lightest and most delicious cakes when made with it.
3. Put in a cool place, it keeps indefinitely, and is a great boon at camps and out-of-the-way places where fresh milk can not be obtained.

Pacific Milk
Factories at Abbotsford and Ladner, B.C.
"BUILD B.C."

Chesterfields and Easy Chairs

We make all the upholstery we sell and guarantee satisfaction with our work. Thirty years of business in Victoria have brought us many friends. Ask them about the values we give in upholstery. Chesterfields from $50.00 up. A large and well selected stock of coverings to choose from. Come and pay us a visit.

DRAPERIES AND CRETONNES. A really excellent stock to choose from at lowest prices.

WE CLEAN CARPETS. Phone 716 for estimate.

SMITH & CHAMPION
THE BETTER VALUE HOUSE
1420 DOUGLAS ST. LIMITED
Near City Hall

IT'S BEST TO SEE PLANTS IN GROWTH

The most satisfactory way of choosing plants for your garden is to see them actually growing, and in bloom if possible. A visit to our Nurseries and Rock Gardens now will show you what can be done with Spring-flowering Perennials, Shrubs, Rock and Alpine Plants in many hundreds of varieties, grown as they should be grown. Even though you may not be planning to make a garden until next Fall, now is the time to see plants which bloom at this season.

The Rockhome Gardens
SAANICH ROAD (R.M.D. 3). TELEPHONE: GORDON HEAD 18R
JOHN HUTCHISON, F.R.H.S., NORMAN RANT, F.R.H.S.,
Garden Architects

To Build Up The System.



"Fellows" Syrup contains just the right "chemical" foods to restore strength and vigor after sickness.

Recommended by doctors throughout the world for

Loss of Appetite, Nervous Debility, Retarded Convalescence, Anemia, Malnutrition, Bronchial Troubles.

Sold by all druggists. In original large and small bottles only.
Refuse Imitations. Insist on the genuine.

Trade "FELLOWS" Mark
SYRUP

Victoria Daily Times

SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1928

Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday By
THE TIMES PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED
Offices, Corner Broad and Fort Streets

Business Office (Advertising) .....Phone 1090
Circulation .....Phone 3345
Editorial Office .....Phone 45

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

To France, Belgium, etc. .....$1 per month
City delivery .....$1 per month
By mail (exclusive of city)—Canada, Great Britain and United States .....$6 per annum

THEY BELIEVE IN THE WEST

VERY CONSIDERABLE INTEREST HAS been created in Western Canada and throughout the country by the announcement of the sale to the Dominion Securities Corporation of the extensive and profitable industry founded and presided over by Mr. Patrick Burns. This transaction takes on additional significance since it follows closely upon the acquisition by three large and influential financial groups of the stock of the British Columbia Electric Railway Company, as well as the consolidation of all the brewery interests in this Province.

These developments obviously indicate the confidence which the financial world as a whole has in the economic prospects of British Columbia and the Canadian West. Practical demonstrations of faith of this kind furnish a complete answer to those elements which, for political purposes, lose no opportunity of telling us that this Province and the country generally are going to the dogs because their own pet political theories are not in operation.

The news of the sale of the Burns business vividly recalls the success of its founder. Mr. Burns is a shining example of a Canadian youth who realized the opportunity which his native land offered to him. From his home in Ontario he came to Manitoba as far back as 1878 and there began his association with an industry which was to bring him fortune in later years. Half a century ago he set himself up as a cattle dealer in Winnipeg and remained there until 1890 when the call of the West, already having beckoned him to Manitoba, brought him to Alberta and British Columbia, in both of which Provinces he established the great industry which now has passed from his hands for the respectable sum of $15,000,000.

It is not too much to say that the active business career of Mr. Burns practically covers the establishment and development of the stock-raising industry in the Canadian West, while the ramifications of his vast interests have furnished the foundation for many important enterprises which have contributed largely to industrial expansion in this and the neighboring province of Alberta.

As Mr. Burns withdraws from active association with the firm which bears his name he will have the satisfaction of knowing that he has made a generous and lasting contribution to the opening up of the Canadian West. His name is high in the list of Canada's captains of industry; and he is known from one end of the country to the other, not only for his keen judgment and outstanding business ability, his kindly disposition and solicitude for the welfare of those who have served him for many years, but also for his varied philanthropy. He is indeed a son of Canada who always has believed in Canada and of whom Canada may be proud.

STOP IT!

IF THE CITY AUTHORITIES HAVE NOT sufficient power to put an end to the ridiculous condition under which incoming steamers are compelled to blow their whistles and sirens to drown the raucous barrage of sight-seeing and bus solicitors, they should provide themselves with it without delay. Victoria is one of a very few cities in which these discordant and disturbing salutations are permitted, and here they are in jarring conflict with the tone and character of the place, as they would be in every other community which prides itself on being something more than a village. Indeed, we doubt if this nuisance would be permitted in even a well-ordered village. It ought to be possible for people to arrive here by boat in the afternoons without being reminded of the side-show of a circus or the concession alley of a country fair.

OUR VICE-REGAL HOMES

WE MUST CONFESS THAT WE WERE quite shocked the other day when we read that the Conservative Party in the House of Commons joined with the Progressives and United Farmers in opposing the vote for repairs and furnishings for the vice-regal residences at Ottawa and Quebec. It was painful enough to learn that they would associate themselves in any cause with the independents of the Prairie Provinces, whom they and their journalistic supporters frequently call many disagreeable names, but that they should link themselves up with those elements in an attack upon a vote to improve the quarters of the representative of the King in Ottawa and Quebec almost passes comprehension. Only two years ago they wanted to hand the constitution over to him.

Now, if the wicked Liberals had done this thing they would have been branded with the charge of sedition. They would have been told that, as the Governor-General is really the King in Canada, they were guilty of the most flagrant disloyalty in challenging that expenditure, that, in short, they were trying to destroy the Empire and make Canada an annex of the United States. Up to recent times, whenever our Conservative friends in Parliament indulged in fustian of this kind, they often punctuated it with the singing of the National Anthem and, sometimes, "Rule Britannia." Hansard does not record that anybody engaged in this diversion the other day. We may assume that it will be some time before Mr. Bennett and his supporters will try their voices out in this way again, since they could not consistently sing the National Anthem so soon after attacking a proposal to put the Canadian residences of the King in good shape.

It is generally known that the home of the King's deputy in Canada at Ottawa is Rideau Hall. It is not so well known that for many years, until 1915, Canada has maintained quarters for the Governor-General in the old citadel of Quebec, the ancient capital of Canada. Until the war it was customary for representatives of the King to spend some time in Quebec every year, and Lord Willingdon desires to resume the practice. Since 1915, however, the citadel at Quebec has fallen into serious disrepair, and the vote the other day was for the purpose of putting it in good condition as a temporary abode of the Governor-General, besides preserving one of Canada's most important historic monuments. This, as well as the work at Rideau Hall, will involve considerable expenditure, the total outlay on both amounting to about $300,000; but, as Canada must provide vice-regal residences, she should do so in a manner not only fitting the high office with which they are associated, but also in keeping with her own dignity.

PRIVATE LIQUOR IMPORTS

ALTHOUGH THE BILL WHICH WAS intended completely to prohibit the private individual from importing liquor now has been dealt with by the Senate, the amendments which it has written into the measure will prevent the provinces and the House of Commons from attaining the desired object—unless the Upper Chamber has a change of heart. By amending the bill so as to permit private persons to import liquor in quantities of half a gallon or less the Senate apparently still desires to give the bootlegger an opportunity to pursue his illegal calling, in spite of the unanimous desire of the provinces for exclusive authority to import liquor for disposal at governmental dispensaries.

The point in this amendment which no doubt will strike most people is that it would give the bootlegging fraternity an opportunity of organizing any number of fictitious importers for the purpose of bringing in an almost unlimited number of half-gallon shipments. It is useless for those senators who were responsible for the introduction of the change to suggest that permission to import in such small quantities would be unattractive to the bootlegger. It should be well known by this time that the illicit liquor dealer's unscrupulousness is outdone only by his resourcefulness and enterprise. The smallest loophole usually is large enough for him to creep through.

As the bill has been amended by the Senate it will, of course, be necessary for the House of Commons to deal with the changes and either approve them or reject them. We may assume that the House will look with disfavor upon the particular amendment to which we have referred. In so doing it will be acting in accordance with the desire of all those provinces in which the government system is operated, since at the interprovincial conference last Fall all the provincial representatives were unanimously in favor of the measure which Attorney-General Manson urged the Federal Government to pass as far back as the Spring of 1922, and which the House did pass, and twice afterwards, only to see the Senate reject it on each occasion. It also should be remembered that the request which British Columbia made at the outset was endorsed by Quebec, that being the only province besides our own operating under the control system at that time.

The stand has been taken by some who object to the main principle of the bill that it would be impossible, if it were allowed to reach the statute books in its original form, for the private individual of epicurean tastes to obtain such brands as he might desire to import, brands which, because of no special demand, the Government does not stock at its stores. This argument has no force as far as British Columbia is concerned, for the Liquor Control Board already has let it be known that it at all times is prepared to import special brands for such connoisseurs as may be willing to pay the regular Liquor Control Board price and to deposit the money with their order.

WHAT OTHER PAPERS SAY

THESE DAYS OF DAYS

From The Boston Herald

The days of days are coming, the time in which certain periods are dedicated to some worthy cause or class. We shall have a clean-up day, a pay-up day, a dress-up day, a mothers' day, a fathers' day, a child-welfare day, a week for this and a week for that. Like camp-meetings and Billy Sunday revivals, they probably accomplish something, but in the absence of accurate followup checking the precise extent of the effects is difficult to ascertain.

A THOUGHT

Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep.—Prov. xxiv, 33.

Sleep is pain's easiest salve, and doth fulfill all offices of death, except to kill.—Donne.

Life's Niceties

* * *

Hints On Etiquette

1—Should women sitting in boxes or orchestra seats at opera always wear evening dress?

2—What is the proper attire for an opera matinee box party?

3—Are hats in place for a matinee at opera?

THE ANSWERS

1—Yes, for opera is the most formal of all public entertainment.

2—Any becoming afternoon or semi-formal costume.

3—Yes, hats are worn at boxes for opera matinees.

The WEATHER

Daily Bulletin Furnished by the Victoria Meteorological Department

Victoria, May 12.—5 a.m.—The barometer is abnormally high on the Coast and rain has fallen over the Interior of this Province. Fine, warm weather prevails in the prairies.

Reports

Victoria—Barometer, 30.33; temperature, maximum yesterday, 63; minimum, 44; wind, 13 miles W.; weather, clear.

Vancouver—Barometer, 30.28; temperature, maximum yesterday, 68; minimum, 48; wind, calm; weather, fair.

Kamloops—Barometer, 30.12; temperature, maximum yesterday, 76; minimum, 52; wind, 10 miles S.W.; rain, .14; weather, fair.

Prince Rupert—Barometer, 30.46; temperature, maximum yesterday, 54; minimum, 40; wind, calm; weather, clear.

Estevan Point—Barometer, 30.36; temperature, maximum yesterday, 54; minimum, 44; wind, 10 miles N.; weather, fair.

Tatoosh—Barometer, 30.34; temperature, maximum yesterday, 56; minimum, 48; wind, 10 miles W.; weather, cloudy.

Portland, Ore.—Barometer, 30.34; temperature, maximum yesterday, 70; minimum, 46; wind, 4 miles N.W.; weather, clear.

Seattle—Barometer, 30.32; temperature, maximum yesterday, 60; minimum, 48; wind, 4 miles N.E.; weather, cloudy.

San Francisco—Barometer, 29.98; temperature, maximum yesterday, 66; minimum, 54; wind, 4 miles S.; weather, clear.

Temperature

	Max.	Min.
Victoria	63	44
Vancouver	68	48
Barkerville	52	..
Penticton	77	..
Grand Forks	82	..
Nelson	74	..
Swift Current	66	42
Calgary	68	38
Edmonton	68	42
Qu'Appelle	56	40
Reginia	65	37
Winnipeg	56	30
Moose Jaw	63	37
Toronto	68	..
Ottawa	46	..
Montreal	62	..
St. John	52	..
Halifax	50	..
Dawson	54	30

Other People's Views

Letters addressed to the Editor and intended for publication must be short and legibly written. The longer an article the shorter the chance of insertion. All communications must bear the name and address of the writer, but not for publication unless the writer wishes. The publication or rejection of articles is a matter entirely in the discretion of the Editor. No responsibility is assumed by the paper for the preservation or return to the writers of communications submitted to the Editor.

BLACK BEARS

To the Editor—In your issue of May 2, I note with pleasure what Mr. J. H. Gillespie has to say about outlawing the Black Bear, and I should like to add my protest to his. It seems to me that increasing the bag limit during the regular season would reduce the bears considerably, or a Game Warden and posse of hunters could kill off any bears doing damage at any time, but it men and boys are, to be allowed to carry guns and travel the woods at any time of year, how can the Game Warden take care of the game? The farmers doubtless lose some sheep through bears, but they will lose a great many more if this bear hunting is allowed. The principal killing of bears will be done in remote districts where there is nothing for the bears to destroy, and there will be a lot of unprime bear skins which will only be thrown away and never pay a royalty.

F. GREGORY.

Millstream P.O., V.I.

BREEDERS HOLD SPEED CONTEST

Sheep Men to Show Skill in Shearing at Metchosin Meet on May 16

At the home of Mrs. O. M. Jones, Metchosin, by the courtesy of the manager, J. B. Edwards, on May 16, hand shearing and machine shearing contests, with a cash prize in both classes, will feature a meet to be held under the auspices of the Metchosin Sheep Breeders' Association. (Contestants are advised to bring their own shears, but machines will be furnished.)

School children, either boys or girls, are invited to compete for a prize donated by W. L. Whitney-Griffiths in correctly naming the breeds of sheep, some of which will be exhibited for this contest, including Oxfords, Shropshires, Hampshires, Suffolks, Southdowns, Dorsets, Rambouletts, Lincolns, Leisters and Cheviots.

Dr. A. Knight, livestock commissioner; Arthur Morton, Dominion sheep promoter; T. P. MacKenzie, grazing commissioner, and C. E. Whitney-Griffiths, director of the Canadian Sheep Breeders' Association, will be present and address the meeting on topics of general interest, including feeding, breeding, control of disease, management and wool grading. They will endeavor to answer any questions in the interest of the sheep industry and discuss problems affecting its progress.

JOTS FROM GEOGRAPHY



CONEY ISLAND, New York's Mecca for pleasure-seekers, is one of the most elaborate playgrounds of its kind in the world. The main avenue is lined with many ingenious devices for the amusement of the public. On Sundays during the warm months, the Island attracts over a half-million visitors.

KIRK'S Wellington Coal

"Does Last Longer"

PHONE 139

NEGOTIATE FOR SAANICH LANDS

Upset Price of $236,820 Set on 1,524 Parcels of Reverted Acreage

In a price list prepared by Municipal Clerk R. F. Sewell, an upset price of $236,820 has been set on 1,524 parcels of reverted land in Saanich, for which a syundicate of San Francisco interests is negotiating with the Saanich Council.

Saanich will only consider an exceptionally good offer for these lands, which the California syndicate wishes to purchase en bloc, Reeve Crouch stated yesterday. During the last eighteen months, a considerable amount of the reverted land in the municipality has been placed back on the tax roll and with the sales in both the city and Saanich indicating a turn of the tide in this sort of property, it is felt it would be inadvisable to consider any offer lower than about $200,000.

"I would rather sell this land at a reduced price to residents of the district than let it go South at a low price," Reeve Crouch said. "He would under no consideration consider an offer of fifty per cent of the price list or even sixty per cent, he added.

Cougar Seen At Lagoon Yesterday

Colwood district was thrown into a state of excitement last evening when a cougar was seen on the road leading down to Esquimalt Lagoon and adjacent to the Hatley Park boundary. The animal was sighted at dusk and Ed. Shields, accompanied by Ernest Peatt, went out armed with guns to track the animal. They caught sight of the animal and fired, but it disappeared into the bush, leaving marks of blood on the trail, and early this morning the two hunters resumed the chase.

SAANICH TEACHERS AGAIN ORGANIZE

Will Meet Trustees to Discuss Salary Increases

Practically all the teaching staff of the Saanich School Board have become members of the Victoria District Teachers' Federation, the Saanich School Board was informed in a communication from the Federation received at the board's regular session at Royal Oak.

The Federation requested the trustees to arrange a meeting with a delegation of the Saanich teachers, when salaries and working conditions will be discussed. The board decided to meet the teachers as early as possible, probably next week.

In discussing the situation trustees agreed that many matters can be debated with the teachers as individuals, but opposition was evinced to dealing with any organization which might claim to be representing municipal employees.

MILL WORKER LOSES LIFE

Vancouver, May 12.—Thomas Russell, an employee of the Hanbury mill, who was seriously injured while at work on May 5, died in a hospital yesterday as the result of the accident. Russell was working on a platform some fifteen feet from the ground when he missed his footing and fell, his head striking the ground.

"THERE ARE SWEET FIELDS"

May Among the Meadows of Uplands; Overlooked Flowers

By ROBERT CONNELL

"There are sweet fields that lie
Under the mountains,
Where life runs pleasantly,
Like little fountains."

So sings a modern poet, and had he seen the meadows of the Uplands at this season of the year he might have thought his dreams come true. Of course, everyone knows the general effect, the sheets of blue camass and yellow buttercups, broken with the white of mouse-ear chickweed. These give the color scheme, with the tender green of the grass. And if one walks abroad under the oaks he will meet with drooping fritillaries with flowers of checkered brown and yellow, vetches whose rare blossoms gleam like rubies; peacocks of rosy pink, and even a few belated erythroniums, while in the open spaces the little blue and white lupines are carpeting the ground.

On this particular afternoon I have in mind, the wanderer through the glades could look out across the sea to the Cascades, with Mount Baker at one end and Mount Rainier at the other, and to the Olympics, with Mount Olympus enthroned in the centre. Far away as the ranges and peaks are (Mt. Rainier is 150 miles), yet, in the clear air, the meadows and the encircling sea seem almost at their feet. The land slopes gradually down to the shore from the ridge above the Cadboro Bay Road, in character a light, sandy soil, but enriched with the decaying vegetation of years. No carpet of pine needles covers it, for here the pines and firs have never established themselves, contenting themselves with a few scattered outposts in the hollows near the sea. In their place the Garry oak has reigned supreme for long years, so long that here and there you may run across the decaying remnant of one of the elders of the woods. No wonder the Indians found the shores of Cadboro Bay desirable for settlement, and, when they laid away their dead, raised their burial mounds under the pleasant shade of the oaks. You still may see the traces of them among the grass and flowers, but the grey boulders have been long displaced and the contents of the mounds rifled.

But it was not scenery or pleasant woods only that drew the aborigines to Cadboro Bay. Under the sandy soil of the sloping hillsides the water runs over the stiff clay, and by the shore there are perennial fountains. And even at the Uplands are moist, green hollows where the underground waters keep fresh the plants and where, in consequence, the rushes and sedges grow and the crabapple and the hardback bloom beneath the shade of the sweet-smelling cottonwood.

Twenty years ago these meadows were dotted with cattle, and a charming picture they made of a Spring morning.

"The cattle are grazing,
Their heads never raising;
There are forty feeding like one."

They had entered into the heritage of the Indian, and, in turn, they went before country homes and ordered gardens, paved streets and light standards. Only the string of horses coming along the bridle-path seem to keep some touch of the quiet past.

OVERLOOKED FLOWERS

In the meadows it is easy to overlook the smaller flowers. Deficiency in size and quiet coloration are poor advertising qualities. So the charming little wild forget-me-not is passed by and few know this humble relative of our garden variety. At present there is a more noticeable, but still little noticed, flower in bloom at the Uplands near the shore. It is the hairy-throated lesser paint-brush, or owl's-clover. Growing only a few inches high, it is readily passed over unless one is strolling leisurely through the grass. Then its small white and purplish flowers may attract the eye. It is very closely related to the well-known Indian paint-brush, but differs in the shape as well as the size of the flowers, besides never indulging in the scarlet and crimson hues of the larger plant. The flowers are remarkable for the curious way in which the lower lip is marked by three little bag-like protuberances. This lip, white when the flower is still newly opened, gradually becomes a purplish pink, so that this color marks the lower and older flowers of the inflorescence. It is called "hairy-throated" because the throat, or tube, of the flower is clothed with white hairs. The smooth, green stem is marked with little short lines parallel with the stem and shading from dark green to black. The leaves are deeply cut into long, narrow lobes. The bracts, too, below the flowers have similar lobes, but are not so deeply cut. I have given a second English name, "owl's - clover" — another is "cream-sacs," from the three little bags I have described as found in the lower lip. The Spaniards of California called the different species "escobita," that is, "little broom" or "whisk," from the brush-like shape of the inflorescence. We have five species in the neighborhood of Victoria, all interesting and generally attractive plants. They ought to be better known than they are. The botanical name of the genus is Orthocarpus, and the species now in flower at the Uplands is Orthocarpus faucibarbatus.

ALBERT SULLIVAN IS FORUM SPEAKER

Inspector of High Schools For B.C. Talks Monday

The Fernwood Friendly Forum will meet Monday evening for supper at 6.30 in the Emmanuel Baptist Sunday School room when the speaker will be Albert Sullivan, B.A., inspector of High Schools for British Columbia.

Mr. Sullivan's subject will be "From sea to Sea." The programme will include two-minute speeches by six members of the forum and a prize will be awarded to the speech judged to be the most instructive, amusing or interesting. The choice of subjects will be left to each speaker. The Albion male voice quartette will also contribute to the evening's entertainment.

Four of Family Are Burned to Death

Greeley, Colo., May 12—Four people were burned to death and a fifth is in a critical condition in a local hospital as the result of an explosion and fire which destroyed the ranch house of Adolph Maize near La Salle, Colo., last night. Those who lost their lives were: Mrs. Adolph Maize, thirty-four years old, and the three Maize children, Ramon, six; Mary, four, and Ann Guadalupe, four months old.

SUGAR BEET INCREASE

Winnipeg, May 12.—Czechoslovakians, famed for beet growing and beet sugar making, have organized here a Settlers' Aid Association, to encourage and aid their countrymen to come to Canada. The organization is mapping out good beet farming districts in Western Canada for the settlement of the new comers.

PLANE FORCED DOWN

Ottawa, May 12.—Forced down after its engine had cut out when the gas feed line became blocked, a Vickers-Vidette flying boat of the Royal Air Force, piloted by Flight Lieut. T. W. Hewson, and carrying Lieut. A. Johnson as a passenger, landed safely on the Ottawa River yesterday afternoon, after narrowly missing the top of trees fringing the river banks. Lieutenants Hewson and Johnson escaped injury. The plane itself suffered no damage and was flown to its base some hours later after the gas line had been adjusted.

Cumberland

Cumberland, May 12. — The May meeting of the Women's Auxiliary of Holy Trinity Church was held Monday evening at the home of Mrs. T. H. Mumford. Preliminary arrangements were made for the garden party which will be held on June 13 in the grounds of Beaufort House, which has been lent for the occasion by Col. Villiers.

Mrs. T. Bourne and Master Kenneth of Vancouver returned to their home last Tuesday, after spending the last two weeks as the guests of Mrs. Bourne's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Stevens.

J. C. Brown, grand treasurer of the Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F., spent Wednesday in Vancouver on business in connection with the coming annual convention.

The regular meeting of the City Council was held on Monday evening, Mayor Maxwell presiding. E. W. Bickle, chairman of the finance committee of the May 24 celebration, waited on the council with a request for a donation.

The sum of $150 was donated for this purpose. Alderman Henderson for the board of work, reported cesspools and drains repaired.

Light, water and health committees reported all satisfactory.

Alderman Parnham reported that the new siren for the fire hall had arrived and would be installed as soon as possible.

J. Shortt offered to install the siren and do all the necessary wiring as a donation to the fire department if the city supplied the necessary materials.

Mrs. Dewees of Los Angeles was the guest of her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Edmonds, over the week-end, leaving on Tuesday. Mrs. Dewees motored up from Los Angeles.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Murray and Miss Verna Murray spent the week-end in Nanaimo.

Miss E. Birch of Victoria arrived on Thursday and is the guest of Mr. and Mrs. H. Keeler.

Funeral services for the late Mrs. Isabella Smith, mother of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Eadie of the Royal Bank, were held on Tuesday afternoon from St. George's United Church in the presence of friends. Rev. J. B. Hewitt officiated, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Alexander of Courtenay, of whose church the late Mrs. Smith was a member, and by the Rev. E. O. Robathan of Holy Trinity (Anglican) Church, Cumberland. C. J. Parnham presided at the organ, and the hymns sung were "Rock of Ages" and "Abide With Men." Interment was made in Cumberland cemetery, the pallbearers being Messrs. McPherson, H. Cooke, H. Thomas and J. McIntyre of Courtenay, and T. H. Mumford and J. E. Sutherland of Cumberland. Many floralstributes covered the casket.

The officers, guard team and a large contingent of members of Cumberland Review No. 17, W.B.A., motored to Nanaimo on Thursday to attend the rally of the W.B.A. held during the afternoon and evening at St. Cecila Review, Nanaimo. There were large representations from Victoria, Vancouver and Chemainus, and some very fine work was put on by the various teams. Cumberland Review put on the class presentation and the degree of fraternity.

The winner of the checkers tournament and Billiards League, organied by the Athletic Association, have been announced as follows: Checkers—1st, C. Walker; 2nd, G. Williams; 3rd, W. Simpson; 4th, W. Collings; 5th, H. Jackson." Billiards—1st, S. Hatfield; 2nd, H. Jackson.

For years past May 24 has been celebrated in Cumberland in elaborate style, and 1928 will be no exception judging from the programme drawn up at the meeting of the sports committee Wednesday evening. The May Queen will be elected from the pupils of Cumberland public school during the week and practice for the maypole dancing has been started. The day will commence with a parade of floats and decorated cars, prominent among which will be the May Queen's chariot. The morning will be taken up principally with junior sports, for which attractive prizes are being offered. Several changes have been made in the programme this year, which promises to add much to its enjoyment. Broad and high jumps for junior boys has taken the place of the tug-of-war. Dancing highland fling, sword dance and Irish jig, and an exhibition by the Misses Moore has been substituted for the football and baseball games. Miss Catherine Moore is amateur champion of British Columbia, and is an expert highland dancer. A gymnastic and physical drill exhibition by the Girls' Gymnastic Club is an added attraction, and the sports will wind up with an exhibition of firemen's events, including a game of water ball with Courtenay.

OLD AGE PENSIONS

Winnipeg, May 12.—Seven members of one family here may soon be receiving old age pensions. One of the applicants is a woman of ninety-two years. Her oldest son is sixty-eight, and five other children are within a few years of the pension age of seventy.

Change of Time — E. & N. Ry. on May 23.

TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO TO-DAY

THE VICTORIA DAILY TIMES, MAY 12, 1903

The Victoria Day celebration this year promises to be a great success.

There has been practically no change in the carpenters' strike since yesterday. Last evening there was a mass meeting of the union and non-union carpenters and joiners, but as far as can be learned no definite decision was reached as to the advisability of treating further with the Builders' Association with the object of effecting an amicable settlement, or calling upon the other unions connected with the building trade to declare sympathetic strikes.

Weather forecast—Victoria and vicinity: Light to moderate winds, fair and warm to-day, with showers to-night or on Sunday.

There will be no business meeting of the Chamber of Commerce this evening. Instead the members and their friends will hold a "free and easy" social at the Victoria Hotel, with Finn's orchestra in attendance.

An effort is being made to have the steamer Queen in readiness to take her next scheduled trip on the San Francisco route.

The steamer Princess May will leave this evening with passengers for Alaska.

The steamer Otter returned this morning from Quatsino. She brought 15,000 feet of lumber and 200 tons of ore from the Yreka mine at Quatsino.

Bitter Enemies

"Fruit-a-tives" the Foe of Constipation

NEW MILLS, N.B.—"I can honestly say 'Fruit-a-tives' are the best internal regulator I have ever used. Other remedies, and I have tried many, cause pain and griping, but 'Fruit-a-tives' always act easily and effectively. I most sincerely recommend them."

MR. S. MacNAIR.

Made from the intensified juices of fresh fruits combined with tonics, "Fruit-a-tives" is a natural medicine. It strengthens the system to act naturally without the continuous use of laxatives—25c and 50c a box.

The Evenings Are Still Chilly

Ensure perfect comfort in the home by burning Island Coal.

NANAIMO-WELLINGTON

will give you every satisfaction.

Phone 1377 for a trial.

Victoria Fuel Co. Ltd.

1203 Broad Street

Just to Remind You That

"MOTHER'S DAY"

Falls This Year on

SUNDAY, MAY 13

Come in and See Our Stock of Gifts and Mother's Day Cards

LITCHFIELD'S LTD.

Booksellers and Stationers

1169 Government St. Phone 5736

Of Interest to Flower Lovers

A Series of Nine

Flower Articles

in

The Christian Science Monitor

Saturday's Issue

At newsstands or 612 Sayward Building

The Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada

A Special Extra Dividend of $700,000.00 will be distributed by the Company during this year.

FRED M. McGREGOR, District Manager
201-4 Times Building, Victoria, B.C.
H. F. SHADE, C.L.U. W. E. McINTYRE, C.L.U. J. W. OKELL, C.L.U.
W. H. BARCHAM, C.L.U. R. T. CHAVE
JAMES ELRICK, Esquimalt, B.C.

An Important Offering Of Rayon Silk Underwear

And Very Good Values Throughout The Store For Monday



Imported All-wool and Silk and Wool
Knitted Suits
For Sport and Street Wear

Summer and the lure of outdoor sports demand clothes that give the greatest amount of freedom in action and still conform to the most exacting standards of chic. These Imported Two and Three-piece Suits are knit of fine grade all-wool or silk and wool; light and comfortable for sports wear; they are also very smart with their new stripe effects, pleats or plain color styles. Sizes 16 to 42.

$25.00 to $35.00

Wash Dress for Porch or Beach
75c to $2.95

Dresses made of best quality crepes, with short sleeves, round neck, pocket and ties and with colorful appliques in contrasting shades. Sizes 36 to 44. Priced at .....**75¢**

Dresses of gingham and crepe, in bright cheerful colors and simple styles, with short sleeves and pockets. Sizes 36 to 44. Price .....**98¢**

House Dresses of dimity in floral designs, trimmed with organdie and made in clever basque effects. Sizes 16, 18 and 20. Priced at **$2.50** to **$2.75**

Rayon and Broadcloth Dresses in light, cheerful colors and good quality material that makes it possible to launder them frequently and yet find them crisp and bright. In basque and tailored effects. Sizes 34 to 44. Priced at **$2.95**

—Whitewear, First Floor

Rayon Stripe and Swami Silk Corselettes

Corselettes of white rayon striped coutil lightly-boned down the back and reinforced across the abdomen. Hemstitched across the top and with elastic insets in the hips and six-hose supporters **$3.50**

White Corselettes of all swami silk with satin shoulder straps, brassiere top and side hook. Lightly boned down the back and reinforced across the abdomen and with four-hose supporters **$4.95**

—Corsets, First Floor



Summer Hats
$3.95 to $8.95

White, lemon, shell pink and orchid are the leading colors for Summer millinery. These Hats are shown in every size of brim from the very large crinolie flops to the soft ripple brim or hairline hat. Fashioned of crinolie, crinolie and felt combined, ribbon, crushable straws or wool or straw weaves.

$3.95 to $8.95 Each

White Felt Crush Hats at **$2.95** and.....**$3.95**
Lemon-colored Crush Felts. Each **$1.95**

—Millinery, First Floor

Panty Dresses and Sun Bonnets, $3.75 Set

Children's Three-piece Sets consisting of wash dress, bloomers and sun bonnet, all to match. Attractively made of peach, pink and blue broadcloth. Sides 2, 4 and 6 years. A set **$3.75**

—Children's Wear, First Floor

Children's Silk and Wool Cardigans
$5.95

Children's Silk and Wool Cardigans in peach, mauve and cherry. Sizes 3 to 5 years. Priced at....**$5.95**

—Children's Wear, First Floor



Bathing Caps and Sandals

Rubber Bathing Sandals, in new styles and new shades, plain or combination effects. Sandals that fit tight but comfortably around the ankle, excluding all sand or water. At, a pair .....**95¢**

—Shoes, First Floor

Bathing Caps in a great selection of styles and colors, **20¢** to **$1.45**
Bathing Suit Bags of Rubber.....**$1.45**
Bathing Belts. Each .....**35¢**
Water Wings. A pair .....**40¢**

—Toiletries, Main Floor

Needlework

Organdie Bedroom Sets, with designs stamped on white organdie and with appliques in peach, blue, lavender or rose. Trimmed with hemstitching and lace.
Bureau Scarves **$2.00**
Boudoir Pillow **$1.25**
Vanity Set **$1.25**

Bedspreads stamped on unbleached cotton and stencilled in floral and basket designs. Very effective when worked. To embroider. At **$2.25**

—Needlework, First Floor

Girls' Spun Silk Blouses
$2.95 and $3.25

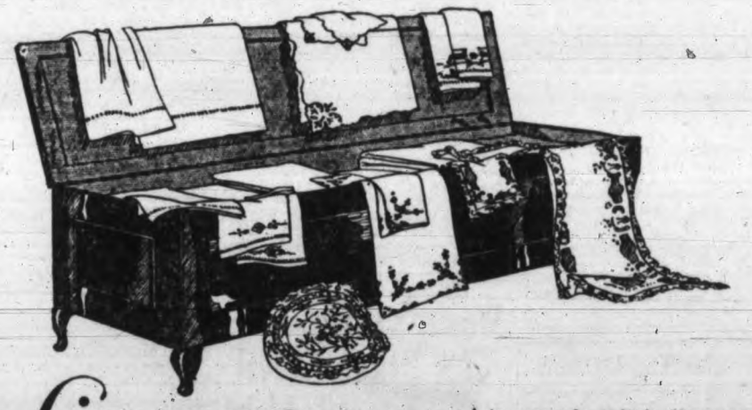
Girls' Spun Silk Blouses in cream only. Made with long sleeves, patch pockets, turn-down collar and finished with a band at the bottom.
Size 8, at.....**$2.95**
Size 10, at.....**$3.25**

—Children's Wear, First Floor

60-inch Pearl Strands, 59c

60-inch Pearl Strands, small, evenly-matched beads in either white or pink. Good value at .....**59¢**

—Jewelry, Main Floor



Linens for the Hope Chest

A treasure chest it is—for every article that goes into it is chosen with thoughtful care for the home its contents are to grace. Fine linens, selected piece by piece, with an eye to beauty, quality and economy make up its store.

Oyster Linen Luncheon Sets, very attractive with colored borders or handsome embroiders, **$1.50** and up.

Pure Irish Linen Damask Cloths, bought by us direct from the mills and in exquisite new designs. Either plain or hemstitched with napkins to match.
Cloths, **$3.95** up.
Napkins, **$4.75** dozen up.

Dainty Pillow Slips of exceptionally fine texture, hemstitched and hand embroidered, in white or colors. Pair **$3.50**

Hand-embroidered Guest Towels of heavy oyster linen, handsomely embroidered in colored or natural thread. Each **$1.00**

Linen Huckaback Towels with hemstitching and colorful embroidery. Each **$1.00**

Ready-to-use Sheets of dependable cotton, both plain hemmed or hemstitched. Pair, **$2.75** up.

We carry a large stock of fancy runners, squares and doilies in both white and ecru. In Italian cut work and real Madeira. Exactly right for "Trousseau Gifts," and in a wide range of prices.

—Staples, Main Floor



500 Pairs of Women's Fine Lisle Hose
Monday, a Pair
65c

Fine-textured Lisle Hose with ribbed elastic tops, square heel, neat-fitting, hard-wearing, and shown in shades of peach, champagne, grain, moonlight and piping rock. On sale Monday, a apair .....**65¢**

—Main Flor

300 Pairs of Women's Silk Lisle Hose
On sale Monday, a Pair, 65c

Sung-fitting Silk Lisle Hose of superior wearing texture. Suitable for young ladies. Shade are French nude, sunset, champagne, pearl, blush, nude, aluminum, black and white. A pair .....**69¢**

—Hosiery, Main Floor

Women's Fashionable Shoes
Exceptional Value Monday at
$7.50



Graceful lines distinguish the new season's shoes. Patent leather pumps, straps and ties in clever new designs in plain patent or combined with beige lizard; with Cuban or spike heels. In all fittings.

—Women's Shoes, First Floor

Smart Gloves Direct From England

Women's English Buckskin Gloves in one-button style. Made of best quality buckskin with hand-sewn seams. Perfect fitting and washable. A pair.....**$4.50**

English "Cleanwear" Gloves of good wearing chamois in gauntlet style with elastic at wrist. In shades of light mode and feuille. A pair.....**$3.50**

English Chamois Gloves with two buttons. Perfect fitting and washable. In white and natural. A pair....**$2.50**

—Gloves, Main Floor

Children's Hosiery

Fine Silk and Wool and Ribbed Wool Hose, best for growing girls; shown in a number of popular shades; also black, a pair .....**39¢**

Children's Silk and Lisle Hose, plain or ribbed effects, with turn-over tops in contrasting shades. Grey and black. An exceptional value at..**59¢**

Children's Hosiery, Lower Main

Real Leather Handbags

Women's Real Leather Handbags in plain and two-tone effects. Made in pouch and underarm styles in novelty leathers and neatly lined and fitted with mirror and change purse.....**$2.50**

Exceptional Values in RAYON SILK UNDERWEAR



We have a wonderful selection of this practical and attractive Underwear. The quality, too, is unusual at the prices quoted below—

Rayon Bloomers in regulation or bobette styles, with full gusset. Shades are white, pink, maize, peach, mauve, Nile and japonica. A pair..... **$1.19**

Rayon Silk Vests to match above bloomers. Made in opera style only with narrow straps and beaded edging. Each..... **89c**

Rayon Bloomers and French Pantees, a Pair, $1.50

A charming array of Regulation and Bobette Bloomers. Shades white, pink, peach, mauve, Nile, rose, apricot, fiesta and black. Made with a full gusset and elastic all round waist and knee. Small, medium and large sizes. A pair..... **$1.50**

Also French Pantees, with yoke front and band at knee. Colorings are same as in above bobettes. Small, medium and large sizes. A pair **$1.50**

Vests in opera style to match bloomers. Small, medium and large sizes. Each.....**$1.25**

Heavy Textured Rayon Bloomers, with double stride gusset extending to the knee. Regulation or bobette styles. All popular colors. Small, medium and large sizes. At, a pair **$1.95**

Extra Fine Quality Rayon Bloomers, delightfully soft in texture. Regulation and bobette styles, and a full range of pastel shades. Small and medium sizes. A pair.....**$2.75**
Large sizes, a pair.....**$2.95**

Vests reinforced under arm, and hemstitched shoulder straps to match. Small, medium and large. Each **$1.50**

Women's Vests with brassiere top. In a heavy rayon silk, attractively trimmed with contrasting pastel shades. Small and medium sizes. Each **$1.95**

—Knit Underwear, First Floor

Novelty Jewelry

Pearl Chokers in graduated or even-bead effects. Priced at **59¢, $1.00** and **$1.25**

Colored Glass Chokers in a wide range of attractive colors and styles. Priced at **59¢, $1.00** and **$1.25**

Coro Stud Earrings in colored and rhinestone effects. Priced at **65¢** to **$1.50**

—Jewelry, Main Floor



Men's All-wool Sports Sweaters
$3.95

All-wool Pullover Sports Sweaters, patterned with marl designs and fancy checks. Special, each, **$3.95**

Universal Brand, Pullover Rib-stitch Sweaters, made with two pockets and in Lovat shades. Each..**$4.75**

—Men's Furnishings, Main Floor

"Forgolf" The New Sports Shirt, $3.50

Forsyth Brand, "Forgolf" Shirt and Underwear combined—a new idea for golfers, tennis players, etc.—the perfect sports shirt. Call and see these new garments. Each **$3.50**

—Men's Furnishings, Main Floor

Men's Pongee Handkerchiefs, 50c

Pongee Silk Handkerchiefs with dropstitch colored border, one-inch hem, full size. Each, **50¢**

All-silk Broadcloth On Sale Monday, a Yard, $1.98

36-inch All-silk Broadcloth. A material that gives exceptional wear. Good range of colors. A yard.....**$1.98**

36-inch Striped Silk, a Yard, $1.98

A Novelty Striped Silk, in a perfect blend of shades. A big value for **$1.98**

38-inch Figured Georgette in popular colors and suitable for dresses. A yard **$1.98**

38-inch Charmante. A heavy textured satin in dull finish. A desirable dress material. A yard.....**$3.50**

—Silks, Main Floor

Fine Floral Voiles



Reg. a Yard, $1.50 for 98c

Handsome Floral Voiles, patterned with neat designs on dark ground. A yard....**98¢**

Floral Voiles, patterned with pleasing designs on white or colored grounds. A large selection to choose from. At, a yard, **25¢, 49¢, 59¢** and....**98¢**

Fine Jap Crepes, a Yard, 19c

These are shown in a number of suitable Summer shades and are suitable for house dresses, beach frocks and children's wear. A yard .....**19¢**

Peter Pan Prints in guaranteed fast colors. A wonderful selection of combination shades to select from. A yard **65¢**

English Washing Tobralcos, shown with both large and small designs. A yard .....**65¢**

Washing Rayons, in a great selection of fancy designs and colors. Make up most attractively in Summer dresses; 36 inches. Reg. $1.50. A yard .....**98¢**

Plain Color Rayons. A yard.....**75¢**

—Wash Goods, Main Floor

Furniture for the Bride's New Home



For the June bride's home we have scores of appropriate pieces to submit for your choice.

Solid Walnut Magazine Racks, with neatly-turned post leg and plain trough.....**$18.50**

Oxford Brown Wicker Upholstered Chair, with spring seat, reversible spring-filled cushions and padded back; cretonne covering. Each **$42.50**

Solid Walnut Nest of Four Tables, plain design...**$39.50**

Solid Walnut Chesterfield Table, 20x48 inches, moulded edge and fluted post legs; Duco finish **$39.50**

Walnut Tea Wagon, with drop sides and handle, plateglass tray and two large rubber-tired wheels **$40.00**

—Furniture, Second Floor

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

PHONE 7800 PHONE 7800

Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.; Wednesday, 1 p.m.; Saturday, 6 p.m.

Libby's Fruits For Salads

An Assortment of Fruits Ready to Serve
Reg. 40c Tins, Special 35¢; 3 Tins $1.00

Del Monte Peeled Seedless Figs
Reg. 35c tins ..... 28¢
Del Monte Melba Peaches
Extra fancy 40c tin .... 31¢

Pure Olive Oil
4-oz. bottles ..... 25¢
White Rock Ginger Ale
Per dozen $2.15

Vitone, the new malt food, nerve-soothing drink, 8-oz. tins, 40¢
16-oz. tins ..... 65¢

Jiffy Mop and 1 Bottle Liquid Veneer, reg. $1.25, for .. 90¢
Lux Toilet Soap, 3 cakes .. 23¢

Whiz Fly Fume Outfits
1 Hand Sprayer
1 tin Fly Fume.... 65c

P. & G. Dishpan Soap Deal, contains 1 Oval Dishpan, 10 Cakes P. & G. Naptha, 1 Large Chipso, 1 Ivory Soap and 1 Guest Ivory
Regular $2.30 value,
All for $1.50

H. O. KIRKHAM & CO. LTD.

Grocery Phones 178-179 — Delivery Dept. 5522 — 612 Fort St. Fruits 5523 — Butcher and Provisions 5521-5520 — Fish Dept. 5521

St. Andrew's Bridge Party.—A bridge and five hundred party will be held under the auspices of the Altar Society of St. Andrew's Cathedral in David Spencer's Limited private dining-room on Tuesday, May 15, play starting promptly at 3 o'clock. Afternoon tea will be served. Players are requested to bring their cards and scores.

PIMPLES ON FACE AND HANDS

Were Hard and Red. Could Not Do Hard Work. Cuticura Heals.

"Small pimples broke out on my face which later grew larger and were hard and red. Later pimples broke out on my hands and kept getting worse each day. I could not do any hard work with my hands on account of the breaking out.

"I began using Cuticura Soap and Ointment and they helped me. I continued the treatment and after using two cakes of Cuticura Soap and one box of Cuticura Ointment I was healed." (Signed) A. W. Babychuk, Wishart, Sask.

Use Cuticura Soap, Ointment and Talcum to promote and maintain skin purity, skin comfort and skin health; the Soap to cleanse and purify, Ointment to soothe and heal, and Talcum to powder and refresh.

Samples Each Free by Mail. Address Canadian Depot: "Potterton, Ltd., Montreal." Price, Soap 25c. Ointment 25 and 50c. Talcum 25c. "Cuticura Shaving Stick 25c.

Pretty Wedding Celebrated To-day

Miss Myrtle Pegrum and Walter S. Moore Principals

At 2 o'clock this afternoon at the Metropolitan Church, a pretty wedding took place, when the Rev. Dr. W. J. Sipprell united in marriage Myrtle Morton Pegrum, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pegrum of 1809 Second Street, and Mr. Walter Stanley Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Moore, 1122 Collinson Street. For the happy occasion, the church had been decorated with a profusion of lilac, ivy and tulips under the direction of Miss Alys Downard and Miss Mildred Redman.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride was charming in a picture frock of white georgette with silk lace frill at each side of the skirt, over which was draped a filmy lace veil attached to the head in cap shape and held in place by a circlet of orange blossoms. Her bouquet was a shower of Ophelia roses and lilies of the valley.

Her only attendant was her cousin, Miss Dorothy Morton, who wore a dainty frock of pale pink floral georgette over a coral slip, and a white mohair hat. Her bouquet was composed of mauve and pink sweet peas and carnations. The groom was supported by his brother, Dr. Harold Moore, and the ushers were Mr. James Dangerfield, Mr. Sidney Boiston and Mr. Herbert Mercer.

Mr. Edward Parsons presided at the organ and during the signing of the register Mrs. S. M. Morton, aunt of the bride, sang "God Make Thee Mine."

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents, where Mrs. Pegrum in a gown of black crepe back satin with gold and fawn hat, and Mrs. Moore in a gown of Chin-chin blue figured georgette with hat to match, assisted in receiving the guests. While receiving the good wishes of the assembled guests, the bride and groom stood under an archway of ivy, lilac and tulips.

A three-tiered wedding cake centred the breakfast table, which had for floral adornment a color scheme of mauve and pink carried out with tulips and lilac.

Later Mr. and Mrs. Moore left for a trip embracing the coast cities and on their return to Victoria will reside at 2760 Roseberry Avenue. For traveling the bride wore a French model frock of Chinese blue georgette, with the waist embroidered with a floral design. With this she wore a coat of navy blue poiret twill with squirrel collar, and hat of rose and blue and yellow fancy braid.

Among the many handsome gifts were a dinner service of Limoges china from the staff and employees at the sawmill of the Moore-Whittington Lumber Company, of which firm the groom is a member and son of the senior member of the firm; a silver entree dish from the staff of the Y.M.C.A., of which the bride has been a member, and a silver flower basket from the choir of the Metropolitan Church, of which the bride is a member.

Printed Satin

New and lovely is an afternoon ensemble of rose tinted flowers on a gredge background in a new printed satin. Grege lace decorated it.

FIVE OUTSTANDING
ADVANTAGES
Simple, Economical, Quiet, Trouble-free, Clean
THE
General Electric Refrigerator
On Display at
Jameson Motors Limited
740 Broughton Street
Phone 2246

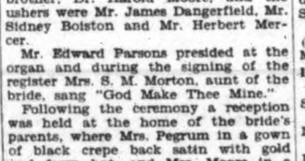
Comfort of STEAM TAXI SERVICE at no extra cost
Day and Night
PHONES 788

PANSIES
Good Plants and Choice Colors
THE POSY SHOP
613 Fort Street — Phone 1001

OLD CHINESE
ECZEMA REMEDY
For External Use Only
For centuries a sure relief for Eczema, Itch, Pimples, Ulcerated Legs and any skin disease. No matter how long or how bad. Give it a trial.
On Sale at 1501 Government Street

A GIFT FOR THE HOME
A 26-Piece Set of Silver-plated Tableware
Your Choice of La France, Mayfair or Triumph Patterns
Wm. Rogers Guaranteed Quality
$23.00 the Set
The Convenient Payment Plan.
$4.00 Cash. Balance $1.50 Per Week Without Interest
See Our View St. Window Display for Many Other Sets
Mitchell & Duncan Ltd.
Jewelers
Cor. Government and View Streets
Phone 675

Permanent Wave $7.50 UP
MARINELLO
718 Yates St. — Phone 2477
No. 2 Cralg St., Duncan. — Phone 228

A Tasty Breakfast Food that Corrects Constipation


New
Scientifically prepared from the whole grains of three varieties of choice wheat, natural bran and flax, Dina-Mite offers a nourishing food full of essential vitamines and pleasing to the taste.
DINA-MITE
The New Health Food


Springtime Is Kodaktime
See Our New Models. $2.85 to $61.50
MacFarlane Drug Co.
Corner Douglas and Johnson

SOCIAL AND PERSONAL — WOMEN'S AFFAIRS — CLUB NEWS

SCHUBERT CLUB WINNER AT B.C. MUSIC FESTIVAL

Victoria Choir Warmly Praised; Other Local Winners of Awards

Vancouver, May 12.—Presentation of silver challenge cups to winners of the vocal, pianoforte and junior elocution championship classes, by Dr. Hugh S. Robertson, Dr. E. C. Bairston and Miss Margaret Crawford, and the awarding of the Royal City Cup to the Victoria Schubert Club, proved to be the most interesting and enjoyable features of Friday's programme at the B.C. Musical Festival.

Prolonged applause greeted the adjudicator's verdict in the ladies' choir competition. Victoria Schubert Club choir, under the direction of Frederic King, gained one year's possession of the Royal City Cup for a thrilling performance.

"We were saved from much rebuking in this class, because there was one choir which did not fall in its inspirational duty," Dr. Robertson said during the course of his adjudicating remarks. "The members resolutely set about giving us a mystical, mysterious performance of 'The Song of the Shadows,' and it was perfectly done." He added that a choir must have complete co-operation, not only of motive and execution, but also of thought, and that had been achieved by the winning chorus.

LIST OF WINNERS

To-day's results were:

Class 99, elocution (girls under 16 years)—Lillian Maud Young.

Class 78, ear test (under 19 years)—Lenora Dorothea Zschiedrich, Beth Emery.

Class 77, sight singing (open)—S. Booth.

Class 79, ear test (open)—S. Booth, Mrs. H. Williams.

Class 80, piano sight playing (under 19 years)—Gwen Lowering, Vivian Vicary, Dorothy Lennox Chapman.

Class 81, piano sight playing (open)—Audrey Sloper, Elvina Hugh.

Class 82, piano accompaniment (under 19 years)—Gwen Lowering, Audrey Sloper.

Class 83, piano accompaniment (open)—Dorothy M. Morton (Victoria), Mrs. Bertha Strang.

LOCAL 'CELLIST WINS

Class 35, vocal solo, tenor—William Sparrow, Frank L. Tupman.

Class 37, vocal solo, bass—J. Watkin Mossman, John Lewis Bartindale.

Class 33, vocal solo, mezzo-soprano—Dorothy McPhillips, Kitty Laughlin (North Vancouver), Edith Platt.

Class 74, Sunday school orchestras—Collingwood United Church.

Class 65, 'cello, intermediate (under 19 years)—Mary E. Bucklin (Victoria), Alice Hutchinson.

ELOCUTION

Class 101, elocution, ladies (open)—Dorothy Gitten, Madora Hardy, Mrs. C. E. Findlater, Mrs. Nada H. Graham.

Class 102, elocution, men (open)—G. Harcourt Hill, Joseph J. Haskett.

Junior vocal championship (medal winners of classes 45, 46, 47, 48 and 49)—Anne McLeod.

Junior pianoforte championship (medal winners of classes 50, 51, 52, 53 and 54)—Giga Diakonoff.

Junior elocution championship (for highest marks in boys' and girls' elocution contests)—Lillian Maud Young.

Duet, soprano and tenor—Mrs. W. H. Wilson and W. C. Fyfe (Victoria).

Vocal championship class (gold medalists in 1928-festival)—James Anderson Thom.

Ladies' choirs (twenty to forty voices)—Schubert Club of Victoria (conductor, Frederic King), 187; West Vancouver Ladies' Choir (conductor, J. M. Morgan), 173; Vancouver Welsh Ladies' Choir (conductor, Ivor Roberts), 172.

V.O. Nurses Paid 781 Visits in April

Local nurses of the V.O.N. paid a total of 781 visits last month, of which 453 were nursing visits, with 175 free bedside nursing visits; pre-natal, 38; post-natal, 42; child welfare, 148; instructive, 151, including 35 tubercular, all of which were free; and three confinements. In addition the nurses conducted fourteen mothercraft classes and attended four clinics, making a total of 830 hours' work during the month.

Donations gratefully received were: Old linen from Mrs. Napier Denison, Mrs. Barker and Mrs. O'Brien; Mrs. Denmark, baby blankets; Mrs. Merrick, baby woollies; Mrs. Richardson, baby garments; Mrs. F. Richardson, night dresses; Mrs. Douglas Macey, knitted garments for babies; Mrs. Morkill and Miss Wright, special clothes for tubercular family; Mr. Smith, sick room requisites; Mrs. Warburton, child's coat.

Mr. Frank Merryfield will give some sleight of hand conjuring tricks at St. Mark's social, which is to be held in the hall, Boleskine Road, on Wednesday, May 16, at 8 p.m., followed by songs, dancing and refreshments under the auspices of the W.A.

For the New Cathedral—The Women's Guild of St. Matthias Church will hold a silver tea on May 31 from 3.30 to 5.30 p.m. at the Y.W.C.A., Blanshard Street, in aid of the new Cathedral Building Fund. There will be a programme.

MUSICAL CLUB'S ANNUAL MEETING

The Victoria Ladies' Musical Club's annual meeting will be held next Wednesday afternoon, May 16, at 3 o'clock, in the small dining-room of the Empress Hotel. A large attendance of members is urgently requested as a vote will be taken on a motion which will be submitted, allowing only members to attend the recitals of the club.

SOCIETY

Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Johnson of Vancouver are spending the week-end in Victoria.

* * *

Mrs. C. L. Harrison entertained yesterday afternoon at the tea hour at her home in the Uplands.

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. Forbes Wilson left yesterday afternoon for Qualicum, where they will spend the week-end.

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. Agnes Campbell returned to Victoria yesterday from Qualicum, where they have been spending the last few days.

* * *

Miss Helen Mawhinney has returned to the city after spending some weeks in Los Angeles, visiting her brother, Mr. Leslie Mawhinney.

* * *

Mr. E. W. Macleod of Vancouver, after spending the last few days in Victoria, left this afternoon for his home on the mainland.

* * *

Mrs. F. W. Laing has returned from Nanaimo, where she has been visiting as the guest of some Nanaimo lodge leaders.

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. John Robertson, 734 Queen's Avenue, announce the engagement of their daughter, Rose, to Mr. James Allan, of Los Angeles. The wedding will take place on May 19.

* * *

The Misses Phyllis and Miriam Williams, Elsie Spouse and Evelyn Holness, are to be the week-end guests of Miss Marion Davies at her Summer home at the lagoon.

* * *

Mrs. J. R. Kingham (nee Grace Plimley) will receive for the first time since her marriage, at her home, Suite 8, "Seacroft," Beach Drive, Oak Bay, on Saturday, May 19, from 3 until 6 o'clock.

* * *

The many friends of Miss Merle North, popular Victoria singer, will be interested to learn that she has been taken on the artists' staff at KOMO, Seattle, and is singing regularly on the programmes broadcast from that studio.

* * *

Miss Dorothy Morton, Balmoral Road, returned to Victoria this morning from Vancouver, where she had the distinction of winning first place in the open piano solo competition and first place in the open piano sight accompaniment competition.

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. M. McDuff, 1327 Liverpool Street, announce the engagement of their eldest daughter, Sarah Wilson, to Mr. Norman Patterson, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. William Patterson, of Vancouver, the wedding to take place Saturday, June 2.

* * *

Mr. and Mrs. R. Livingstone of Princess Avenue have returned home after a delightful holiday spent in motoring through Southern Californ'a and Mexico with their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Livingstone of San Francisco.

* * *

Miss Ogilvie entertained to-day at her home, "Glenora," Lansdowne Road, at a luncheon in honor of Mrs. Hammit Hill of Ottawa, when her guests included Mrs. Hill, Mrs. C. E. Thomas, Mrs. D. Hammond, Miss Aileen Benson, Mrs. E. D. Todd, Miss Jane Ross, Mrs. Herbert Wilson, Mrs. Thorpe-Doubble and Mrs. C. H. Carpenter.

* * *

A pretty wedding took place at "Breadalbane," 2347 Windsor Road, on Thursday evening, when the Rev. John Campbell, D.D., celebrated the marriage of Mr. Ernest Arthur Saunders of Vancouver and Miss Doreen Davis of Victoria. The bride was unaccompanied, while the groomsman was Mr. Thomas Hicks. Mr. and Mrs. Saunders are enjoying a honeymoon in this city, after which they will reside in Vancouver.

* * *

Mr. Frederick H. Sanders, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Sanders, 527 Head Street, Esquimalt, who received the degree of B.A. and secured first class with honors in physics at the convocation of the University of British Columbia this week, has been appointed to a teaching Fellowship in Physics at the University of California, Berkeley, California.

* * *

On Thursday afternoon at 2347 Windsor Road, the minister's residence, in the presence of a few friends of the principals, the Rev. Dr. John Campbell officiated at a ceremony which made Mary Barton of this city the bride of Mr. Edward Thomas Corbett of Portland, Oregon. The bride was attended by Mrs. Joan Eccleston, and the groomsman was Mr. Charles Eccleston. Mr. and Mrs. Corbett will make their home at Portland.

Mrs. George Garnett, Inlet Drive, entertained at a delightful luncheon and bridge party on Thursday in honor of Mrs. T. Goodman, of Vancouver. The rooms were artistically decorated with tulips and narcissus. The invited guests were: Mrs. L. Archer, Mrs. H. Tippett, Mrs. G. Bissenden, Mrs. P. Humber, Mrs. J. Gibbs, Mrs. T. Goodman, Mrs. W. J. Cobbett, Mrs. Jocksons and Mrs. Bradley.

* * *

Many former students of St. Margaret's School will be interested in the marriage which took place at Christ Church, Vancouver, yesterday afternoon when Miss Lena K. Cotsworth, formerly teacher of physical culture and dancing at the school, became the bride of Mr. Stanley Clark of Vancouver. The ceremony was attended only by immediate relatives of the bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Clark will make their home in Point Grey.

* * *

The staff of the B.C. Telephone Co., held a very pretty shower on May 11, in honor of Miss Rosie Robertson, who has resigned to be married. Miss Isobel Crawford met the guest of honor and escorted her to the restroom which was beautifully decorated in pink and white. In the corner of the room was a gaily decorated aeroplane laden with gifts from her many friends. Later a delightful tea was served in the dining-room during which a beautiful mantel clock was presented by Acting-Chief Operator Miss E. Warburton on behalf of the local staff. A silver flower vase was also presented by the long distance staff.

* * *

Mrs. Norman Turner entertained at her home on Collinson Street yesterday afternoon with a "grocery shower" in honor of Miss Lily Muir, a popular bride-elect. The many useful gifts were presented in a basket gaily decorated. Mrs. H. Geake presided at the tea table with its pretty centre-piece of a silver basket filled with pink tulips and narcissi, and was assisted in serving by Miss Dorothy Geake. Two guessing contests which caused much amusement were won by Mrs. L. Shepherd and Miss Geake. The guests invited were: Mrs. R. Muir, Miss Lily Muir, Mrs. T. Evans, Mrs. H. Geake, Miss Dorothy Geake, Mrs. J. Moggey, Mrs. L. Shepherd, Mrs. D. McLeod, Mrs. C. Gardiner, Mrs. D. E. Hanbury, Mrs. Moore, Mrs. R. McKean, Mrs. O. Dorman, Mrs. G. McCandless, Mrs. W. Hichens Smith and Mrs. C. Walker.

* * *

Mrs. G. B. Williams entertained at tea yesterday afternoon at her home on Monterey Avenue. Those invited included Mrs. Ray Castle, Mrs. S. Barker, Mrs. G. C. Grant, Mrs. K. F. R. Denniston, Mrs. William B. Wilson, Mrs. W. Haldane, Mrs. James Gray, Mrs. Jack Gray, Mrs. Ray Green, Mrs. Holms, Mrs. J. McLoughlin, Mrs. J. R. McIlree, Mrs. T. Burns, Mrs. Allan Fraser, Mrs. Errol Gillespie, Mrs. W. Church, Mrs. K. Raymur, Mrs. H. Wilson, Mrs. H. Cobbett, Mrs. C. Harris, Mrs. T. McPherson, Mrs. J. S. McCallum, Mrs. Hennessey, Mrs. V. Godfrey, Mrs. Staples, Mrs. R. B. Robertson, Mrs. Roy Hadley, Mrs. E. A. Hopkins (New York), Mrs. A. deM. Mellin, Mrs. Harold Bate, Mrs. Norman Yarrow, Mrs. Austin Leigh, Misses Joy and Betty Phillips, Marion, Helen and Norah Wilson, Margaret Scott, Mary Rattenbury, Jennie Turner, Dorothy Scott, Beryl McCulloch, Jean Dunbar, Lucy Bryden, K. Ross, M. Oates, Beatrice Brown (Regina), Anna McBride, E. Wadeline (England), Phyllis Barton.

* * *

On Thursday afternoon at 5 o'clock, Mrs. Sally Lang Nichol and Lieut.-Col. H. P. G. Letson were quietly married at St. John's United Church, Vancouver. The bride is the only daughter of Mrs. Norman Lang and the late Norman Lang of Vancouver, while the groom is the son of the late J. M. K. Letson and Mrs. Letson, also of Vancouver. The ceremony was performed by Rev. P. T. Pilkey. The bride was married in an ensemble suit of ivory broadcloth, and ivory crepe dress with allover green and maize pattern. She wore suede shoes to match, and a natural colored straw hat elaborated with ivory velvet. Her flowers were mauve orchids in a corsage bouquet. After the ceremony a reception to which only intimate friends were invited was held at the home of the bride's mother, Lt.-Col. and Mrs. Letson left at 10 o'clock en route East, from where they will sail for England. They will return to Vancouver in September. For traveling Mrs. Letson wore a biege ensemble and beige fox fur and similar toned hat.

TO ADDRESS WOMEN



REV. ADA TONKIN

who will speak on "The International Mind" before the Local Council of Women on Monday at 2.30 p.m. in the rooms, top floor of the Campbell Building. Mrs. Tonkin is a brilliant speaker and it is hoped that there will be a large representation of the affiliated societies to hear her address.

LOCAL COUPLE'S DIAMOND JUBILEE OF WEDDING DAY

Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Lane of Princess Ave. Wed in 1868

Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Lane of 1114 Princess Avenue, celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary on Thursday. They were married in Twin Springs, Kansas, on May 10, 1868, and came to Victoria in 1875. They have resided here ever since. Both Mr. and Mrs. Lane are in splendid health.

On the day of their anniversary Mr. and Mrs. Lane were visited by many of their friends, who extended congratulations to them.

Mr. Lane will celebrate his ninetieth birthday in September. He was born twenty miles from the Canadian Soo and has had an eventful career. After living in Ontario for a time he crossed the border and fought with the Northern forces through the American Civil War. In 1872 with Mrs. Lane and two children, the younger of which was three months old, he started across the plains from Kansas for the Pacific Coast. They made the entire trip in a "prairie schooner." On reaching Cheyenne the Indians were troublesome and many of the settlers banded and traveled across the continent together, Mr. Lane being made "captain" of the caravan.

They crossed the mountains, using the Snoqualmie Pass, which then was not even a good trail and the men had to mount the sides of the hills with ropes to prevent the wagons from going over the side on some of the bad curves. Rafts had to be made to carry the wagons across the rivers and lakes. On crossing one lake the wagon with Mrs. Lane and the children almost backed off into deep water when the wagon tongue struck a cliff. Mr. Lane managed to prevent a catastrophe.

On reaching the Coast Mr. and Mrs. Lane resided in Olympia, Wash., for three years before coming to Victoria, where they have resided ever since.

Mr. Lane is a great out-of-door man. Last week he walked to Cedar Hill, did a little fishing in Lost Lake, picked some wild flowers for Mrs. Lane and then walked home. He likes to fish at Sooke Lake. He has built a boat in his basement in the last three weeks, which shows how active he is.

AUXILIARY OF 'Y' ELECTS OFFICERS

Mrs. James Fletcher New President Y.M.C.A. Ladies

The annual meeting of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Y.M.C.A. was held Tuesday at the Y.M.C.A. The officers for the coming year are as follows:

Hon. president, Mrs. J. D. MacLean; president, Mrs. J. H. Fletcher; first vice-president, Mrs. R. W. Mayhew; second vice-president, Mrs. S. J. Willis; recording secretary, Mrs. A. J. Watson; corresponding secretary, Mrs. W. Tuck; press correspondent, Mrs. T. C. Mawhinney; treasurer, Mrs. M. W. Raynor.

Committees chosen were: House, Mrs. Mayhew, Mrs. Watson, Mrs. McGregor and Mrs. Gunning.

Programme, Ladies' Musical Club.

Refreshment, Mrs. Ramsay, Mrs. Huxtable, Mrs. McMillen, Mrs. Tomlin, Mrs. Gane and Mrs. Maguire. A decorating committee to take charge of decorations in connection with events of a social nature, will be convened by Mrs. S. J. Willis.

The next meeting of the Auxiliary will be held Tuesday, June 12, and will be of a social nature, complimentary to the new officers.

On Friday next, May 18, at 8 o'clock, Miss Agnew will give a talk on her recent trip to South America, in the "Y," to which all interested are cordially invited. A small charge will be made in aid of the "Y" funds.

St. Barnabas Guild—At a well attended meeting of the Guild of St. Barnabas, good progress was made with the plans for the garden party to be held on Saturday, June 23, in the grounds of Sefton College, 615 St. Charles Street. All those attending are assured a most enjoyable afternoon. The concert being arranged by Mrs. P. E. Corby for the Guild will take place in the schoolroom on May 31, and several well-known local artists have consented to take part. Members will please take note that the next meeting of the guild will be on Tuesday, May 22.

Change of Time — E. & N. Ry. on May 23.

Women's Canadian Club Plans Annual Fete at Tod Inlet

The Women's Canadian Club will hold its annual garden party at "Benvenuto," Tod Inlet," by kind invitation of Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Butchart, on Wednesday, June 20, for which a number of attractions are being arranged.

At the meeting of the club to be held on Tuesday, at 2.45, at the Empress Hotel, J. W. Winson, of Huntingdon, will speak on "The Meanderings of a Naturalist.' Miss Betty Savannah will sing.

ORPHANAGE POUND PARTY THURSDAY

The annual Pound Party will be held at the Protestant Orphans Home on Thursday, May 17, from 3 until 5 p.m., when donations of cash or kind, with which to replenish the stores of the Orphanage, will be most gratefully accepted. The home is dependent on voluntary contributions for the carrying on of its benevolent work among orphaned children and the ladies' committee hopes for a generous response to this annual appeal on Thursday. Afternoon tea will be served by the committee.

If you doubt the merit of "SALADA" Tea—Let us prove it—Write "SALADA", Toronto—get free 19-cup packet—test for yourself. "SALADA" is sold in four grades—Black, Green or Mixed varieties—80c to $1.05 per pound.

"SALADA" TEA
271 N.W.

A Seventh of a Lifetime in Slavery

ONE day is one-seventh of one week. And washday is drudge-day every week unless you have found out what millions of others know, and that is that the laundry cleans clothes *cleaner* and at less cost than you can do them yourself.

The LAUNDRY *does it best!*

NEW METHOD LAUNDRIES LIMITED

LAUNDERERS
DYERS AND
DRY CLEANERS

Phone 8080

SAANICH BRAND
Good Red Salmon
30c PER TIN — At all Grocers
Packed by
Saanich Canning Company Limited
SIDNEY, B.C.

Mother's Day

Elizabeth Anne Wilson has written for "The Chatelaine," the new illustrated Toronto monthly, the following little poem for Mother's Day, Sunday, May 13:

Dearest love and best,
My own to me; what other
Love on earth so blest
As yours, the first—my mother?

Truest love and fast,
Unfailing though I fail,
What saving at the last
If this cannot avail?

Undying love—what death
Could keep us long apart,
When God, to take one breath,
Must take from each a heart?

Primrose Lodge.—The regular meeting of Lodge Primrose No. 32 Daughters and Maids of England, was held on Friday evening in the S.O.E. Hall, the worthy president, Mrs. Oliver, presiding. Four new members were initiated into the order. Reports of two successful card parties held at the homes of Mesdames Headdy and Moody were given. On Friday, May 18, the Primrose choir will give a concert at the Aged Ladies' Home. Members who attend are asked to bring refreshments. After the next social meeting on May 25 a box social will be held; for information please telephone the convener, Past President Mrs. McKenzie. Arrangements for the annual church parade were made, the same taking place on Sunday, May 20, at the Christ Church Cathedral at the evening service.

Old Dutch *says:*



As Healthful Cleanliness is the safeguard to health, so is Old Dutch your safeguard to Healthful Cleanliness.

Chases Dirt—Protects the Home

Made in Canada

Sands history of Victoria and the Province of British Columbia

THE District of Columbia, as we have just seen, entered confederation on January 20, 1872.

As soon as this step was taken, the constitution was reorganized upon a popular basis and very shortly thereafter the elections under the new system took place.

Age Counts!

THE years that a firm has been in business are important. Experience is a big factor. This is doubly true in our profession.

SANDS MORTUARY
Distinctive Funeral Service
1612 QUADRA ST., VICTORIA



Phones
OFF. 3306
RES. 6035
" 7445

"Kruschen made me the best-tempered husband in the neighbourhood."



Read this Letter

"My wife used to say I was like a bear with a sore head at breakfast-time, but since we have been taking Kruschen Salts in our early morning tea, she says that I am the best-tempered husband in the neighbourhood."

N. S. O.

Original letter on file for inspection.

Kruschen Salts

Good Health for a Half-a-Cent a Day.

Kruschen is a perfect blend of those six natural salts which are vital to your bodily well-being. The analysis is on the bottle. There are sodium and magnesium to clear away the waste matter that clogs your system and poisons your blood. To feed your tissues, there's the tonic potassium. Every drug store sells Kruschen at 75c. the bottle. A bottle contains 120 doses—enough to last for 4 months.

Manufactured by E. GRIFFITHS HUGHES, Ltd., Manchester, England (Estab. 1760).
Sole Importers: McGillivray Bros., Ltd., Toronto, Ont. 286

The "CANARY" MURDER CASE

By S. S. VAN DINE
Author of "The Benson Murder Case"

"Yes. He told me he had a workshop at his home on Long Island where he tinkered a bit."

"He really didn't need it, y' know. But it facilitated things, no doubt. The voice on the record is merely his own in falsetto—better for the purpose than a woman's, for it's stronger and more penetrating.

"As for the label, he simply soaked it off an ordn'ry record, and pasted it on his own. He brought the lady several new records that night, and concealed this one among them.

"After the theatre he enacted his gruesome little drama and then carefully set the stage so that the police would think it was a typical burglar's performance. When this had been done, he placed the record on the machine, set it going, and calmly walked out. He had placed the prayer-rug and bronze bowl on the cabinet of the machine to give the impression that the phonograph was rarely used.

"And the precaution worked, for no one thought of looking into it. Why should they? . . . Then he asked Jessup to call a taxicab—everything quite natural, y' see. While he was waiting for the car the needle reached the recorded screams. They were heard plainly: it was night, and the sounds carried distinctly. Moreover, being filtered through a wooden door, their phonographic timbre was well disguised. And, if you'll note, the enclosed horn is directed toward the door, not three feet away."

"But the synchronization of his questions and the answers on the record. . . ?"

"The simplest part of it. You remember Jessup told us that Spotswoode was standing with one arm on the switchboard when the screams were heard.

"He merely had his eye on his wristwatch. The moment he heard the cry, he calculated the intermission on the record, and put his question to the imagin'ry lady at just the right moment to receive the record's response.

"It was all carefully figured out beforehand; he no doubt rehearsed it in his laborat'ry. It was deuced simple, and practically proof against failure. The record is a large one—twelve-inch diameter, I should say—and it requires about five minutes for the needle to traverse it.

"By putting the screams at the end, he allowed himself ample time to get out and order a taxicab. When the car at last came, he rode direct to the Stuyvesant Club, where he met Judge Redfern and played poker till three. If he hadn't met the judge, rest assured he would have impressed his presence on some one else so as to have established an alibi."

Markham shook his head gravely.

"Good God! No wonder he importuned me on every possible occasion to let him visit this apartment again. Such a damning piece of evidence as that record must have kept him awake at night."

"Still, I rather fancy that if I hadn't discovered it, he would have succeeded in getting possession of it as soon as your sergent-de-ville was removed.

"It was annoyin' to be unexpectedly barred from the apartment, but I doubt if it worried him much. He would have been on hand when the Canary's aunt took possession, and the retrieving of the record would have been comparatively easy. Of course, the record constituted a hazard, but Spotswoode isn't the type who'd shy at a low bunker of that kind. No; the thing was planned scientifically enough. He was defeated by sheer accident."

"And Skeel?"

"He was another unfortunate circumstance. He was hiding in the closet there when Spotswoode and the lady came in at eleven. It was Spotswoode whom he saw strangle his erstwhile amoureuse and rifle the apartment.

"Then, when Spotswoode went out, he came forth from hiding. He was probably looking down at the girl when the phonograph emitted its blood-chilling wails. . . . My word! Fancy being in a cold funk, gazing at a murdered woman, and then hearing piercing screams behind you! It was a bit too much even for the hardened Tony.

"I don't wonder he forgot all caution and put his hand on the table to steady himself. . . . And then came Spotswoode's voice through the door, and the record's answer. This must have puzzled Skeel. I imagine he thought for a moment he'd lost his reason.

"But pretty soon the significance of it dawned on him; and I can see him grinning to himself. Obviously he knew who the murderer was—it would not have been in keeping with his character had he failed to learn the identities of the Canary's admirers.

"And now there had fallen into his lap, like manna from heaven, the most perfect opportunity for blackmail that any such charmin' young gentleman could desire. He doubtless indulged himself with roseate visions of a life of opulence and ease at Spotswoode's expense. When Cleaver phoned a few minutes later, he merely said the lady was out, and then set to work planning his own departure."

"But I don't see why he didn't take the record with him."

"And remove from the scene of the crime the one piece of unanswerable evidence? . . . Bad strategy, Markham. If he himself had produced the record later, Spotswoode would simply have denied all knowledge of it, and accused the blackmailer of a plot.

"Oh, no; Skeel's only course was to leave it, and apply for an enormous settlement from Spotswoode at once. And I imagine that's what he did. Spotswoode no doubt gave him something on account and promised him the rest anon, hoping in the meantime to retrieve the record.

"When he failed to pay, Skeel phoned you and threatened to tell everything, thinking to spur Spotswoode to action. . . . Well, he spurred him—but not to the action desired. Spotswoode probably met him by appointment last Saturday night, ostensibly to hand over the money, but, instead, throttled the chap. Quite in keeping with his nature, don't y' know. . . . Stout fella, Spotswoode."

"The whole thing . . . it's amazing."

"I shouldn't say that, now. Spotswoode had an unpleasant task to perform, and he set about it in a cool, logical, forthright, business-like manner. He had decided that his little Canary must die for his peace of mind; she'd probably made herself most annoyin'. So he arranged the date—like any judge passing sentence on a prisoner at the bar—and then proceeded to fabricate an alibi.

"Being something of a mechanic, he arranged a mechanical alibi. The device he chose was simple and obvious enough—no tortuosities or complications. And it would have succeeded but for what the insurance companies piously call an act of God.

"No one can foresee accidents, Markham; they wouldn't be accidental if one could. But Spotswoode certainly took every precaution that was humanly possible. It never occurred to him that you would thwart his every effort to return here and confiscate the record; and he couldn't anticipate my taste in music, nor know that I would seek solace in the tonal art.

"Furthermore, when one calls on a lady, one doesn't expect that another suitor is going to hide himself in the clothes-press. It isn't done, don't y' know. . . . All in all, the poor johnny was beaten by a run of abominable luck."

"You overlook the fiendishness of the crime," Markham reproached him tartly.

"Don't be so confoundedly moral, old thing. Every one's a murderer at heart. The person who has never felt a passionate hankering to kill some one is without emotions. And do you think it's ethics or theology that stays the average person from homicide? Dear, no! It's lack of courage—the fear of being found out, or haunted, or cursed with remorse.

"Observe with what delight the people en masse—to-wit, the state—put men to death, and then gloat over it in the newspapers. Nations declare war against one another on the slightest provocation, so they can, with immunity, vent their lust for slaughter. Spotswoode, I'd say, is merely a rational animal with the courage of his convictions."

CHAPTER LIII

"Society unfortunately isn't ready for your nihilistic philosophy just yet," said Markham. "And during the intervening transition human life must be protected."

He rose resolutely, and going to the telephone, called up Heath.

"Sergeant," he ordered, "get a John Doe warrant and meet me immediately at the Stuyvesant Club. Bring a man with you—there's an arrest to be made."

"At last the law has evidence after its own heart," chirped Vance, as he lazily donned his top-coat and picked up his hat and stick. "What a grotesque affair your legal procedure is, Markham! Scientific knowledge—the facts of psychology—mean nothing to you learned Solons. But a phonograph record—ah! There, now, is something convincing, irrefragable, final, what?"

On our way out Markham beckoned to the officer on guard.

"Under no conditions," he said, "is any one to enter this apartment until I return—not even with a signed permit."

When we had entered the taxi-cab, he directed the chauffeur to the club.

"So the newspapers want action, do they? Well, they're going to get it. . . . You've helped me out of a nasty hole, old man."

As he spoke, his eyes turned to Vance. And that look conveyed a profounder gratitude than any words could have expressed.

(Tuesday, September 1, 3.30 p.m.)

It was exactly half past three when we entered the rotunda of the Stuyvesant Club. Markham at once sent for the manager, and held a few words of private conversation with him. The manager then hastened away, and was gone about five minutes.

"Mr. Spotswoode is in his rooms," he informed Markham, on returning. "I sent the electrician up to test the light bulbs. He reports that the gentleman is alone, writing at his desk."

"And the room number?"

"Three forty-one." The manager appeared perturbed. "There won't be any fuss, will there, Mr. Markham?"

"I don't look for any." Markham's tone was chilly. "However, the present matter is considerably more important than your club."

"What an exaggerated point of view!" sighed Vance when the manager had left us. "The arrest of Spotswoode, I'd say, was the acme of futility. The man isn't a criminal, don't y' know. He's what one might term a philosophic behaviorist."

Markham grunted but did not answer. He began pacing up and down agitatedly, keeping his eyes expectantly on the main entrance. Vance sought a comfortable chair and settled himself in it with placid unconcern.

Ten minutes later Heath and Snitkin arrived. Markham at once led them into an alcove and briefly explained his reason for summoning them.

"Spotswoode's upstairs now," he said. "I want the arrest made as quietly as possible."

"Spotswoode!" Heath repeated the name in astonishment. "I don't see—"

"You don't have to see—yet," Markham cut in sharply. "I'm taking all responsibility for the arrest. And you're getting the credit—if you want it. That suit you?"

Heath shrugged his shoulders.

"It's all right with me . . . anything you say, sir." He shook his head uncomprehendingly. "But what about Jessup?"

"We'll keep him locked up. Material witness."

We ascended in the elevator and emerged at the third floor. Spotswoode's rooms were at the end of the hall, facing the Square. Markham, his face set grimly, led the way.

In answer to his knock Spotswoode opened the door and, greeting us pleasantly, stepped aside for us to enter.

"Any news yet?" he asked, moving a chair forward.

At this moment he got a clear view of Markham's face in the light, and at once he sensed the minatory nature of our visit. Though his expression did not alter, I saw his body suddenly go taut. His cold, indecipherable eyes moved slowly from Markham's face to Heath and Snitkin. Then his gaze fell on Vance and me, who were standing a little behind the others, and he nodded stiffly.

To be continued

SIDE GLANCES — By George Clark



"But haven't you something new in wedding rings—maybe even a little bit companionate?"

They Are Everywhere
Satisfied
Kolster
Owners
!



The Outstanding Radio of the Day
"All Electric"
KENT'S
641 Yates St. Phone 3449
Victoria Representatives

Boys' Orchestra Give Fine Concert

The Sea Cadets Corps of the Navy League of Canada and the Victoria Boys' Orchestra entertained a large audience at the Chamber of Commerce last evening, when they presented a splendid programme of instrumental selections, orchestral numbers and playlets. The orchestra played among its numbers, "Flag Day," "Sparkling Eyes," "Campus Memories," "Flag of Truce," "United Liberty," "Old Favorites," and "Our Boys." Each number was well received, the only regret being that time did not permit of encores. Martin Charlebois gave a recitation; P.O. Jardine gave a song; Seaman Baker rendered several mouth organ solos; G. Margison a violin solo; and Seaman Kirkendale a piccolo solo.

A short playlet in which no words were spoken, entitled "Love's Triumph," rounded out what proved to be a thoroughly enjoyable evening.

Vapors stop Colds

ONLY *vapors* can reach colds *direct*. That's why Vicks brings such quick relief.

When rubbed on at bedtime it is vaporized by the body heat and breathed right into the air passages and lungs; at the same time it stimulates the skin like a poultice.

acts 2 ways at once
VICKS VAPORUB
OVER 17 MILLION JARS USED YEARLY

Ruling on Divorce Bill Is Approved

Ottawa, May 12—After two days' consideration, the private bills committee of the Commons yesterday reported the Divorce Bill applied for by Sidney Lankin of Toronto, thus sustaining the decision made by the Senate divorce committee. The argument made yesterday on behalf of the petitioner was that the respondent had committed perjury.

It was argued that the Senate committee's decision should be accepted, as that body had actually examined the witnesses and was therefore in a better position to judge the merits of the case. It was stated two detectives, a man and a woman, employed on the case, had served jail terms for assault in their work in connection with investigations carried on for the petitioner.

It was pointed out by the petitioner's counsel that the Senate committee had accepted evidence by one of these detectives in more than eighty cases.

Change of Time — E. & N. Ry. on May 23. ***

HEATED SESSION IN VANCOUVER CANADIAN CLUB

Women Wax Warm Over Amendments to Constitution

Vancouver, May 12.—Discussions on recommendations sent from the executive body, which became very heated and almost personal, took place over the suggested changes in the constitution at a meeting of the Women's Canadian Club in the lower dining-room of the Hotel Vancouver Friday afternoon, and seldom in the history of the club for many years past, has so much depended upon a presiding officer.

Only by keeping a cool head and firm hand on the gavel was Mrs. A. C. Bagley able to conduct the business in a manner which brought into play all her splendid ability as a chairman.

FIVE-YEAR TERM

The first discussion was opened by Miss A. R. MacFarlane, the mover of a recommendation asking that the constitution be so changed to read that no member of the club should sit in any executive committee in any capacity for more than five consecutive years. Miss MacFarlane stated that she considered this would be in the best interests of the club, and allow what she termed "new blood" to act on the executive.

As a former member of the executive Mrs. A. G. Creelman spoke against such a course, claiming that it took two or three years to train for the office of president, and from past experience she found that preparatory work was necessary for quite a long term.

POWER OF BALLOT

Mrs. W. D. Nickerson stated that in no other club such drastic regulations were used, and she thought that the longer women served on the executive body the more proficient they became. "Besides," she said, "you are the power behind the throne; you have the ballot, nominate those you want for office, then vote for them."

Mrs. W. A. Clarke substantiated these remarks, stating that the club was Dominion-wide and Empire-wide in its power, and was looked upon as the "hostess club" of the city.

Mrs. A. J. Paterson said "the club can have new blood every year if you want it—you can nominate and support your candidates, it is an annual election."

Mrs. B. D. Gillis stated that she she did not consider three years long enough to train for president. She agreed with the former speaker that the remedy was in the ballot.

THIRD LARGEST CLUB

Mrs. F. J. Rolston reminded the members that it was the third largest club in Canada, with Montreal leading and Winnipeg second. Mrs. F. G. Lewis stated that after three years on the executive she did not feel there should be a time limit to train for efficiency for the chief positions. Striking a patriotic note, Mrs. T. H. Kirk explained that any limitation would not be democratic or have the real Canadian spirit.

Miss M. Ross closed the discussion by saying that she was thoroughly convinced, after considering the situation from both sides, that limitation would take away the power of the ballot and the democratic ideals. The matter she though should be left in the hands of the members to exercise the privilege of the vote.

MRS. MACGILL OUT OF ORDER

Most heated, perhaps, was the discussion on the suggested change which would make it necessary for fifty members instead of five to have power to call a special meeting. Mrs. W. D. Nickerson, the mover, explained that with the increased membership to over 2,000, she considered fifty was a fair representation.

Mrs. J. H. MacGill moved an amendment to the effect that twenty-five be substituted instead of fifty, and at one point of her argument was ruled out of order by the chair.

The third suggested change was put to the ballot without discussion, this was to the effect that "no member can qualify for office unless she has been a paid-up member for at least three consecutive years."

It was announced that no chairs would be reserved other than those for special guests, at any club function.

The executive also announced the passing of a rule that any notes sent up to guests of honor must first be sent to the honorary secretary, and that in future members be asked to refrain from asking guests for autographs.

NEWS AND NOTES OF BOY SCOUTS

His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor will speak on behalf of scouting at a public dinner at Duncan arranged by the Kinsmen Club for Monday, May 21.

PATROL LEADERS' COUNCIL

The monthly meeting of the Patrol Leaders' Council was held last Saturday evening at headquarters. In addition to business and games Scoutmaster Frampton gave an interesting talk on local trees. It was arranged to hold a bun feed at next month's meeting. The following troops were represented: St. Mary's, Fairfield, North Quadra, Third and St. Michael's.

SCOUTERS' COUNCIL

The Scouters' Council met last Wednesday. Arrangements were made for the side shows that each troop will put on at the garden party to be held at Government House on May 26. The commissioner explained the part that scouting will take in the May 24 parade. The Cubs will march in the parade, while the Scouts have been asked to line the streets at points where the crowd will be likely to encroach. A discussion was then taken up on the possibility of evolving a meeting for Scouters which would be a practical help in their work with their troops and packs, and on ways of bringing the Scouters into closer collaboration with the executive committee of the local association. A number of suggestions were put forward and the chairman was asked to form a committee to work with the commissioner to draw up proposals to be put before the council next month.

TROOP NOTES

The reports of Third, Fairfield, St. Michael's and North Quadra, all show that their work has been mainly preparation for the scoutcraft sports this week-end.

Members of St. Michael's, North Quadra and Third were at the Gorge last week-end to go over the message relay course and to practice for other events, while Fairfield were at Finnerty practicing for the cooking contest and making sure of their knowledge of trees.

St. Mary's held an outdoor meeting last week and played stalking games. Harold Attwell passed his scout's pack test. The standing in the inter-patrol competition is: Curlews, 541.5; Hawks, 482.5; Cougars, 468.5; Beavers, 461.5.

Oaklands Troop—At the meeting on Thursday a combination "scout pace" and message retention game was played. The scouts were given a message about a supposed accident which had to be carried at scout pace to an imaginary telephone were it was written down. The time for the scout pace produced good results. First aid work on a fractured forearm was well done, and Second Victor Headdy completed his second class test.

St. Paul's Troop opened their meeting last week with a run, and after the usual keen test work, played physical training games.

WOLF CUB NEWS

Answers to Wolf Cub questionnaire: The Union Jack is composed of three crosses, St. George, St. Andrew and St. Patrick.

A sheet band knot is used for joining two wet ropes together or for joining a thick and a thin rope.

The danger of dirt in a scratch is that the germs might set up blood poisoning, and if the dirt came from the soil the person might get a disease called lockjaw.

These are the letters which have special names in signalling: A is called AC; B, beer; C, cork; D, don; E, eddy; I, ink; J, jug; M, emma; P, pup; Q, quod; S, esses; T, toc; V, vic.

The two fingers of the wool club salute stand for the two ears of the wolf; for the law and the promise of the wolf cub pack; for the two laws; and to remind the cub that he does twice as well as an ordinary boy.

To stop bleeding from the nose place the person in a sitting position on a chair, if possible near an open window. Raise their arms above their head and place something cold at the back of the neck and over the nose and forehead, also make them breathe through their mouth.

SIGNALLING TROPHY

The McCartier signalling competition was won this year by St. Mary's North Pack. The following marks were awarded out of a possible 125, made up as follows, reading, 100; sending, 25.

The results were:

St. Mary's North Pack, reading, 93; sending, 25. Total 118.

Fairfield Pack, reading, 93; sending, 20. Total 113.

Oaklands Pack, reading, 84; sending, 12. Total 96.

Third Pack, reading, 67; sending, 10; total 77.

Collegiate Pack this week received a visit from Assistant Provincial Commissioner and District Commissioner, the former being greeted with the grand howl. The pack then went through the jungle dances of Kaa and Bagheera and were judged for their place in the competition for the Slater Cup. Akela Miller took charge of signalling with the first star boys and Cub Instructor Hoard took the tenderpad work, while two Sixers instructed the boys who are trying for their second star. Relay races were then played out of doors.

Fairfield Pack—Cubs working for their second star practiced a message relay in preparation for the sports. The pack enjoyed a new game called duster hockey and a monkey crab rabbit relay race was run. Cub John Rainsford was presented with his first star. Sixer Douglas Hill-Tout was presented with his second service star.

Oaklands Pack—John Ryan passed book-balancing, time, skipping and somersault in preparation for opening his first eye, while Austin Renfree passed knots. Leonard Smith received his first star. The pack practiced the jungle dances. Jack Sharp has brought a splendid wolf cub head to decorate the den of the white wolves.

Royal Oak Pack—Akela Sherwood passed several boys who were ready with tests for their first star, and Second Stidder and Acting-second McKinty put the cubs in their sixes through their preliminary tests for opening their first eye. Victor Bradstock of the greys passed skipping and Stanley Hulford reef knot and somersault. The rest of the time was spent in practicing the sports programme and playing "clear decks," and the flag game. The meeting ended with a reading from the Jungle Book.

North Quadra Pack—The badge class met on Tuesday afternoon and started working for the first alder badge. The cubs practiced the large arm sling, the bandage for a sprained ankle and the head bandage. The following stars were gained during the month of April: Sixer R. Hodgkinson of the grays, first star; Sixer B. Oakley of the reds, second star, and Cub T. Novis of the reds, first star.

St. Mary's North Pack—Akela Hilliard took the cubs through the jungle dances, while Baloo took the tenderpad work and the cub instructors signalling. Sixer Brett received his signaller's badge; Sixer Murdoch his house orderly badge and team player's badge, and Senior Sixer Gornall his observer's badge. The games played were "clear decks" and "cap race."

St. Mary's South—Cub Eric Chipper passed his knots test. This finishes his work for his first star. Ronald Mayell passed book-balancing and knots, and Sixer F. Leighton renewed his promise and received his swimmer's badge. The whole pack practiced the jungle dances.

St. Michael's Pack—Francis Gregory passed knots, flag and health in preparation for his first star. J. Barber Starkey passed in health and also J. Mitchell. The pack then went through the Bagheera dance and played some games.

Third Pack—The last meeting was given up to the judgment of the jungle dances for the Slater Cup.

I.O.D.E. Bridge Party.—The Sir Matthew Baillie Begbie Chapter, I.O.D.E., will hold an evening of bridge at the home of Mrs. H. F. Hewitt, 1055 Foul Bay Road, on May 17, at 8 o'clock. Players are reminded to bring cards and scores. Refreshments will be served later in the evening. Friends of the chapter who are not playing bridge are invited to come in for refreshments. A silver collection will be taken up for non-members not playing bridge.

Jubilee Alumnae to Meet.—The Jubilee Hospital Alumnae Association will hold their monthly social meeting at the home of Mrs. A. Carruthers, 1073 Monterey Avenue, on Monday, May 14, at 8 p.m.

A BROKEN DOWN SYSTEM.

This is a condition (or disease) to which doctors give many names, but which few of them really understand. It is simply weakness—a break down, as it were, of the vital forces that sustain the system. No matter what may be its causes (they are almost numberless), its symptoms are much the same; the more prominent being sleeplessness, sense of prostration or weariness, depression of spirits and want of energy for all the ordinary affairs of life. Now, what alone is absolutely essential in all such cases is increased vitality—vigour, vital strength and energy to throw off these morbid feelings, and as night succeeds the day this may be more certainly secured by a course of

THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY.
THERAPION No. 3

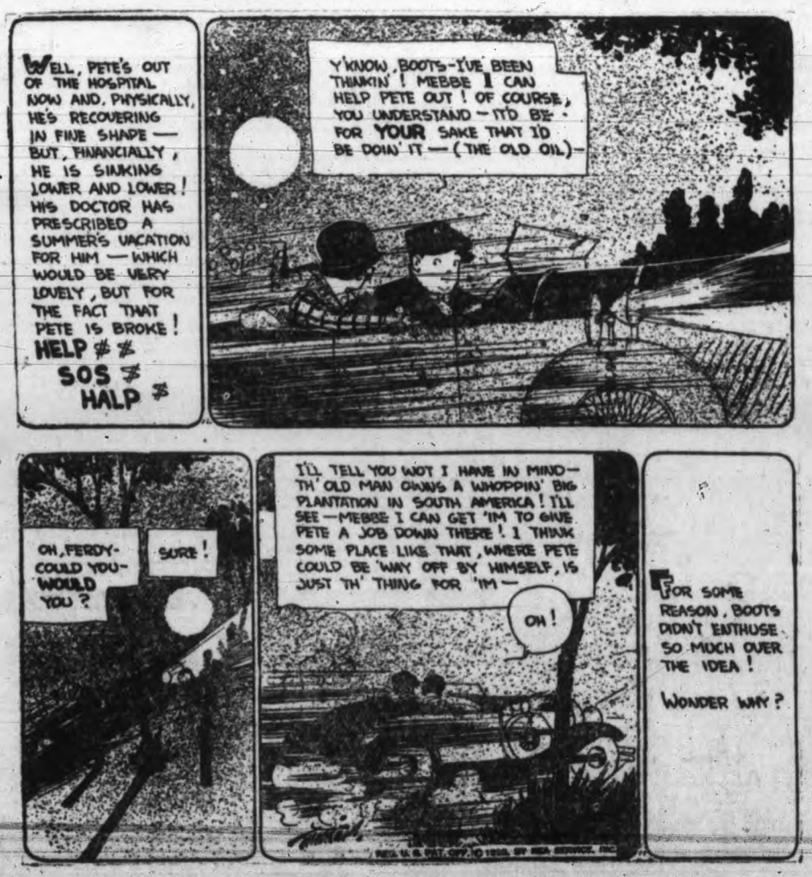
than by any other known combination. So surely as it is taken in accordance with the directions accompanying it, will the shattered health be restored

THE EXPIRING LAMP OF LIFE LIGHTED UP AFRESH,

and a new existence imparted in place of what had so lately seemed worn-out, used up, and valueless. This wonderful medicament is suitable for all ages and constitutions and conditions, in either sex; and it is difficult to imagine a disease or derangement whose main feature is weakness, that will not be speedily and permanently overcome by its recuperative essence, which is destined to cast into oblivion everything that had preceded it for this wide-spread & numerous class of human ailments.

Sold by leading Chemists, or either No. return mail from Dr. LeCLERC Med. Co. Haverstock Rd. N.W.3. London

BOOTS AND HER BUDDIES—Ferdy Isn't So Dumb —By MARTIN





Hungry?

Of course, he's always hungry for delicious, wholesome, satisfying

Christies FIG BARS

By appointment to their Excellencies the Governor-General and Viscountess Willingdon

Tempting morsels of golden brown biscuit, generously filled with *genuine Smyrna* fig jam — absolutely pure.

In the store or on the 'phone, always ask for

Christie's Biscuits

The Standard of Quality Since 1853

OARSMEN MAKE READY TO REPEAT

Coach O'Sullivan Has Fine Crews Training For N.P.A.A.O. Regatta

After Many Weeks of Light Training Oarsmen Will Get Down to Hard Work, as They Want to Retain Many Valuable Trophies and Honors Won at Harrison Lake Last Year; Better Material Is Available for Crews Now Than at This Time Last Year; Add Many Members to Club

"We're better off now than we were at this time last year, and I think we will give Vancouver and Portland plenty to worry about when we meet at Portland in July," declared Dan O'Sullivan, veteran coach of the James Bay Athletic Association, in discussing the prospects of his crews at the North Pacific Association of Amateur Oarsmen at Portland this year.

"We had a green bunch at this time last year, but the boys reacted to the coaching and trained hard and as the Northwest knows, we cleaned up handsomely in the regatta at Harrison Lake," went on Dan. "We have been able to keep the senior four intact, and we have some fine youngsters coming along. Our problem is to find a new junior four, but the boys still have two months in which to train and I expect we will have a nice crew to send against the other junior crews at Portland."

INTENSIVE TRAINING

The oarsmen have been enjoying light training since Christmas, many of them being on the water two or three times a week. With the lighter evenings, the oarsmen will get down to training in earnest, and Coach O'Sullivan will hold them down to long spins in order that there may be no lack of condition or style when the grueling tests come at Portland.

This is the first year since the war that Coach O'Sullivan has been able to look upon the same four-oared crew that he had the year before. He has schooled some good crews and expected big things of them in a year or two, but when another season rolled around one or more of the oarsmen had left town. So Dan always had to start building over again.

HIS GREAT HOPE

Last year Dan was faced with the same problem of building up a new crew. He had wanted to win the Buchanan Cup, emblematic of the senior four-oared championship, for the last twenty years. In the late '90s Dan stroked crews that won it, but success was denied the Bays for long years. Last season he got together three husky youngsters, Campbell Forbes, bow; Ron Mawhood, No. 2, and Dan Moses, No. 3, but he could not locate a stroke. Finally Billie Kennedy, formerly sculling champion of the Pacific Northwest, came forward and offered to stroke the crew. While not a husky, he had plenty of experience and knew how to judge the pace. The result was that this crew went to Harrison Lake and defeated the highly-touted Vancouver and Portland crews in not only the junior fours, but also in the senior event, and captured the massive Buchanan Cup, which thrilled Coach O'Sullivan more than anything in rowing in the last twenty years.

That crew is intact and will row at Portland, but they will be restricted to the senior event. The coach must now muster another husky squad to contest the junior event. If they should win this they will graduate into the senior event and be able to contest for the honors against the present champions, as well as Vancouver and Portland.

SOME NEW MATERIAL

Since the Bays moved into their new quarters at the Gorge they have secured many new members, including some husky youngsters who are taking an interest in rowing.

The club will be well fortified in the sculling as well as the four-oared events.

For the single sculls, Clyde Donaldson will be available. He was just nosed out of first place last year by Del Debrisay of Portland. Donaldson is much stronger and heavier this year and stands a splendid chance of annexing the honors.

FINE DOUBLES

Donaldson will team up with Dan Moses in the senior doubles. Donaldson won this event in 1927 with the late Lionel Locke, who was drowned at Beacon Hill last Winter when he fell through the ice. Moses won the junior doubles with Ray Ditchburn last year. Moses and Donaldson will make a wonderful doubles combination.

For the junior single sculls there are several likely looking boys, including Ditchburn, Forbes and Woods, who is here from Vancouver. For the junior four there are some fine youngsters in training, including Stan Horne, Don McMurchie, Mercer, McMichael and several others.

For the lightweight events, or 140-pounders, Ross Crane is likely to replace Benny McMillan as stroke of the four-oared crew. Benny finds it hard to make the weight. Dodds, Alan Pendray and Ken Derbyshire are also available. For the tackweight sculling events, Dodds and Woods are working out.

BIG SURPRISE

Last year the Bays surprised the Northwest rowing fraternity by making such a cleanup, winning five firsts, three seconds and two thirds, which gave them the Dewar Cup for the grand aggregate.

The Bays are now right at home in the handsome quarters at the Gorge. The gymnasium has been completed and the shower-baths and general arrangement of the equipment has been highly commented upon by those who have visited the place.

The grounds are being whipped into shape and the main building is to be given some attention in the near future.

TO INCREASE MEMBERSHIP

The Bays are hopeful of raising their membership to 500. They have excellent accommodation and those who have helped the association through its lean years expect to see a response from the older, as well as younger, sportsmen of this city. Walter Sheasby has been appointed physical director of the club and is at the premises all the time, ready to take applications from any new members.

The Bays are now getting busy for the regatta which they will stage at the Gorge on May 24. Crews from Brentwood College will participate. There will be sculling events as well as four-oared races. Swimming and canoe races will fill in the intervals.

LOCAL BOXERS WIN TITLES

Victoria Fighters Do Well in Finals For British Columbia Championships

New Westminster, B.C., May 12.—Frank Neel, the young boxer of the Tillicum Club, in Victoria, over whom all the rumpus was caused in recent circles, stole the show at the finals of the British Columbia boxing championships staged here last night, when he defeated Len Ainsworth of Vancouver, in the semi-final of the fly-weight class, eliminated James Grist of the Cavalry A.C. in the final of the bantamweight class, and then cleaned up Oril Campbell of Chilliwack in the final of the 112-pound class.

POLISHED BOXER

Neel is a polished boxer and received a full measure of applause when he entered the ring in the final bout of the evening to dispose of the Chilliwack flash, Oril Campbell.

Victoria did well in the fights last night when they grabbed four firsts; Neel in the fly and bantam weights; Charlie Storch in the light heavy, and R. C. Mawhood in the heavyweight.

Joe Callum, Firemen's A.C., disposed of F. C. Hall to win the middleweight, but caught a tartar in Storch in the light heavy, and was ruled out on a foul in the second round. Callum hurt his hand in this fight, and was unable to appear against Mawhood in the final of the heavies.

PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONS

Flyweight—Frank Neel, Victoria; Oril Campbell, Chilliwack.

Bantamweight—Frank Neel, Victoria; James Grist, Cavalry Club, Vancouver.

Featherweight—Harry Marshall, V. A.C.; Bert Price, Fireman's Athletic Club Vancouver.

Lightweight—Bruce Hay, Firemen's A.C.; Walter Ledrew, Firemen's A.C.

Welterweight—Jack Sweeney, Powell River; James B. Reardon, V.A.C.

Middleweight—Joe Callum, Firemen's A.C.; F. C. Hall, James Bay A.C., Victoria; R. E. Young, Sicamous.

Light heavyweight—Charles Storch, James Bay A.C.; Joe Callum, Firemen's A.C.

Heavyweight—R. C. Mawhood, Canadian Scottish, Victoria.

WRESTLING

Bantamweight—R. Sweet, New Westminster; Fraser Coutts, Burnaby.

Welterweight—J. Fansen, New Westminster; H. Brockway, Langley.

Middleweight—K. Olson, New Westminster.

Heavyweight—K. Olson, New Westminster; J. Pearce, New Westminster.



Mighty Men of the Mound Pilot Leafs to Victory —By Jimmy Thompson



As they now line up, Bill O'Hara's Toronto Leafs are about the choicest outfit ever entered in the International League pennant race. True, they were a little slow in starting and looked, for a few harrowing days, almost like tail-enders. Merely a matter of getting into their stride. For now they are stepping along faster than a traffic cop trying to make a presentation. The bulwark of this years Leafs is their pitching staff, headed by the veteran Jess Doyle, hero of fourteen victories last season and headed for higher achievement this year. Another unquestionably snappy twirler is Don Hankins, former Newark and Detroit moundsman. Hank, who has scarcely got going this season, was forced to run for the showers in his opening match, but he is undoubtedly high-grade stuff, and you may bet all the rice in China that he will corral his share of wins before the season is far advanced. Then there is the picturesque Rip Collins, the so-called "two-gun" man from Texas. Some say Rip is hard to get along with, but so far everything between him and Bill O'Hara has been working as sweetly as the Westminster chimes. Rip won thirteen games for Detroit last year, and has started the present season strong. Fans confidently expect twenty victories from him, because as far as the pitching business is concerned, he knows as much, if not more, than any other man in the league.

YOUTH HAILING FROM OKLAHOMA AGAIN IN LEAD

Andrew Payne, Again in Front, as Bunioners Move Eastward to Elyria

Fremont, Ohio, May 12.—With Andrew Payne, Oklahoma youth, again heading the big parade, C. C. Pyle's bunion derbyists moved eastward from here sixty-one miles to Elyria to-day. Payne has covered the 2,689 miles from Los Angeles.

Left behind was Peter Gavuzzi, youthful Briton, who was forced out Friday after a bad tooth, followed by inability to digest his food, which sapped his vitality. Gavuzzi at the start Friday morning from Wauseon, was leader over Payne by 3 hours 45 seconds 20 seconds.

John Salo of Passaic, N.J., captured Friday's lap, thus advancing to second place in the race for leadership.

Phil Granville, Hamilton, is in third place.

John Cronick, Saskatoon, finished tenth.

The following are the twelve leaders in the transcontinental footrace, and their elapsed times for the 2,689.2 miles:

Andrew Payne, Claremore, Okla., 444.48.05.

John Salo, Passaic, N.J., 468.52.05.

Phillip Granville, Hamilton, Ont., 478.20.42.

Mike Joyce, Cleveland, 498.51.54.

Louis Perfella, Albany, N.Y., 498.25.08.

Giusto Umek, Trieste, Italy, 499.09.57.

Wm. Kerr, Minneapolis, 500.00.10.

John Cronick, Saskatoon, 509.19.10.

Ed. Gardiner, Seattle, 512.49.27.

Harry Abramostz, New York, 521.30.43.

Frank Von Flue, Kerman, Cal., 539.42.19.

Andrew Constanoff, Toronto, Ont., 556.35.15.

Great Swimming Test Is Latest Sport Fad

Norman Ross Announces Plan for 2,000-mile Swim Down Mississippi River to New Orleans, Starting About August 1; 500 Swimmers Expected to Compete, With Race Requiring Ninety Days to Complete

Chicago, May 12 — Norman Ross, 1920 Olympic swimming champion, announced to-day the promotion of a long-distance swimming race to determine the super-swimmer of all time, to start about August 1, with cash prizes totalling $50,000.

The event will be conducted over one of three aquatic courses now under consideration from Pittsburgh to New Orleans, through the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers; from Lake Michigan at Chicago to New Orleans, by way of the Chicago Drainage Canal, the Illinois and Mississippi Rivers; or from St. Paul or Minneapolis to New Orleans, down the Mississippi River. The distance over the latter course is approximately 2,000 miles.

Ross declares the swimmers will be able to make the swim over that distance in ninety days. Divisions for both men and women swimmers will be conducted. The water athletes will swim six hours daily, with a two-hour stop for lunch. The race will be similar to that the transcontinental marathon now being conducted by C. C. Pyle.

ENTRY FORMS NEARLY READ

Prize money will be raised in different cities along the route of the swim, Ross now having three representatives making trips in speed boats surveying routes. When they have completed their work, Ross will make his decision and select the water course over which the race will be run. A $5,000 gold trophy offered by a noted sportsman will augment the rich cash prize list in each division.

Although conditions for the gigantic contest are yet in the formative stage, entry blanks containing all details will be ready on June 1. Contestants may represent any firm making or selling any swimming or sporting accessory, chambers of commerce, swimming and beach clubs, organizations or cities.

A trainer or attendant in a row-boat will be required to accompany each swimmer. Each morning at 8 o'clock the entire field will be sent away for the day's swim. All will be required to reach the noon control by 1 p.m. At 2 p.m., the swim will be resumed, with 7 p.m. set as the time limit for the arrival of the contestants at the night control. The lowest hourly score, as strokes in golf, will determine each day's winner. The lowest elapsed time for the entire distance will name the winner of the grand prize. There will be ten cash prizes in each division.

FIVE HUNDRED TO START

Contestants will be housed at night on a large excursion steamboat, while several barges will be used for landing and sightseeing purposes. The control boat will stop at different cities and towns along the river course.

It is Ross's idea that 500 swimmers will enter this greatest of all marathons. Entry blanks will be mailed over the entire world and entries of foreign stars will be encouraged.

Swimming enthusiasts are united in the prediction that such an event will provide a tremendous impetus for the swimming sport, and differing from the Catalina Channel contest, a swimmer will not be declared out of the race if attacked by cramps or other temporary diability. Under supervision of the referee or patrol judge, a swimmer may be assisted from the water and receive attention of a physician or trainer and return to the water at the same spot when able to resume, with loss of time consumed in being out of the water, the only penalty.

Ross predicts that from twenty to thirty million persons will view the race.

Entry blanks and all available information may be obtained from Norman Ross, 326 W. Madison Street, Chicago, Ill. Inquiries are solicited by the former world champion, from all swimmers and swimming organizations.

Third Wrigley Marathon Swim Date Announced

Toronto, May 12.—The third Wrigley Marathon swim will be held in Toronto during the Canadian National Exhibition, it was announced by J. Allan Ross, representing William Wrigley Jr., of Chicago, here to-day. The swim will be held in two parts, one for men and the other for women. The women's race, of ten miles, will be held on August 29, and the men's race of fifteen miles on September 5. The prize list will total $50,000.

Frenchman Wins Tennis Crown From Britisher

London, May 12.—Pierre Etchebaster, of France, completed his international court tennis conquest yesterday by capturing the world's professional championship from George Covey, British holder of the title.

Etchebaster, who took the American title from Jock Soutar at Philadelphia last January, beat Covey by seven sets to three.

SCOTT WINNER OVER ITALIAN

Great Britain's Heavyweight Comes Close to Scoring K.O. Over Roberti

New York, May 12—Phil Scott, Great Britain's heavyweight, hammered out a clean-cut victory over Roberti Roberti, mammoth Italian in the main ten-round bout on the Bronx Hospital heavyweight charity show here last night. Scott scaled 197, Roberti 217½. Scott, who was knocked down seven times and finally out by Hassen, in his first fight here, fought a masterly battle, outboxing the Italian in every round and clipped him neatly with solid counter punches every time the giant Roberti lumbered into him.

Roberti never was able to hit Scott solidly with his ponderous swings and heavy smashes aimed in the general direction of the body.

Roberti's eye and mouth were cut and his nose was bleeding as Scott hammered him in the final round. The Italian was on the verge of a knock-out when the final bell rang.

About 11,000 saw the heavyweight show which netted over $50,000, half of which was turned over to the hospital.

Lisbon, May 12.—Portugal and New Zealand each won a singles match to-day in the second round play in the European zone Davis Cup eliminations. Ed. Andrews of New Zealand defeated Pinto Coehle, Portugal, 6-3, 6-4, 6-0. Joe Verda, Portugal, beat Young, New Zealand, 6-2, 6-2, 6-3.

Change of Time — E. & N. Ry. on May 23.

Vardon and Ray Enter U.S. Open Golf Tournament

New York, May 12.—Harry Vardon and Ted Ray, veteran British golfing stars, have filed their entries for the 1928 United States open championship. Four other Britishers, Archie Compston, George Duncan, Aubrey Boomer and Abe Mitchell, are expected to enter and seek revenge for Walter Hagen's victory in the British open at Sandwich yesterday.

Important Matters Will Come Before N.H.L. Directors

Toronto, May 12.—The annual meeting of the National Hockey League directors opened here to-day. Important questions, several of which may prove highly contentious, were brought before the board and numerous recommendations, including a proposed change in the play-off arrangements, an increase in the fine which may be attached to clubs or any one connected with clubs for infringement of league rules, and an alteration in the rules pertaining to the number of players any one club may carry is being considered.

McDUFFER

By BARRIE PAYNE



Experts Failed To Consider Cincinnati

Reds Are Proving Sensation by Remaining in Striking Distance of National League Leadership; Lucas Pitched Team to Victory Yesterday Over Boston; Cubs Run Winning Streak to Six; Error by Ward Allows Yankees to Win Over Cleveland; Gehrig Hits Homer With Bases Filled

Given scant consideration in pre-season forecasts, the Cincinnati Reds are confounding the experts by gliding along within easy striking distance of the National League leader.

Good pitching, sensational fielding and timely batting have marked the Reds' fine showing in the race thus far. They rested but half a game behind the New York Giants, who hold the top rung.

Red Lucas won his sixth game in seven starts at Cincinnati yesterday, when the Reds beat the Boston Braves, 3-0.

Grover Alexander struck out nine men at St. Louis as the Cards defeated the Phillies again, three to two.

Art Nehf outpitched Dazzy Vance and the Cubs ran their winning streak to six games at the expense of Brooklyn, three to nothing. The Robins got only five singles off Nehf and he never was in danger.

Wilson hit his fourth homer of the year.

Rain forced postponement of the Giants-Pittsburgh game at Forbes Field.

ERROR COSTLY

An error by Aaron Ward permitted the Yankees to tie the score in the ninth and win in the tenth from Cleveland, 7-6 at New York. Gehrig's fourth homer of the season came in the sixth inning with the bases full.

Continuing their savage hitting, the Athletics crushed the St. Louis Browns 11-5 at Philadelphia.

Sam Jones pitched the Washington Senators to a 9-5 victory over the Tigers in Washington. Three Detroit pitchers were pounded for fifteen hits by the Senators.

The Boston Red Sox and Chicago White Sox continued their battle for last place, with Carrigan's crew temporarily holding the advantage.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

At New York—	R.	H.	E.
Cleveland	6	13	2
New York	7	11	1

Batteries—Shaute, Uhle and Sewell; Hoyt, Pennock, Shealey and Collins, Grabowski.

At Philadelphia—	R.	H.	E.
St. Louis	5	11	2
Philadelphia	11	12	2

Batteries — Gray, Crowder and Schang; Walberg, Stricklin and Cochran.

At Boston—	R.	H.	E.
Chicago	3	8	1
Boston	4	9	1

Batteries—Adkins and Crouse; Ruffing and Hoffman.

At Washington—	R.	H.	E.
Detroit	5	9	1
Washington	9	15	1

Batteries—Billings, Holloway, Sorrell and Sliea; Jones and Tate.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

New York-Pittsburgh, postponed—rain.

At Chicago—	R.	H.	E.
Brooklyn	0	5	1
Chicago	3	9	0

Batteries—Vance and Deberry; Nehf and Gonzales.

At Cincinnati—	R.	H.	E.
Boston	0	7	2
Cincinnati	3	8	1

Batteries—R. Smith, Wertz and Taylor; Lucas and Hargrave.

At St. Louis—	R.	H.	E.
Philadelphia	2..	9	1
St. Louis	3	6	3

Batteries—Sweetland, Benge and Wilson, Schulte; Alexander and Mancuso.

COAST LEAGUE

At Los Angeles—	R.	H.	E.
Seattle	1	8	1
Hollywood	5	9	1

Batteries — Wilson, Collard and Schmidt; Rhodes and Bassler.

At Oakland—	R.	H.	E.
San Francisco	4	13	0
Oakland	3	6	3

Batteries—Jacobs and Sprinz; Krause and Read. Ten innings.

At Sacramento—	R.	H.	E.
Los Angeles	0	3	1
Sacramento	1	5	0

Batteries—Barfoot and Sandberg; Gallio and Severeid.

At San Francisco—	R.	H.	E.
First game:			
Portland	6	10	3
Missions	7	12	1

Batteries—Couch, Ortman, Tomlin and Ainsmith; Martin and Baldwin.

Second game:	R.	H.	E.
Portland	5	11	1
Missions	3	10	2

Batteries—Yerkes and Rego; Davenport, Eckert and Whitney.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE

Reading 7, Buffalo 1.
Newark 17, Montreal 9.
Jersey City 4, Toronto 1.
Baltimore 8, Rochester 16.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

Minneapolis 3, St. Paul 5.
Indianapolis 2, Kansas City 4.
Only games.

GRANTHAM AND KRESS STILL LEAD HITTERS

Pirates Have Poor Week But Team Batting Averages Do Not Suffer

Youthful St. Louis Slugger Still Sets Pace; Yanks Drop Points

New York, May 12.—Even though the Pirates had a poor week against the Giants, neither the club nor the individual swatsmiths suffered in the averages, according to figures made public by National League officials to-day.

George Grantham continues to lead the batting parade of the regulars with a handsome mark of .445, while the Pirates as a club are hitting for an even .325, thirty-four points more than the second-place Cardinals. The averages include games of Wednesday.

The Pittsburgh flock, never too strong in defence, ranks well down in the club fielding table, which is topped by the Cubs with .973 and the Reds with .970, but boasts one of the three National League pitchers yet undefeated—Carmen Hill. The bespectacled right-hander, has won two and lost none, as has Flint Rhem of St. Louis, but both of these boxmen concede a point to Sheriff Fred Blake, the Carniverous Cub who has won three games.

Grantham's leading average is made up of twenty-two singles, eight doubles, two triples and three home runs. Taylor Douhit of St. Louis, leads in hits with 40, but ranks eleventh among the regular batsmen with .367.

WILSON CREEPS UP

Del Bissonette, of Brooklyn still is showing the way to the National League in home runs with six, but Hack Wilson of the Cubs, co-champion with Cy Williams last year at 30, is creeping up. Hack has four circuit taps to his credit, and is followed by seven players tied at three each; Harper and Friesch of St. Louis; O'Doul and Lindstrom of New York; Hendrick of Brooklyn, Webb of Chicago, and Grantham of Pittsburgh.

The next ten batters following Grantham in the individual averages, ten or more games are:

Kelly, Chicago, .435; Richbourg, Boston, .390; Terry, New York, .380; Paul Waner, Pittsburgh, .376; Herman, Brooklyn, .375; High, St. Louis, .373; Roettger, St. Louis, .373; Ott, New York, .372; Bottomley, St. Louis, .368, and Douhit, St. Louis, .367.

Frank Frisch, the famous Fordham flash, leads in stolen bases with 8, in runs scored with 23, and in runs batted in with 24.

Hal Traynor receives whatever honor accrues from having made the greatest number of doubles, 11, while his team mate, Lloyd Waner, is king of three-base hitters, with five triplets.

KRESS STILL LEADS

Pacing pitching as dished up in Washington and Philadelphia, Ralph Kress, the twenty-one-year-old St. Louis slugger, slumped considerably but he still tops the American League hitters by a comfortable margin at the end of the circuit's fourth week of campaigning.

George Pipgras of the Yankees went int othe lead for pitching honors during the fourth week when he turned in his fourth straight victory, while his mate and former leader, Herb Pennock, lost his first game in six starts.

Away from home Kress batted but .275 unofficial averages to-day reveal. This brought his season's average down to .458 or 32 points less than at the end of the third week of play. However, Kress's average is 54 points higher than his nearest rivals, Bing Miller of Philadelphia, and Goose Goslin, of Washington, who are tied for second place with an average of .404. The remaining seven of the ten leading hitters who have batted 40 or more times including games of May 9 are: E. Rice, Washington, .385; Meusel, New York, .383; Hale, Philadelphia, .378; Fonseca, Cleveland, .358; Dugan, New York, .357; Cissell, Chicago, .351, and Easterling, Detroit, .351.

YANKS DROP POINTS

The Yanks dropped ten points in their team batting but still lead the circuit with an average of .316. Philadelphia dropped three points but was second with a .300 average.

The Red Sox are last in team hitting and first in team fielding with a average of .985. Philadelphia is second in team fielding with .979.

The Browns have turned in 31 doubles.

Cowichan Team Loses to Oak Bay

Several close matches were seen yesterday when a ladies' team from the Victoria Golf Club defeated a team from the Cowichan Club at Oak Bay by 7½ points to ½.

The results with the Cowichan players named first were as follows:

Mrs. Easton 0 vs. Mrs. Alan Morkill 1.
Mrs. Morton ½ vs. Mrs. King ½.
Mrs. Harper 0 vs. Miss Mona Miller 1.
Miss Hagan 0 vs. Miss Mary Campbell 1.
Mrs. Duncan 0 vs. Miss Helen Wilson 1.
Mrs. Boyd Wallis 0 vs. Mrs. Chas. E. Wilson 1.
Mrs. Robinson 0 vs. Mrs. Price 1.
Mrs. Johnson 0 vs. Mrs. Howell 1.

STRONG IN FIELD EVENTS FOR OLYMPICS

America Looks Like a Sure Winner In Pole Vault and High Jump

United States Has Team That Should Make Almost a Clean Sweep in "Up in the Air" Events at Amsterdam This Summer; Heights Are Gradually Going Higher, Although a Few Years Ago People Marveled at What Then Seemed Impossible Leaps

By ROBERT EDGREN

New York, May 12.—The field events always have been popular in America, and usually that country has more field strength than track strength in the Olympic Games, held at four-year intervals. America's teams have excelled in the sprints, the hurdle races, middle distance races and the field events. Perhaps this is because Americans like the excitement of quick action better than the long, drawn out tests of endurance.

Now and then European countries develop great athletes in America's best specialties. A Greek jumper pressed even Ray Ewry hard when Ewry won his eleventh Olympic championship in his fourth Olympic meet at London by taking the standing high jump after winning the standing broad. The standing jump events were cut from the Olympic programme after that, or Ewry might be jumping still.

HOUSER HALTS STRING

At Antwerp, Porhola and Niklander of Finland won first and second with the shot, Porhola putting 48 feet 7¼ inches. The Finns didn't show up so well next time, with Bud Houser on the job. A Finn named Taipale won the discus at Stockholm, and Niklander at Antwerp. Again Houser stopped that invasion of the field in a favorite American event, and this year we have half a dozen shot putters and discus throwers who can come close to world-record figures. Lemming, a Swede, won the javelin throw at Athens, and since then the Finns have been consistent winners and record makers. Petterson, a Swede, won the broad jump at Antwerp. American broad jumpers now are from one to two feet better than Petterson's winning jump. But the Swedes and the Finns excel at the hop, step and jump, an event seldom seen on American field programmes.

In the pole vault and the high jump America has been successful. Somehow, with one exception, foreign athletes don't get up so high. The exception was Charlie Hoff of Norway, who broke record after record in sensational style, visited this country and broke the indoor record, and then disagreed with the A.A.U., which was sending him on a regular circus tour around the country, with great effect on the gate receipts. Charles was "suspended" for not vaulting when ordered to vault, and for some other more mysterious reason never fully explained, and became a professional by accepting a stage offer for exhibitions of his specialty. The loss of Hoff was a misfortune, for he might have gone higher and made more world's records, although he had tried many times to reach fourteen feet and had stopped at the record height of 13 feet 11¾ inches.

CARR GETS UP IN THE CLOUDS

Hoff's visit may have started Sabin Carr on his record-breaking career. Carr is now the greatest of American pole vaulters. He broke Hoff's outdoor record, vaulting fourteen feet. Hoff used to say that some day someone would clear fourteen feet, but that no one would be likely to go higher, because it was a physical impossibility to do it without "climbing the pole." Carr has been vaulting magnificently this past Winter. He broke Hoff's indoor record by over four inches, clearing fourteen feet one inch—a world's record for either indoor or outdoor vaulting. He will go higher, probably in the coming Olympic meet.

PERFECTLY BUILT

Carr is a perfectly built vaulter. He has the shoulders and arms of a gymnast, a light body and well proportioned legs. He has both the speed for the dash to the take-off and the leap, and the shoulder-power to lift himself for the heave over the crossbar. He is under six feet tall and weighs about 155 pounds. When Hoff first came to America he saw Carr and said that the Yale man should become a champion. People thought Hoff was just being complimentary, but he was right.

Pole vaulting has been a favorite sport for many years. When Dole first went over eleven feet, and Baxter followed with a new record, it was thought no man would ever clear twelve. There was a rumor that a Japanese acrobat had cleared twelve feet. It was generally agreed that the Jap might have dropped over the bar at twelve feet by climbing the pole, but that it wasn't a vault. Climbing isn't allowed. A pole vaulter can't shift his upper grip on the vaulting pole. Dray of Yale at last reached 12 feet 9½ inches. His vaulting was a wonder for four years; when M. S. Wright shocked the prophets by clearing 13 feet 2½ inches, and then F. K. Foss came out of the Middle West to win an Olympic title at Antwerp and vault 13 feet 5 inches. That lasted until Hoff came along and cleared an inch higher and finally pushed the record up to a quarter-inch under fourteen feet—when Carr brought it back to America to stay for a while.

CLEAN UP IN VAULT

America's chances to clean up in the pole vault in the coming Olympics look very good. The three best collegiate vaulters in the country to-day should be able to take care of the event, and there are others almost in the same class.

The three best are Carr of Yale, Lee Barnes of Southern California and Ward Edmonds of Stanford. Barnes is present Olympic champion. He won the Olympic Games pole vault at Paris four years ago, clearing thirteen feet. He cleared the same height in the tryouts. Barnes was then a high school boy, attending the Hollywood High School. Entering college, he gradually improved. This Spring he has been winning his event with thirteen and a half feet, and has gone a little over that. A couple of weeks ago, after winning at thirteen and a half, Barnes tried at 14 feet 2 inches, an inch over Sabin Carr's record, and knocked the bar off with his arm after clearing it. He is still below Carr's performances, but is good in competition and may get up where Carr is any day.

The same can be said of Ward Edmonds, who is a great vaulter in competition. Edmonds can't get up in the air in practice. On the training field he looks a very ordinary vaulter. But in competition he is a different man entirely. He doesn't know how to quit. Edmonds does his thirteen and a half feet in each competition. Like Barnes, he has taken a few tries at the record height, but hasn't reached it. He may reach it, and make Carr go higher to hold his record.

These three—not counting others who may go up among the clouds with them in the coming month or so, should be able to take care of first, second and third in the Olympic meet. The pole vault is one of America's strongest events.

OSBORNE HOLDS A FLUKE RECORD

So, too, is the high jump. Since Mike Sweeney made his record of 6 feet 5⅞ inches, which stood more than twenty years, America has produced the world's best high jumpers. Horine and Beesom were first to outdo Sweeney. They cleared the bar in their big jumps, doing 6 feet 7 inches, getting the added height with an improved style in which they went over the bar at full length, parallel to the bar and with no waste of lifting effort. Then came Harold Osborne of the Illinois Athletic Club, who made the present record of 6 feet 8¼ inches. Up to this time the crossbar on the high jumping standards always had rested on pins. Osborne perfected a very clever trick, rolling over the bar with the side of his left arm pressing it downward and against the standards.

As he rolled over, Osborne let the bar come up with a gradually released pressure, so that it usually jiggled a bit on the pins and stayed there. Under the rules, that was a fair jump, although, by pressing the bar down, the jumper didn't need to go high enough to clear it in its normal position, and the height measured afterward was not a true measurement of the jump. Other jumpers had tried the same style of getting over the bar, but Osborne's skill enabled him to improve on their efforts. He is the world's greatest all-around athlete, skillful in all events.

CHANGE RULES

The rules were changed and the pins on the sides of the standards eliminated. Now the crossbar rests squarely on top of the standards, not supported on either side, where a touch will invariably knock it down. It isn't possible now to make a record by pressing the bar down while going over and letting it bounce up and down on the pins without falling off. So if any jumper under up-to-date conditions clears 6 feet 8 inches he'll be jumping! That jump will be equal to at least two inches higher under the old rules.

The best high jumper in America to-day is Bob King of Stanford University, present jump champion. King is a six-footer, perfectly built and full of spring. He has been coached by Dink Templeton, who was a good jumper himself and learned his jumping from Horine and Beesom. He has much of Horine's style, with tremendous leg spring and a neat clearing of the bar without wasted effort. King can easily clear 6 feet 4 inches every day in practice. He has been going over 6 feet 6 inches in competition, and he has no "off days." Osborne is training for the all-around event, but may be in the jump, too, as he was at the last Olympics. And there are several club and college jumpers who will not be far below King. America is going to score well "up in the air."

(Copyright, 1928, by the Bell Syndicate Inc.)



Early Returns Show Yankees Hard To Beat

One Cannot Always Go on Showing of Teams Early in Season, But World's Champions Seem to Be All Set and Other Clubs Will Have Job to Catch Them; Situation in National League Is Very Different

Even an infant in the ways of baseball should not have to be cautioned that club standings in early May are fickle indications, but some significance can be attached to the early season games.

The sprint of the St. Louis Browns at the start of the American League pennant race could be dismissed, because it was simply an accident, but the fast start of the New York Yankees meant something. The Yaakees won because they had the right to win.

The nice form shown by the Cleveland Indians was also worthy of consideration because the Indians were hustling, something they didn't do last year. The Indians, of course, aren't being tousled for the pennant, but there shouldn't be any doubts that the club will do better than it did last year.

ATHLETICS MAY PICK UP

Under ordinary circumstances the horrible start of the Philadelphia Athletics might be glossed over, but, in their particular situation, it may be vitally important. Of course, Connie Mack has the consolation that Al Simmons and Haas will not be out of the game indefinitely and that Speaker and Cobb may start to do something for their fancy salaries, but every day is important.

The Yankees, getting off with a flying start, certainly cannot be looked upon as a club flashing something over its head. The other American League clubs learned last year what kind of a job it is to cut down a lead of the champions and they're stepping out just like they did last year.

No one can figure out those Yankees. Miller Huggins had them tagged as accurately as possible when he said: "They are a team of extremes." They did one extreme in the South when they were tossed all over the place, but when the money games started they switched into the reverse extreme.

OUTLOOK IN NATIONAL

The early games in the National League disclosed a number of interesting facts concerning the leading candidates for the pennant.

The New York Giants obviously are a stronger ball club than most of the experts tagged them. This strength is not based upon Andy Cohen ballyhoo either, because Cohen simply cannot keep up that early hitting pace all season. He will be a good fielder, regardless.

The Giants have a great attack, improved strength, more power behind the bat and a lot of spirit. The outfield surely will be better than it was last year, with a fast-starting Roush in centre and Lefty O'Doul in left field. O'Doul can be expected to keep closer to his early season batting average than Cohen can, because he is no novice in the big time and always has been a hitter.

PIRATES STRONGER

The Pittsburgh Pirates, everyone admits, are much stronger with Adams at second base and the infield is the best that the club has had in years. The club didn't get away so well, but that was expected, as the team ran into a spell of atrocious weather after leaving its California training camp and was not on the proper edge to start the season.

The Cubs have all the looks of a mighty fine ball club, improved twenty-five per cent, perhaps. But the infield is loose and that's a vital place for a weakness. The Cubs ran into early illness and injuries and will do better.

The Reds have some good pitching, and when Pete Donohue came to terms the team became a contender.

If it were possible for a major league club to use one player in the field and another athlete at the bat, the Cleveland Indians would be the best fortified team in the majors at third base.

Unfortunately for the Indians, such a procedure is contrary to baseball law and time will have to work out the third base problem now confronting Manager Roger Peckinpaugh of Cleveland.

In Johnny Hodapp, Cleveland has one of the best hitting third sackers in baseball. He is a natural batsman, and doesn't seem to have any particular weakness. He is greatly feared by American League pitchers, and, consequently, is a player who is, from an offensive angle, very necessary to the lineup of the Indians. He, at present, has the job.

Five years ago Johnny Hodapp was third baseman of the Indianapolis team of the American Association, and was bought by Cleveland that Fall for something like $35,000.

BROKE HIS LEG

In his first year in the majors Hodapp suffered a broken leg and, while the doctors say the limb is as good as ever, it apparently has had a certain detrimental effect on his fielding. One still finds Johnny limping a bit, although he tells you the leg bothers him in no way. Possibly it has slowed him up a trifle, and that, in turn, hasn't helped him in the field.

Despite this handicap, Hodapp measures up to major league standards as an infielder, and, of course, has the inside track to the third base job.

In his case, one often wonders if psychology hasn't played a part in making him an outstanding batsman, and, in a like manner, if it has handicapped his fielding. Last Winter when Billy Evans signed him to a Cleveland contract and informed him he was a regular third sacker on the club, Johnny modestly replied:

"Thanks for the confidence you have in me. I feel that I can bat in any man's league. You can bet your ball club that I will hit 300. If I felt as positive about my fielding ability, your worries about a third baseman would be over."

In other words, Johnny Hodapp thinks he is a 300 batsman, and there is no doubt as to the correctness of that belief. In like manner, he is not so confident as to his fielding, and that department of play suffers because of it. The season of 1928 is the big test for Johnny Hodapp, perhaps the turning point in his career. He needs only to transfer some of his batting confidence to his fielding.

On the other hand, Cleveland boasts one of the best fielding third basemen in Eddie Montague. He does anything and everything well in the field. His batting ability remains to be proved.

If you could roll Johnny Hodapp and Eddie Montague into one, what a whale of a third sacker would result!

Famous Pets of Famous People

Rosa Bonheur and the Goat Which Used to Play Hide and Seek With Her

By PRESTON WRIGHT

Rosa Bonheur put her love of animals into her painting. Unlike the Swiss artist, Christopher Mind, whose affection was given almost exclusively to cats, she gave her heart to all dumb creatures. Her pets included dogs, cats, sheep, goats, cattle, horses, deer, lions and all sorts of birds.

It is a proof of the depth of her love for her animal friends that, when accident or illness made destruction of them necessary, it was Rosa who administered death. She could not bear that they should be tortured in their last moments by the possible carelessness or inefficiency of someone who would not be as interested in them as she.

Rosa Bonheur declared that animals must have souls, because they loved. And she said of them, as proving their capacity for love:

PAINTED IN PICTURES

"They work with me." A pause, and she added: "I owe my animals half of what people see in my pictures."

Standing in front of the deer inclosure at her estate in the Forest of Fontainebleau one day, the great artist gazed with sorrow upon an aged and ailing deer.

"My poor hind! Come to me, my poor old creature!" she exclaimed. "You are wretched, with an abscess over your left eye and your rheumatism in your right leg." She turned to a friend. "And yet I have not the courage to kill her on account of the pictures I have painted of her, or with her. I have fetched my gun twice, but she looks at me questionably with her one eye and I have not the courage."

Stories of Rosa's pets are so numerous that only a few can be given here. Perhaps, at a later date, I will tell more.

Probably the most famous of her pets were her young lions. When she first obtained them they were kept in cages. After a bit they were given the freedom of the courtyard. Then came absolute liberty.

They loved the painter completely, and she returned their devotion. Tragically, the male developed a disease of the spinal cord and died. These beasts were not suited to the life which fate had brought to them. Presently, the female fell ill of the same disease.

NURSED A LIONESS

In her days of health, the lioness was the almost constant companion of Rosa. In moments of affection she would stand up, put her paws on her mistress's shoulders and lick her face tenderly. Often she lay at the feet of the painter gazing at her adoringly. Rosa had such little fear of the big creature that, on rising from her chair, she would push it out of the way with her foot much as if it had been a dog.

In the lioness's days of illness, Rosa repaid her devotion. She nurses the creature tenderly, foreseeing, with intense sorrow, that it could not recover.

"My poor lioness is so weak she cannot move," she told her friend, Georges Cain, who was visiting her one day. "She is going to die."

The lioness was kept on a lower floor. The painter left her to go to the second floor. Soon she heard steps in the hall and went to investigate. The lioness, summoning all her strength, was staggering in search of her mistress.

Painfully, the poor creature climbed the stairs. Rosa went down, meeting her halfway, and took her in her arms. Gently she stroked her friend's furry head.

"The lioness looked at her as a person who thinks," said Cain later, "and died in her arms."

A GOAT IN A CLOSET

The story of Rosa Bonheur's lions is a sad one. Much to be preferred is the anecdote of her pet goat, who belonged to an earlier period of her life, before fame and fortune had come to her.

In the days of her childhood, when her poor father, Raymond Bonheur, could only afford an apartment on the sixth floor of a rather unpleasant structure in the Rue Rumford in Paris, Rosa had a goat which dwelt in a closet in one corner of the studio which Bonheur had fitted up for the use of her and his other children.

The goat was a great friend and intimate. It was the delight of the children to take him out to graze in the Monceau Plains, not far distant. This territory has long since been covered with houses.

The goat capered gleefully down the stairs when these expeditions got under way. He knew well what was afoot.

PLAYED HIDE AND SEEK

After he had grazed to his content, a game of hide and seek would begin. In one part of the plains there were great heaps of big water and gas pipes, waiting to be taken elsewhere for installation in the ground. To these the children and the goat wended their way, for the pipes made fine hiding places in a game of hide and seek.

Monsieur Goat played hide and seek as well as any. Long years after, Bonheur remembered him tenderly.

"We would hide," she said, "and then laugh fleefully to see him leap from pipe to pipe, or peering in their open ends, in search of us."

In due course the goat died. But these seems to have been nothing tragic about his demise. Apparently he passed cheerfully into another world where there were pleasant pastures and no dark, sixth-floor closets.

Two lambs came to take his place and to become comrades with the squirrels, cats, dogs and birds which also dwelt in the studio.

(Copyright, 1928, by Republic Syndicate, Inc.)

Rifle Shooting

Vancouver Island marksmen will compete in the annual shoot for the Gordon Cup at Heals Rifle Range on Saturday, May 26, under the auspices of the Victoria and District Military Rifle Association.

The competition is open to teams from any part of the Island, composed of eight men and a coach, from either naval, military units or cadet corps. Each man will fire ten shots at the 200, 500 and 600-yard ranges.

The cup is at present held by the Garrison Rifle Association. This year the Garrison will be up against some stiff opposition, including several cadet corps and the 16th Canadian Scottish team.

Entries for the competition may be made up to the time of the match, and can be handed to the range officer. Any information may be obtained from either Major Monteith or from Lieut. D. Fyvie, the secretary of the association.

The fiftieth annual prize meet of the British Columbia Rifle Association will be held at Heal's Range on July 4 to 7. It is expected that 150 marksmen will attend. New features, which include .22 pistol competition and an additional $100 for cadet matches, will mark the golden anniversary of one of the oldest rifle bodies in the Dominion of Canada.

Camping facilities will be available at the range. The same ammunition as used last year will be used at the meet. Programmes, which are now being printed, will be mailed with entry forms in the course of a few days.

Two extra members of the B.C.R.A. will be sent to Ottawa this year with the British Columbia team as an innovation to mark the fiftieth anniversary of the association.

Victoria Bicycle Club Holds Meet Tuesday Evening

The first weekly handicaps of the Victoria Cycling Club will be held at the Royal Athletic Park on Tuesday, May 15, at 6.30 p.m.

There will be races for different classes, riders being grouped according to age.

Arrangements have been entered with the Parks Board to have the use of the new cinder track for all club members every Tuesday night from 6 o'clock, and on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings, after the baseball games.

Any boys who wish to take up bicycle racing as a sport are invited to come to these meets which will be held each Tuesday or as announced.

In order to have the privilege of using this track all cyclists must hold a membership in the Victoria Cycling Club. These can be obtained from any of the local dealers or from the secretary, Bev. Gilson, at 611 View Street.

Bobby Jones On Golf

Player Who Strives For Ease and Accuracy in Golf is Taking Best Route in Learning Game

Springtime is the season for the golfer to form good habits to help him in the Summer's play. The next few weeks should be spent in polishing up a rusty game and in removing the kinks which show up after the Winter lay-offs. It is, of course, folly to expect or even to hope to play your best game from the very start, and it is far better to let the touch come back, as it will after sufficient play and practice, than to try to force your game along at a more rapid pace than it can stand.

When I find myself out of practice and encounter each of my clubs with a feeling of strangeness, I can usually get along best by playing along easily and comfortably, never trying for too much length nor essaying any specially difficult shots. If I begin to use my swing with too much effort before it has become grooved in the proper arc, I only make the grooving more difficult and often bring up complications I should not otherwise have encountered.

DON'T FORCE YOUR LUCK

Walter Hagen is noted for his ability to score well when he is not just at top form. I have seen him score in the very low seventies when in the course of the round I had actually been so foolish as to be sorry for him. Walter's ideas in this connections are of considerable interest. He says that he never attempts to force his game for the same reason that a poker player never tries to force his luck. He simply plays along as best he can with what shots he has in hand. If he finds that he is hooking with his wood clubs, instead of attempting to correct it, he allows for it, and he makes no effort to use an iron club in which he has not confidence. Walter figures that his game must come back to him sometime and until it does he must be patient. When he has regained his touch is the time to do a little forcing. I am sure that all beginners can profit by the example of Hagen, and take things slowly and comfortably until they begin to acquire some degree of skill with their clubs.

A few days ago Watts Gunn and I played a match in Augusta against Alfred Bourne and Howard Forston. Young Forston is himself an excellent example of what I mean. I first knew him about 1920 when he and I were students at Georgia Tech and members of the same fraternity. At that time he had never played golf. In fact he has now been playing only four years. He plays consistently in the low and middle seventies and has as easy and as graceful a style as one would care to see. His golfing development has been extraordinarily rapid.

KEEP YOUR BALANCE AND CONTROL

Making allowance for the fact that he must have possessed a natural aptitude for the game, I think it is safe to say that the real secret of his success lies in the way he has gone about it, under competent instruction from Dave Ogilvie, he has had ample time for play and practice, but, above all, he has realized from the start that it is better to hit the ball easily and truly than hard and not so well. Even now, when he has gained a fine control with every club, his swing is apparently effortless.

That, I believe, is the aim every golfer should have as he begins to limber up for the coming season. He should make a resolution that he will never swing so fast nor so hard that he will throw himself off balance or in the least degree lose control of his club. I think the preservation of a perfect balance throughout the stroke is the most important consideration in golf, and it is impossible to preserve it if we allow ourselves to be tricked, by a desire for distance, into swinging at the ball with more force than we can control.

(Copyright 1928, by The Bell Syndicate, Inc.)

Gun Club Shoot

The Victoria Gun Club will hold its first regular trophy shoot at the Colwood Racetrack to-morrow, shooting to commence at 10 a.m. Many trophies are to be shot for, including The Colonist and Peden perpetual cups and many medals. Visitors are invited and a big attendance is anticipated. Ammunition will be supplied on the grounds.

Belanger Takes Hairline Decision

Toronto, May 12.—Frenchy Belanger, former National Boxing Association flyweight champion, ground out a hairline decision over Frisco Grande, Filipino of New York, in the main ten-round bout of a Shamrock Athletic Club boxing show here last night. The crowd of 7,000 gave the decision a mixed reception.

Belanger weighed 112¾ and Grande half a pound less. The former champion piled up an early lead which Grande wore down in the closing rounds. Newspapermen gave Belanger five rounds, Grande three and called two even. Grande was aggressive throughout and excelled at long range, but his holding tactics, for which he was repeatedly warned by Referee Marsh, contributed largely to his loss.

Dutch Team Win From Helen Wills And Her Partner

The Hague, Holland, May 12.—The Dutch team of Kea Bouman and Rollin Couquerque yesterday took a 2 to 1 lead in matches over Miss Helen Wills and Penelope Anderson, American stars, in the Holland-American women's team series.

Miss Couquerque, Dutch titleholder, trounced Miss Anderson, still weak from recent illness, in straight sets, 6-0, 6-2, in the second singles match of the competition and then teamed with Miss Bouman to conquer Miss Anderson and Miss Wills in doubles play, 9-7, 4-6, 6-3. Miss Wills, American champion, beat Miss Couquerque in straight sets in the opening match Thursday.



Time for that New

Straw Hat

Wake up! Cheer up! Brighten up! Spring is here—and it is time for that new straw hat. It will be a treat indeed for you to select it from our assortment of new Spring styles.

$1.50 to $5.00

W. & J. WILSON

MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHES

1317 GOVERNMENT STREET (ESTABLISHED 1862)

Mother's Day Services In Churches Sunday

Weekly Sunday School Lesson

THE AUTHORITY OF JESUS



Text: Mark xi 1-10, 15-18

And when they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage, and Bethany, at the mount of Olives, He sendeth forth two of His disciples.

And saith unto them, Go your way into the village over against you: and as soon as ye be entered into it, ye shall find a colt tied, whereon never man sat; loose him, and bring him.

And if any man say unto you, Why do ye this? Say ye that the Lord hath need of him; and straightway he will send him hither.

And they went their way, and found the colt tied by the door without, in a place where two ways met; and they loose him.

And certain of them that stood there said unto them, What do ye, loosing the colt?

And they said unto them even as Jesus had commanded: and they let them go.

And they brought the colt to Jesus, and cast their garments on him; and He sat up him.

And many spread their garments in the way; and others cut down branches off the trees, and strawed them in the way.

And they that went before, and they that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna; Blessed is He that cometh in the name of the Lord:

Blessed be the kingdom of our father David, that cometh in the name of the Lord: Hosanna in the highest.

And they come to Jerusalem: and Jesus went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money-changers, and the seats of them that sold doves;

And would not suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.

And He taught, saying unto them, Is it not written, My house shall be called of all nations the house of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.

And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy Him: for they feared Him, because all the people was astonished at His doctrine.

The International Uniform Sunday School Lesson for May 13. The Authority of Jesus. Mark xi 1-10, 15-18.

By WM. E. GILROY, D.D.

This lesson begins with a very remarkable story, the full details and the explanation of which are not given. Jesus, planning his entry into Jerusalem sent two of His disciples into a nearby village informing them that as they entered it they would find a colt tied. The disciples were instructed to loose the colt and bring him to Jesus, and were told further that if anyone should ask why they were doing it they should answer that the Lord had need of the colt.

Did Jesus know of a friend at whose door the colt would be tied, or what miraculous circumstance lies back of the narrative? Moreover, it was sufficiently amazing that the triumphant entry should be planned with the Master riding an unbroken colt. Colts that have never been broken to saddle or horseback riding are not apt to be quiet or amenable to guidance at the first time that anyone attempts to ride them.

THE MAIN FACTS

However, all these details and questions, while they relate to an element of wonder in the narrative, have little to do with its main facts and teachings. This main fact is the entry of Christ into Jerusalem amidst the Hosannas and plaudits of the throng—an event which we have commemorated in our modern world by the institution of Palm Sunday.

Surely those who hailed the entry of Jesus with the words, "Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord: Blessed be the kingdom of our father David, that cometh in the name of the Lord: Hosanna in the highest," must have believed, in deed and in truth, that the Kingdom of God was coming on earth. How different the scene in but a few days when the mob turned against Jesus and he was led forth to be crucified!

It is in these events at Jerusalem that we find the title of the lesson justified. Jesus stands forth as a teacher of authority, through the power of His moral indignation overturning those who had turned religion and the temple to their own purposes of gain, and through the beauty and truth of His discourse making an impression upon the people in marked contrast to that made by the Scribes and Pharisees who were the constituted authorities of the day.

In this, and in similar incidents in the life of Jesus, there is a great opportunity to study the ultimate nature of true authority. After all, men are greater than institutions, and the power of a life given to right and truth is the greatest influence in the world.

There are times when this does not seem to be the case, when power seems to be in the hands of the selfish and the dishonest. But the story of history is full of the wreck and tragedy of power and institutions founded in unrighteousness or tainted with corruption, while history in its glorious pages of progress and achievement tells how truth, often represented and symbolized in one man's courage and convictions, has ultimately prevailed against wrong.

Copernicus and Galileo against the world assert scientific truth that the world before long is acknowledging.

Jesus dies on the cross in fidelity to His convictions and His mission, but even in the very hour of the Cross Christianity is emerging as a power that even in its outward influences is to dominate the destiny of empires.

SMALL VOICE OF TRUTH

The power of the still small voice of truth continues in this world. The principles of the divine economy have not changed. The thing that is not true and right is weak, no matter how much authority it may take unto itself, and the thing that is right and true is stronger than armies and empires. Would that there might be a triumphant entry of Christ into the hearts of men and into the scenes of our modern life!

The kingdom did not come as those who hailed Christ expected it would come, but it came in larger and fuller measure, and it is still true that the Kingdom of God in its ultimate power and authority is in the hearts of men.

This is where the true authority of Jesus attains its sway in making men Christ-like.

NEW DEACON TO BE ORDAINED

Ceremony at Christ Church Cathedral at Morning Service To-morrow

The services in Christ Church Cathedral to-morrow will begin with Holy Communion at 8 a.m. and 9.30 a.m.

At 11 a.m. Edgar W. P. Carter will be ordained to the office of a deacon in the church. Mr. Carter is a licentiate in theology of the Anglican Theological College of British Columbia, and in his final examinations had a highly creditable record, securing also the prize for reading. Mr. Carter has had experience in church work on the prairie, in Vancouver and at Stewart, B.C. He will begin work at once on the staff of the cathedral parish.

The service of ordination will be conducted by the Bishop of Columbia, the Rt. Rev. C. deV. Schofield, D.D. The archdeacon, the Ven. E. P. Laycock, will present Mr. Carter for ordination and preach the sermon. The service will consist of the Litany and Holy Communion, in the course of which the actual ordination will take place. Members of the congregation are especially asked to note that only those will be expected to communicate who express to the dean before the service, by telephone or otherwise, their desire to do so.

The dean will preach at choral evensong at 7.30 o'clock, when, in view of the collections for the Missionary Society on Sunday, May 20, he will take as his subject "The World Outlook for Jesus Christ."

MOTHER TO TALK DURING SERVICE

Mrs. A. J. Daniels to Speak to Congregation at James Bay United Church

"Mother's Day" will be fittingly observed at both services to-morrow at the James Bay United Church. Special addresses and music will be given at both services and an endeavor made to create an atmosphere fully in keeping with the thought of "Home and Mother."

Mrs. A. J. Daniels will give an address on "What It Has Meant to Me to Be a Mother." Mrs. Daniels is an ardent worker among girls. She is a thoughful and earnest speaker.

Mr. F. Waddington will sing, by request, "Mother 'o Mine," by Tours, at this service.

The children's choir will also sing.

The minister will be in charge of both services and will speak at the evening service on "A Wife or a Mother: Which?"

The senior choir will render two anthems. A feature of this service will be "Hymns That Mother Used to Sing."

BRIGHT SERVICES SET FOR SUNDAY

Bright services are again in store at the Christian and Missionary Alliance home, King's Hall, Yates Street, for Mother's Day, to-morrow. The pastor, Rev. Daniel Walker, who is the local superintendent, occupies his position without salary, depending entirely upon the voluntary offerings.

The Alliance being a faith movement, having no levy for a certain amount but only receiving what is voluntarily given, the local branch of this full-gospel work is following this line in its work, including in it the amount needed for the payment of the building just purchased.

WILL EXPLAIN UNUSUAL TEXT

Mother's Day Services at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church To-morrow

"Mother's Dayy" will be observed at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church next Sunday when the Sunday School and Bible Class will attend the morning service in a body.

The Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A., will address the young people and children on "What You Owe Mother" and later in the service will preach on "Motherly Ambitions."

In the evening Dr. Luttrell's subject will be "A Stern Test of Discipleship," when he will deal with a difficult text that calls for explanation, especially on Mother's Day, Luke xiv 26: "If Any Man Come to Me and Hate Not His Father and Mother . . . He Cannot Be My Disciple."

MISSIONARY RALLY SET FOR MAY 13

Two Returned Workers From Far East to Address Gathering Here

Sunday being Mother's Day, two returned missionaries will tell what the Church has done for the women of China and Africa at the evening service at the Central Baptist Church.

H. Masters spent seven years in northern Rhodesia, and during that time had many opportunities to observe the degradation that savagery brings to the women of that part of the world.

W. Hick, who was in China with the China Inland Mission, will tell the congregation of some incidents out of his years of service with that great faith mission.

In the morning Sidney West will address the congregation on "The Wondering Christ."

On and after Sunday, May 20, services will be held in the new location of the Central Baptist Church, in the A.O.F. Hall, corner of Cormorant and Blanshard Streets.

FINE RESPONSE MADE TO APPEAL

City Temple Congregation Pledges Itself in Support of Building Programme

Splendid response has been made to a further appeal made by Rev. Dr. Clem Davies for support of the general expenses of the institution.

In co-operation with the finance committee of the church, the Temple pastor is making a vigorous endeavor to place the finances of the institution on a sound economic basis.

Last Sunday evening's congregation was productive of 270 newly subscribing families and, with the regular subscribing members, a total of already $200 per week is now guaranteed through the envelope system. It is announced that the officials have full confidence of receiving an additional $50 per week needed from supporters.

It is stated that as soon as the general expense programme is guaranteed, plans will be projected for the new auditorium, providing a home for the large congregation which now holds its Sunday services at the Royal Victoria Theatre and conducts its weekly activities at Temple Hall, North Park Street.

The morning theme at the City Temple on Sunday next will be "What Kind of a Life Are We Living?" and in the evening Dr. Davies speaks on "A Baby's Tears That Ransomed a Nation."

It is announced that the Central Creameries Limited will be one of the associated firms co-operating in the broadcasting of the City Temple's Sunday services, the other three being the British American Paint Company, the B.C. Electric and The Victoria Daily Colonist." All services will be broadcast on Sunday over radio station CFCT.

ST. ALBAN'S CHURCH

St. Alban's Sunday School will be held in the mornings at a quarter to ten, commencing next Sunday until further notice.

ROGATION SUNDAY SERVICES PLANNED

Rev. F. A. P. Chadwick Leads Harvest Blessings at St. John's Church

Sunday is Rogation Sunday in the Anglican Church, and the appointed services will be held in St. John's Church. The significance of Rogation Sunday is that it is a Sunday set apart for special prayer for God's blessing on the seed sown at this time of the year.

Rev. F. A. P. Chadwick, rector of St. John's, will preach at both the morning and evening services, and appropriate music will be rendered by the choir, including the usual organ recital by G. J. Burnett before the evening service.

There will be Holy Communion at 8 a.m., morning prayer at 11 o'clock and Evensong at 7.30 o'clock.

The A.Y.P.A. Bible Class will meet in the vestry at 10 a.m., and the regular session of the Sunday school will be held at the same hour.

Thursday being Ascension Day, there will be Holy Communion at 10.30 a.m., at which the Chancel Guild, the Women's Auxiliary and the Ladies' Guild will have their corporate Communion.

SPECIAL SERVICE ON MOTHER'S DAY

Emmanuel Baptist Church Plans Fitting Ceremonies For To-morrow

"Mother's Day" will be fittingly observed in Emmanuel Baptist Church to-morrow. Interest in the Mother's Day service has brought large congregations in recent years and it is expected that the interest will be well sustained at the special service to-morrow morning.

The members of the Fernwood Friendly Forum are planning to bring all the mothers of the congregation to the service by motor car. The practive of recent years will be followed and parents wishing to dedicate their children to God are invited to bring them to this service.

The Rev. Henry Knox will conduct the service and besides giving an appropriate sermon to the girls and boys he will deliver a special message to mothers.

The choir will render the anthem "Ye Shall Dwell in the Land" (Stainer) and the combined C.G.I.T. groups will sing "Faith of Our Mothers."

At the evening service the Rev. H. Knox will preach on the subject, "The Way Home." The choir will sing the anthems "Hide Me Under the Shadow" (West) and "Seek Ye the Lord" (Roberts).

SOUL'S GREAT NEED DR. BARTON'S THEME

Dr. A. F. Barton will speak at both services at the New Thought Temple on Sunday. At 11 a.m. he will take for his subject, "The Soul's Great Need," and in the evening service he will give a Monther's Days sermon on "The Greatest Thing in the World."

On Wednesday at 8 p.m. Dr. Barton will give another health lecture on "More About Chemical Types." Owing to the fact that all available seats were filled on Wednesday evening, Dr. Barton advises that the lecture will start promptly and desires those attending to be in plenty of time to avoid disappointment.

LITERARY LIGHT LECTURING HERE

Dr. Cathcart Pelton, one of the two Canadian Fellows of the Royal Statistical Society, will give a series of free lectures in the Stephens' Hall, old Post Office Building, 1230 Government Street, commencing Sunday afternoon, when his subject will be "The Message of Unity," and continuing Sunday, Monday and Tuesday evenings on "Unity Fundamentals and the Power of Mind." Dr. Pelton was one of the originators of the International Chamber of Commerce, and was the assistant to Hon. W. S. Fielding in the expansion campaign of the Journal of Commerce. He is the author of numerous publications and has been a contributor to nearly every magazine in Canada.

GEORGE GUY IS SUNDAY SOLOIST

Rev. H. J. Armitage Has Special Mother's Day Message For Congregation

In the Victoria West United Church on Sunday, the Rev. H. J. Armitage will deliver an address appropriate for the occasion. In the morning he will speak on "A Wonderful Mother." There will be some recitations and special music by the junior choir.

At 7.30 the choir will render anthems, and Geo. Guy will be the soloist. The address will deal with a mother's influence upon her children for good or ill.

The people of Victoria West are invited to attend the above church for these special services.

VISITING OFFICERS OF SALVATION ARMY

Brother and Mrs. Hawkes of Pasadena to Lead Service

Mother's Day will be observed at the Salvation Army Citadel, Broad Street, all day to-morrow, Commandant and Mrs. Jones being in charge. Brother and Mrs. Hawkes of Pasadena, California, will lead the evening service. These visitors are well known in Army circles, each having served long terms of officership before retirement, Brother Hawkes in the Western States, and Mrs. Hawkes in both the British and Canadian fields of labor.

The Belmont United Church Choir, under the leadership of Choirmaster Laing, will render the cantata "Under the Palms" in the Citadel next Thursday night at 8 o'clock. There will be no charge for admission and a well spent evening is assured all who can attend.

OAK BAY UNITED SUNDAY SERVICES

Mother's Day will be observed at Oak Bay United at the morning hour. Young and old will meet together on this occasion. The two schools will assemble in the church basement at 10.30 o'clock. Pupils and teachers will proceed to the church for morning worship. The adult congregation will occupy the side pews right and left, the class groups the centre of the church. Flowers will be worn—colored and white. The service will be partly shared with the pupils in recitation and story. The music will be suitable and a short address will be given by the minister on the theme, "God's First Lieutenant."

At the evening service the topic for discussion will be one of the living chapters from the book "Christ at the Round Table," by E. Stanley Jones—"Conversion: Horizontal or Vertical?"

DEBATE SUBJECT OF DAYLIGHT SAVING

The Metropolitan Brotherhood will debate the question of daylight saving at their next meeting on Tuesday, May 15. The issue has been localized in the proposition "That daylight saving would be a general advantage to the city."

E. Sonley will lead the affirmative and has several keen supporters lined up. F. Simpson will lead the negative and has some worthy champions to back him up. An interesting and lively debate is assured and a welcome is extended to any persons interested. An opportunity will be given for an expression of opinion from any attending who wish to speak. The meeting will be in the schoolroom at 8 p.m.

"ATHEISM AND THE SECRET DOCTRINE"

A public meeting of the Victoria Independent Theosophical Society will be held on Monday evening at 8 o'clock, the subject for consideration and discussion being "Atheism and the Secret Doctrine." The meeting will be held in the rooms of the society, Jones Building, Fort Street.

VANCOUVER MAN TO SPEAK HERE

Rev. W. Ellis to Give Series of Eight Bible Lectures

Arrangements have been completed for a return visit to the city of the Rev. W. E. Ellis, M.A., B.D., principal of Vancouver Bible School, for a series of eight Bible addresses to be given under the auspices of the Reformed Episcopal Bible Class from May 22 to 25, in the afternoons and evenings. Prominent ministers of the city have promised to assist, and it is expected that great interest will be taken in these meetings. The list of subjects and the presiding ministers will be announcmed later.

The Vancouver Bible School was founded ten years ago and its increasing interest is being felt in many parts of the world. It is interdenominational and seeks to help all Christians without consideration of sect. It is training men and women for personal and public Christian service. The present year has seen some eighty students from ten denominations, studying in the morning and evening classes.

ST. MATTHIAS TO RECEIVE BISHOP

The services at St. Matthias' Church to-morrow will be Holy Communion at 8 a.m., Matins and sermon at 11 a.m. and evensong and sermon at 7.30 o'clock. The Rev. S. R. Hart will be the preacher in the morning, and the Bishop of Columbia, the Rt. Rev. C. deV. Schofield, D.D., in the evening, assisted by E. W. P. Catter, L.Th.

SPECIAL MUSIC AT ESQUIMALT

Garrison Church Has Excellent Sunday Service Planned

The Naval Garrison service will be observed at the Esquimalt United Church, Admirals Road, on Sunday morning at 10.45. It is also the date appointed for the coast to coast recognition of Mother's Day. The musical arrangements for both services will be exceptionally good. In the morning the Young People's Choir will render the anthem, "Oh, It Is Wonderful," by Tullar, and the soloist, Miss Wallace, will sing "Ave Marie." The sermon theme will be "The Haven Under the Hill."

The special soloist for the evening service will be Mrs. Georgina Watt again, so recently honored in the Musical Festival, who will sing two selections, "He Shall Feed His Flock" (Handel), and "My Mother's Prayer" (Weden). The evening choir will render the anthem, "The Heavenly City," and the Mother's Day theme will be "A Notable and Noble Woman."

MRS. WIFFEN IS PULPIT SPEAKER

"Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou Me?" is the theme at the Universal Church of Christ at the S.O.E. Hall Sunday evening at 7.30 o'clock. Mrs. Florence Wiffen is the speaker.

At 3 p.m. a silence and study class is held. At 7.15 p.m. a song service precedes the usual service.

All are welcome to the meeting at the close of evening service. A healing period will be held.

CITY TEMPLE

CLEM DAVIES, D.D., Pastor

Services at the Royal Victoria

11 a.m.

"What Kind of a Life Are You Living?"

7.30 p.m.

GREAT MOTHER'S DAY CELEBRATION

Dr. Davies Speaks on

"A Baby's Tears That Ransomed a Nation"

Wonderful Decorations Appropriate Music

"WHERE RELIGION CHEERS"

"The Great Pyramid's Prophecy for May 29"

"World-wide Tribulation May be Expected"

D. Davidson's Latest Emphatic Statement

Illustrated Lecture on this subject will be given by E. E. RICHARDS On

Monday, May 14

In the King's Hall, 571 Yates Street, at 8 p.m.

Chairman, R. P. HILLS, M.A., LL.D.

PENTECOSTAL AUDITORIUM

Broad Street (Between Johnson and Yates)

11 a.m.—Praise and Worship

7.30 p.m. — "God's X-rays"

Sunday School and Bible School, 3 p.m.

COME to the Church of the FOUR-FOLD GOSPEL

COME—A Hearty Welcome Awaits You A. MUNROE, Pastor.

New Thought Temple

935 Pandora Avenue

Dr. A. F. Barton at Both Services

11 a.m.—"The Soul's Great Need"

7.30 p.m.—"The Greatest Thing In The World"

Song Service, 7.15

Wednesday, 8 p.m., Health Lecture—"More About Chemical Types"

All Welcome Freewill Offering



THE ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM

Sunday School Lesson—Mark xi, 1-33

By Harlowe R. Hoyt and Walter Scott



SEES INDICATIONS OF WORLD TROUBLE

Pyramid Message Predicts Trouble at End of This Month, Says King's Hall Speaker

"The Great Pyramid and Its Message of World-wide Trouble for May 29," will be the title of an address by E. E. Richards in King's Hall, Yates Street, on Monday evening.

A message in the pyramids which is claimed to have successfully predicted the Great War and several other world catastrophes, will be explained by Mr. Richards during the course of his lecture. Further trouble at the end of this month is indicated, according to pyramid interpreters, says Mr. Richards.

INTERNATIONAL DAY RECOGNIZED

Rev. Dr. Sipprell Preaches at Metropolitan Church Service

The international Mother's Day will be observed to-morrow in the services of Metropolitan Church. At the morning service Dr. W. J. Sipprell will speak on the theme, "Our Mothers." It will be a call to appreciate "Our Mothers" by making their load a little lighter, by respecting their confidence and trust, and by making over to their approval.

At the Sunday-school service there will be presented a pageant entitled "Our Gift to Mothers." This will be offered by the scholars of the school and will be of great interest to all who can attend.

At 7.30 Dr. Sipprell will speak on "Do You Believe in the Son of God?" This will offer reasons for faith in Jesus Christ and the results that issue from such faith. Flowers will be worn by all in honor of "Mother." A white flower in memory of a mother who has passed on, a red flower in honor of the mother who is living. A special invitation is extended to mothers to attend these services. Soloists for to-morrow are Mrs. Arthur Dowell and Mrs. G. Reid at the morning service and Mrs. T. Anderson of Sidney at the evening service.

SPECIAL SERMON ON MOTHER'S DAY

The Rev. M. B. Parounagian will preach in the morning at the First Baptist Church, and Mother's Day will be fittingly observed.

On Sunday evening the minister, Rev. James Strachan, will have for his subject "Is Christianity as Confusing as it Seems to Be?" There is a growing conviction on the part of the average man that he may well be pardoned should he lose his way in the wilderness of religious turmoil into which he has been plunged in these days, says Rev. Mr. Strachan.

A male quartette will sing "My Mother's Prayer" at the morning service. In the evening Miss Nancy Barr will sing Gounod's "The King of Love My Shepherd Is," and the choir will render the anthem, "More Love to Thee."

Preceding the usual evening service, there will be fifteen minutes of song at 7.15 o'clock.

On Wednesday at 8 o'clock there will be a general meeting of the congregation to discuss matters that profoundly affect the future of the church.

Rev. Samuel Cook To Preach at Fairfield

Rev. Samuel Cook, a former pastor, will occupy the pulpit of the Fairfield United Church for the "Mother's Day" services to-morrow. He will address the Sunday school at 2.30 p.m. as well as take charge of the morning and evening services.

On Sunday, May 20, the Schubert Club, which has added further to its laurels by winning the Royal City Cup at the B.C. Musical Festival, will have charge of the musical part of the service in the evening.

Slow Down! Advice to Man Under Constant Strain

By DR. MORRIS FISHBEIN

"In consequence of the growth of knowledge, art, industry and invention," says Professor Carlson, "man of to-day is probably subjected to a more continuous, if not more varied, nerve strain than in the remote past. We have accumulated evidence that excessive brain activity may interfere with some fundamental physiological processes, as a powerful gas engine may shake to pieces a less solidly built chassis."

Here is another argument on the need for slowing down in our modern rush toward what we call progress. When not driven by hunger or sex, most animals are lazy.

THE DRIVE TO ACCUMULATE

Modern man develops a drive which disregards everything, including hunger and sex, in the desire for accumulation.

The scientific evidence as to nerve strain, while not easily determinable as are other evidences of tissue destruction, is already sufficient to establish definitely the truth of Professor Carlson's thesis.

The best advice that could be given to any human being in these modern times is to slow down.

FACTORS TO CONTEND WITH

Unsatisfactory diets, overwork, changes in environment, poisons of one type or another, influence the physiological processes of life.

"Man to-day," says Professor Carlson, "is like a curious and clumsy and very ignorant child tinkering with a watch."

Possibly he may contrive from his tinkering a superior mechanism. The evidence available indicates that by careless use of his contrivances he is imposing damage on the very tissues from which he is himself made.

GYRO CLUB TO ATTEND CHURCH

Body of Young Clubmen to Go to Centennial Church Service

The services in Centennial Church on Sunday will be in keeping with the day. In the morning a special service will be held in connection with Mother's Day. Families are requested to sit together and it is hoped all present will wear a flower, in accordance with the custom.

In the evening the Gyro Club will attend in a body. The pastor has chosen as his subject "Who Controls Victoria?"

The choir, which has recently won high honors in music, will present an excellent programme. The following anthems will be rendered: "Hark, Hark, My Soul," with Mrs. S. Patrick and Miss M. Samuelson taking the solo parts; "God is a Spirit," by Bennet; "In Thee, O Lord" and "Lead Kindly Light," by Evans. The Imperial Male Quartette will render two numbers, "Comrades' Song of Hope" and "The Long Day Closes." Miss G. Townsend, contralto, will be the soloist for the evening.

Centennial choir is specializing in music. The programmes rendered are proving very popular. Commencing to-morrow, the Sunday school will hold its sessions at 10 a.m., with the exception of the primary department, which will meet at 11 a.m.

DECORATIONS ARE FOR MOTHER'S DAY

Following the usual custom, the First United Church will observe Mother's Day at the morning service on Sunday. There will be no regular session of the Sunday school, but the students will unite in the morning service, for which a special programme has been arranged.

The body of the church will be reserved for the scholars, who are asked to assemble no later than 10.40 a.m. The older members of the congregation will occupy seats in the gallery and any vacant downstairs after the school has been placed.

Beautiful floral decorations in keeping with the occasion have been arranged by the Axiom Bible Class. The Sunday school choir of forty boys and girls will lead the singing and render a special number. Miss Jean Munro will give a recitation and Mrs. McMorran and Mr. Fyfe will render solos. Rev. J. G. Bompas will give the address, making special reference to the significance of Mother's Day. This service promises to be one of the most beautiful and impressive in the church calendar and a very large congregation of young and old is anticipated.

Baptist Mother And Daughter Banquet Held

A most successful mother and daughter banquet was held in the First Baptist Church last evening, when the hostesses were the "Canadian Girls in Training" groups. The president, May Pollard, occupied the place of honor, while Miss Minnie Beveridge, the girls' work director, exercised general supervision throughout. There were fifty-three in attendance and dainty boutonniere place-cards were provided for the honored guests.

Short addresses were given by Mrs. J. Strachan on "What a Mother Expects a 'Teen-age Girl to Be"; by Frances Pollard on "What I Have Received From C.G.I.T.; and by Miss Gertrude Thorpe on "A Day in Camp." Betty Strachan and Doris Bennet contributed piano solos and recitations were given by Gladys Scrivener.

During the evening there was an interesting display of missionary posters and a unique model tent with camp scenes of the Baptist Summer Assembly at Keats Island occupied a conspicuous place in the room. In addition to the mothers the following guests had been invited: Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Brown, Dr. and Mrs. William Russell, Mrs. W. H. Spofford, Mrs. D. E. Beveridge, Miss Winnie Beckwith and Miss

United Church of Canada

"That they all may be one"

First United Church

Corner Quadra Street and Balmoral Road

Assistant Minister REV. J. G. BOMPAS B.A., B.D. — Minister REV. W. G. WILSON M.A., D.D. — Precentor W. C. FYFE

There will be no regular session of the Sunday School in the morning. The Sunday School scholars will assemble in the Church at 10.40 o'clock.

Mother's Day Service at 11 a.m.

Floral Decorations by Axiom Bible Class

Sunday School Choir of Forty Boys and Girls, Under Direction of Mr. W. C. Fyfe
Solo—"The Sweet Story of Old" ..... Mr. Fyfe
Recitation—"Mother's Day" ..... Jean Munro
Solo—"Mother" ..... Mrs. McMorran
Anthem—"Galilee" ..... S.S. Choir

ADDRESS—Rev. J. G. G. Bompas

Evening Service at 7.30 o'Clock

Anthem—"Great Is The Lord" ..... Marchant
Soloist, Mr. F. J. Mitchell
Trio—"Lead Me, Father" ..... Butterfield
Mrs. W. H. Wilson, Miss E. McKay and Mr. W. C. Fyfe

SERMON—DR. W. G. WILSON

WEAR A FLOWER IN HONOR OF MOTHER TO-MORROW

Metropolitan United Church

Corner Pandora and Quadra
REV. W. J. SIPPRELL, D.D., Pastor
G. A. Downard, Choirmaster. E. Parsons, Organist.

10 a.m.—Class Meetings.

MOTHER'S DAY TO-DAY

11 a.m.

"Our Mothers—An Appreciation." Dr. Sipprell

Anthem—"When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" ..... Booth
Solo, Mrs. George Reid
Soprano Solo—"Mother, My Dear" ..... Terhorne
Mrs. A. Dowell

2.30 p.m.

Pageant—"A Gift to Mothers"—By Sunday School

7.30 p.m.

"The Greatest of Questions"—Dr. Sipprell

Anthem—"The Radiant Morn" ..... Woodward
Soprano Solo—"Benediction" ..... Hamblen
Mrs. T. Anderson of Sidney

WELCOME! ALL MOTHERS TO THESE SERVICES
Wear a White Flower if Mother Has Passed on
Wear a Red Flower if Mother is Still With You

FAIRFIELD UNITED CHURCH

SUNDAY, MAY 13—MOTHER'S DAY

Rev. Samuel Cook, Former Pastor of Church, Will Preach at Both Morning and Evening Services

Anthem — Morning Music
Tenor Solo, Mr. Abbott
Baritone Solo—"I Am Far Frae My Hame" ..... Mr. Robert Morrison
2.30 p.m.—Sunday School
Evening Music — Soloist, Miss Mildred Hamlet

PRELIMINARY NOTICE—May 20, Schubert Choir Will Have Charge of the Musical Service in the Evening

CENTENNIAL UNITED CHURCH

Gorge Road

11 a.m.—MOTHER'S DAY SERVICE—FAMILY GATHERING
P.M.—WHO CONTROLS VICTORIA?
Gyro Club in Attendance
SPECIAL MUSIC
Anthems:
"Hark, Hark, My Soul" ..... Soloists, Mrs. S. Patrick and Miss M. Samuelson
"God Is a Spirit" ..... Bennett
"In Thee, O Lord" ..... Tours
"Lead, Kindly Light" ..... Soloist, Mrs. Tupman
"Comrades Song of Hope" ..... Imperial Male Quartette
"Long Day Closes" ..... Male Quartette
Solo, Miss G. Townsend, Gold Medalist
The Sunday School Will Meet at 10 a.m.
J. P. WESTMAN, Pastor

OAK BAY UNITED CHURCH

Corner Granite and Mitchell Streets
Rev. William Guy, B.A., B.D., Minister

10.30 a.m.—Schools Meet in Church Basement
11 o'Clock—Morning Worship—Old and Young in a Joint MOTHER'S DAY SERVICE. "God's First Lieutenant"
7.30 o'Clock—Evening Service—Sermon Topic—"CONVERSING HORIZONTAL OR VERTICAL"?—E. Stanley Jones
7.45 p.m., Monday—Young People's Meeting
Strangers Are Invited to Attend Our Services

LUTHERAN

ST. PAUL'S, CHAMBERS AND PRINCESS Streets. English, 10.30 a.m.; German, 11.30 a.m. F. H. Theuer, pastor.

OAKLANDS HALL

OAKLANDS GOSPEL HALL, HILLSIDE car terminus. 11 a.m., Worship. 3 p.m., School. 7 p.m., Gospel service. All are welcome.

PRESBYTERIAN

KNOX CHURCH (PRESBYTERIAN)—9.45 a.m., Sunday School; 11 a.m., church worship; 7.30, evening service. Minister, Rev. T. Hazren Davies, M.A.

ROSICRUCIAN FELLOWSHIP

STUDY CLASS IN "COSMO CONCEPTION," Friday, 8 p.m., 40 Arcade Bldg. New students invited.

SPIRITUAL

FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH, HARmony Hall, 724 Fort Street. Mother's Day Service will be held on Sunday, May 13 at 7.30 p.m. Mrs. Minnie Perkins, pastor. Everybody welcome.

THEOSOPHY

MONDAY, 8 P.M.—VICTORIA INDEPENDent Theosophical Society, 204 Jones Building. Subject, "Atheism and the Secret Doctrine." All welcome.

MISCELLANEOUS

UNIVERSAL CHURCH OF CHRIST, S.O.E. Hall, 1216 Broad Street. 3 p.m., Bible and Silence Class. 7.15, song service. 7.30, Evening Service. Subject—"Saul, Saul, Why Persecutest Thou Me?" Speaker, Mrs. Florence Wiffen. Healing at close.

ELBETHEL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY

Old Orange Hall, Courtney Street, Near Douglas Street

Sunday Services, May 13
Morning Worship, 11 o'Clock
Evening Worship, 7.30 o'Clock
Week Nights—Tuesday and Friday, 8 o'Clock

"I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire that thou mayest be rich. And white raiment that thou mayest be clothed . . . And anoint thine eyes with eye salve that thou mayest see. He that hath an ear, let Him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches"—Rev. iii 18 and 22

ALL WELCOME — NO COLLECTIONS COME

First Baptist Church

Quadra at Mason

James Strachan, Minister
Oliver R. Stout, Director of Music

11 o'Clock—Morning Worship and Church School

The REV. M. B. PAROUNAGIAN Will Preach, and "Mother's Day" Will Be Fittingly Observed

Male Quartette — "My Mother's Prayer" ..... Wenden

7.15 p.m.—Fifteen Minutes of Song

7.30 p.m.—Rev. Strachan Will Preach

Subject:

"Is Christianity As Confusing As It Seems To Be?"

Solo—"The King of Love My Shepherd Is" ..... Gounod
Miss Nancy Barr
Anthem—"More Love to Thee" ..... Mallard

An Important Business Meeting of the Church on Wednesday Evening at 8 o'Clock

ANGLICAN

ST. JOHN'S, QUADRA STREET, CORNER of Mason. 8 a.m., Holy Communion. 10 a.m., Sunday School and A.Y.P.A. Bible Class. 11 o'clock, Morning Prayer. Preacher, The Rector. 7.30 o'clock, Evensong. Preacher, The Rector. Organ recital, 7.10-7.30 by Mr. G. J. Burnett. Rector, Rev. P. A. P. Chadwick, M.A.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL. HOLY Communion, 8 and 9.30 a.m. 11 a.m., Ordination Service. Preacher, the Archdeacon. 7.30 o'clock, Evensong and sermon. Preacher, the Dean. Church School: senior, 9.45 a.m.; junior, 11 a.m. The Very Rev. C. S. Quainton, D.D., Dean and Rector.

BAPTIST

EMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH—REV. Henry Knox, pastor. Special Mother's Day service at 11 a.m. Evening's subject, "The Way Home." Sunday School meets at 9.45 a.m.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENtist, Chambers and Pandora. Services, 11 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Subject for Sunday: "Mortals and Immortals." Testimonial meeting Wednesday, 8 p.m. Reading room and lending library, 612 Sayward Building, daily, except Sunday, 10 to 9. Wednesday, 10 to 7. Visitors are welcome to the services and to the reading rooms.

900 Campbell Bldg. MRS. GORDON GRANT Teacher

PRACTICAL CHRISTIANITY

UNITY CENTRE

11 a.m.—Subject—"THE PROTECTION OF GOD"
7.30 p.m.—Speaker, MRS. GORDON GRANT. Subject—"LORD, IS IT I?"
Sunday School, 11 a.m. Superintendent Harold Pratt
Tuesdays, 3 to 4, Rest and Healing Hour. Wednesday, 8 p.m., Annual Meeting
Thursday, 8 p.m.—"Selected Studies." Friday, 8 p.m.—Men's Business Club
Noon Prosperity Service Every Day Except Sunday
Office Hours: 2 to 4 p.m.; Reading Room Open 1 p.m. to 10 p.m.

Presbyterian Church in Canada

"Forsake Not the Assembling of Yourselves Together as the Manner of Some Is"

ST. ANDREW'S

REVEREND J. S. PATTERSON
Moderator Interim
Sunday, May 13, 1928
Sabbath School at 10.30 a.m.
Morning Service—11 o'Clock
(Mother's Day)
Preacher,
REVEREND H. P. S. LUTTRELL, B.A. of Toronto.
Sermon:
"MOTHERLY AMBITIONS"
Matt. xx 20
Talk to the Children—"What You Owe Mother"
Solo—"The Better Land" ..... Cowen
Miss Ada Simpson
Anthem—"My Soul Truly Waiteth" ..... Bruce Steane
Evening Service, 7.30 o'Clock
Preacher,
REVEREND H. P. S. LUTTRELL, B.A.
Sermon:
"A STERN TEST OF DISCIPLESHIP"
Luke xiv 26
Solo—"Out of the Deep I Call" ..... Martin
Mr. A. W. Trevett
Anthem—"Hosanna in the Highest" ..... Stainer
A Very Hearty and Cordial Invitation is Extended to All to Come and Join in These Services. Mothers are Especially Asked to Attend With Their Children

ST. PAUL'S

Henry St., Victoria West
Minister, Rev. J. S. Patterson
MOTHER'S DAY SERVICE
Morning Worship, 11 o'Clock
Sunday School, 2.30 p.m.
Evening Worship, 7.30 o'Clock
Song Service, 7.15 p.m.
The Minister will preach at both services
Everybody Welcome

GORGE

Tillicum Road
Minister, WALTER McCLEARY, B.A.
Sunday School, 9.45 a.m.
Worship, 11 a.m.
Sermon:
"The Saints in Caesar's Household"
Erskine, Harriet Road
Service, 7 p.m.

COME TO CHURCH

"THE EARTH ABIDETH FOR EVER"

LECTURE, Sunday Next (D.V.) at 7.30 p.m.
CHRISTADELPHIAN HALL, 1105 Wharf Street Cor. Fort Street
Seats Free — No Collection

CENTRAL BAPTIST

WE PREACH CHRIST CRUCIFIED, CROWNED AND COMING

Services Held in Eagles' Hall, Above B.C. Electric Showrooms, Corner of Douglas Street and Pandora Avenue
Pastor, J. B. ROWELL

At 9.45 a.m., Miss Archer of the Japan Evangelistic Band Will Address the Sunday School
11 a.m.—Mr. Sidney West Will Speak on "THE WONDERING CHRIST"
7.15 p.m.—Song Service
7.30 p.m.—GRAND MISSIONARY RALLY
Mr. H. Masters and Mr. W. Hick Will Address the Congregation
This is Our Last Sunday in the Eagles' Hall. Services in the Future Will Be Held in the A.O.F. Hall, Corner of Cormorant and Blanshard Streets

"Honour Thy Father and Thy Mother"—The Bible

Mother's Day, May 13, 1928

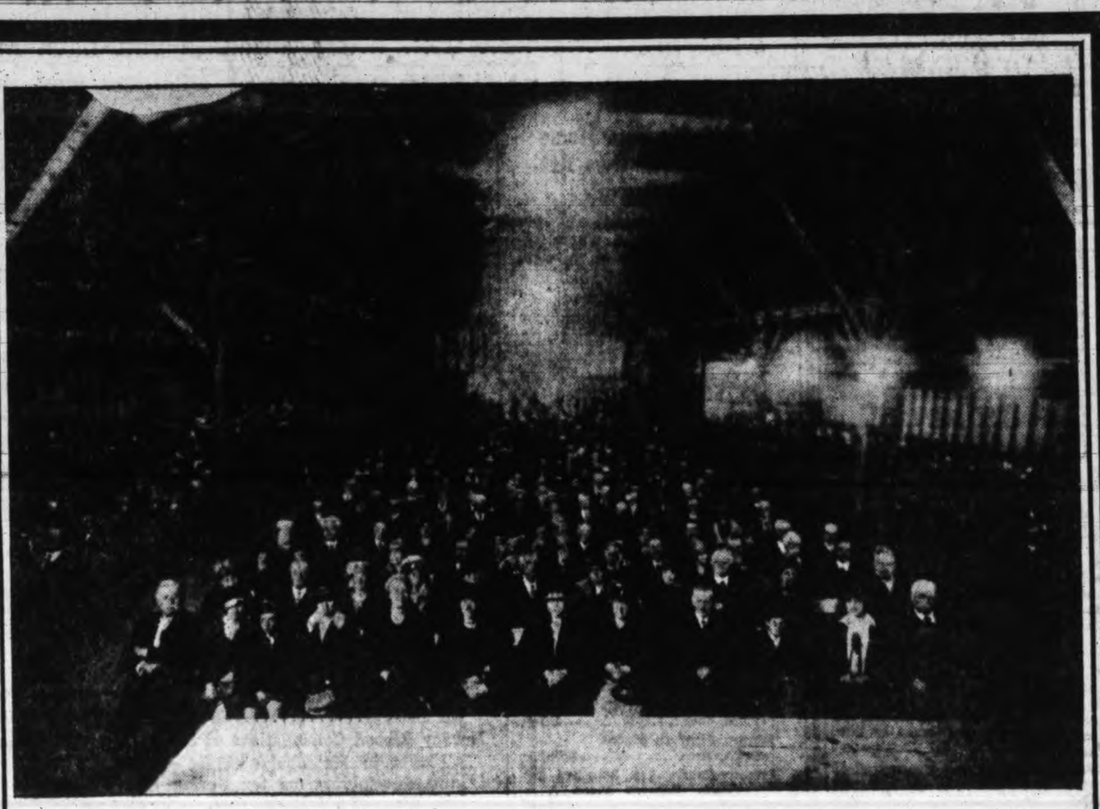
The Christian and Missionary Alliance

Services Bright as Usual at the King's Hall, Yates Street
MORNING: Fellowship at 10 o'Clock—Your Testimony Helps
At 11 a.m.—A Feast at Jesus' Table
Afternoon Session of Sunday School, 2.30 p.m.—Suffer the Children
Evening, 7.30 o'Clock: Evangelistic—A Welcome Message for You
Tabernacle Hymns. The Revival is on. Are You in the Ark of Safety?
The Gospel Bells Are Ringing
REV. DANIEL WALKER, Pastor

GUY CATHCART PELTON, F.R.S.S.

Will Give a Series of Free Lectures in Stephen's Hall, Old Postoffice Building, 1330 Government Street, on "Mind Power Plus and Unity Fundamentals"

Sunday, 8 p.m.—"The Psychology of Color" | Tues., 8 p.m.—"Cosmic Consciousness" | 3 p.m.—"The Message of Unity"
Monday, 8 p.m.—"Mind and Money"



BIG TABERNACLE IN VICTORIA

Packed to the Doors to Hear PROF. C. T. EVERSON, Noted Bible Lecturer

"It has been quite a revelation to find so many persons crowding into a place where the topic discussed is of a religious nature. Many have concluded that the reason of the success of these lectures is that Professor Everson discusses subjects about which the public is anxious to be informed."—New York Post.

He will present Sunday night, 7.45 o'clock, the lecture he considers the most important of the series:

"How the Whole World Went Astray On a Great Vital Truth"

You can't afford to miss it. "Strange I never heard of that before," you hear exclaimed on every side after this lecture. It is a real revelation.

BIG TABERNACLE

PANDORA AND VANCOUVER

Service Also, Sunday Afternoon, 2.30 — John E. Ford, Soloist — Free

SHEARING TESTS AT METCHOSIN

Farmers of District Will Stage Demonstration in Sheep Shearing Next Wednesday

Metchosin, May 12.—Sponsored by the Metchosin Sheep Breeders' Association, a sheep shearing demonstration will be held next Wednesday afternoon in the grounds of the residence of Mrs. (Dr.) O. M. Jones.

School children, either boys or girls, are invited to compete for a prize donated by W. L. Whitney-Griffiths in correctly naming the breeds of sheep, some of which will be exhibited for this contest, including Oxfords, Shropshires, Hampshires, Suffolks, Southdowns, Dorsets, Rambouletts, Lincolns, Leicesters and Cheviots.

Dr. A. Knight, livestock commissioner; Arthur Morton, Dominion sheep promoter; T. P. MacKenzie, grazing commissioner, and C. E. Whitney-Griffiths, director Canadian Sheep Breeders' Association, will be present and address the meeting on topics of general interest, including feeding, breeding, control of diseases, management and wool grading. They will endeavor to answer any questions in the interest of the sheep industry and discuss problems affecting its progress.

Slaughtering and preparing carcasses for market, and docking of lambs will be demonstrated. A cold mutton carcass will be cut up so as to show the proper manner of jointing, and these joints will be auctioned off at the conclusion of the meeting by A. H. McPherson.

Refreshments will be served, convened by Mesdames W. O. Sweatman, W. Witty, R. D. Young, F. Reid, M. E. McVicker and H. Helgesen. Mrs. M. E. McVicker, secretary Metchosin Sheep Breeders' Association, will be pleased to furnish further information.

Sidney

Sidney, May 12.—The regular monthly meeting of the Ladies' Aid of the United Church was held on Wednesday afternoon in Wesley Hall. The president, Mrs. Simister, occupied the chair.

Mrs. Simister was appointed as representative of the Ladies' Aid on the relief committee.

Mrs. J. T. Taylor, of Victoria, invited the aid to her home for their annual picnic, which was enthusiastically accepted, the date to be set sometime in June.

Mrs. T. Anderson was welcomed in the aid as a new member, Mrs. Willerton being welcomed as a visitor.

Mrs. Lowe, Patricia Bay, invited the aid to hold their next meeting at her home. The meeting then adjourned and a dainty tea was served by Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Ingaimells.

Mrs. Jessie Wilkinson left on Wednesday for Nanaimo to attend the W.B.A. Lodge convention, after which she will go to Vancouver, where she will visit her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Banks. Mrs. Wilkinson and Mrs. Banks will later leave on a two weeks' trip to Powell River, where they will visit with their brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Colin MacDonald.

A very pleasant evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. T. Lidgate on Wednesday evening, when members and friends of the Sidney Social Club met to give a farewell party to Mrs. J. Peck, a member who is leaving shortly to make her home in Vancouver. The evening was spent very pleasantly at military five hundred, prizes being awarded to Mrs. Lidgate, Mrs. L. Horth, Mr. Hadley and Kelly Sangster. High bid prizes were won by Mrs. Hadley and L. Horth.

Delicious refreshments were served by the hostess in the dining-room on a beautifully decorated table with lovely bouquets of red tulips and white narcissi.

Mrs. Peck was presented on behalf of the club with a couple of dainty pieces of Doulton china, with comments of regret in losing an active member of the club. The singing of "For She's a Jolly Good Fellow" brought a very pleasant evening to a close.

Keating

Keating, May 12.—The Junior Institute Club of the South Saanich Women's Institute will hold the May meeting at the home of Misses Nellie and Alice Styan, Central Saanich Road, this afternoon, at 2.30 o'clock. The report of the recent dance will be given and Summer activities will be discussed.

"Mother's Day" will be observed at the South Saanich United Church with special "Mother's Day" service on Sunday morning, May 13, at 11 o'clock. The pastor, Rev. M. W. Lees, will deliver the message.

The Young People's Club of the United Church will meet in the church on Tuesday evening, May 15, at 8 o'clock. The athletic conveners, Messrs. George Hafer and W. McLure will be in charge of the evening's programme.

FIFTH (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE, C.A.

Orders by Lt.-Col. J. C. Harris, V.D., commanding. Headquarters, Victoria, B.C., May 12, 1928.

Duties for week ending May 18—Orderly officer, Lieut. W. G. Scott; orderly sergeant, 3075, Act.-Sgt. Matheson.

Parades—The units will parade for instruction as under their respective O.C.'s, permanent force personnel to be employed in a supervisory capacity only. Dress, drill order. Second AA. Section, 8 p.m. Monday, May 14; 55th and 56th Heavy Batteries, 8 p.m. Tuesday, May 15; Brigade Signallers, 7.30 p.m. Friday, May 18; 12th Heavy and 58th Field Battery, 8 p.m. Friday, May 18.

Promotion — The C.O. has been pleased to approve the following promotion, with effect from 11-5-28: 3063, Bdr. E. Stanleigh, 58th Field Battery, to be Sgt.

Strength increases—The following men have been taken on strength and posted as follows: 3103, Gnr. J. E. Chipper, to 56th Heavy Battery, 8-5-28; 5092, Gnr. C. E. O'Leary, to 12th Heavy Battery, 8-5-28.

Specialists' qualifications—The theoretical portion of qualification of B.C.A.'s, D.R.F.'s, gun-layers and signallers will be held at local headquarters on Tuesdays, June 5 and 12, and Fridays, June 8 and 15, it being essential that all of the above qualify before proceeding to camp.

P. T. STERN, Major.
Adjt. 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade.

DIVORCE BILLS

Ottawa, May 12—Forty-eight divorce bills were given third reading in the House fo Commons last night.

Expert Hairdressing
Complete Beauty Parlour Service with or without appointment
Mezzanine Floor H.B.C.

Hudson's Bay Company
INCORPORATED 2ND MAY 1670.

Other Stores at Winnipeg, Yorkton, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Calgary, Lethbridge, Nelson, Vernon, Kamloops and Vancouver

Phone 1670 For Quick and Courteous Service
Private Exchange Connecting All Departments

Immense New Stocks of Summer Merchandise at HBC Low Prices

Not merely merchandise at low prices but dependable merchandise that measures up to our usual high standard of quality. No matter what price you pay, with every purchase you have our guarantee of "complete satisfaction or money back." It is this method of doing business that is gaining for us new customers every day.

Beautify Your Home With Your Own Art Needlework

What more delightful occupation for the warm afternoons than to sit in garden or porch embroidering for the embellishment of your home? You should not fail to see our artistic and original designs for living-room embroideries. These are attractively tinted in good colors on tan art needleweave and are to be embroidered with Belding's Artsyl Rope.

36-inch Centre
In conventional wild rose pattern tinted in rose, blue and green. Price, each..... $1.35

Three-piece Set to Match
Price, per set ..... 95¢

Library Scarf to Match
Size 18x14 inches. Price, each, at $1.00

36-inch Centre
In conventional design tinted in jade green. Price, each, $1.35

Round Cushions to Match
Price, each ..... 85¢

Library Scarf to Match
Price, each $1.00

Lesson Charts Are Attached to Each Stamped Piece.

—Mezzanine Floor, HBC

Time to Put Up the Screen Doors and Windows

Starve out the flies this Summer and keep your home comfortable by fixing up Screens on all your windows and doors. We carry all sizes and all styles.

Plain Doors
2.6x6.6 and 2.8x6.8. Price, $2.49
2.10x6.10 and 3.0x7.0. Price at $2.89

Varnished Doors
2.8x6.8. Price $3.60
2.10x6.10. Price $3.95
3.0x7.0. Price $4.25

Varnished Doors With Panel Bottoms
2.8x6.8. Price $4.25
3.0x7.0. Price $4.75

Varnished Doors With Oval Panels
2.8x6.8. Price $4.25
2.10x6.10. Price $4.50
3.0x7.0. Price $4.75

Screen Door Sets
Complete ..... 35¢

WINDOW SCREENS
No. 1—10 inches high, opening to 28 inches ..... 45¢
No. 2—10 inches high, opening to 36 inches ..... 49¢
No. 3—10 inches high, opening to 44 inches ..... 60¢
No. 5—14 inches high, opening to 28 inches ..... 59¢
No. 6—14 inches high, opening to 36 inches ..... 65¢
No. 7—14 inches high, opening to 44 inches ..... 75¢
No. 11—18 inches high, opening to 32 inches ..... 75¢
No. 12—18 inches high, opening to 36 inches ..... 80¢

—Lower Main Floor, HBC

"Qualcast" Lawn Mowers

"Qualcast" Lawn Mowers are of English manufacture and unsurpassed for quality, durability and ease in running. They are fitted with five tempered steel blades of special construction. Guaranteed for three years against faulty material and workmanship.

12-inch. Price $10.25
14-inch. Price $10.95
16-inch. Price $11.50

—Lower Main Floor, HBC

Children's Boston Bags Specially Priced at 98c

Quite a novelty for school or picnic use. Made from heavy quality leatherette in shades of brown, blue, red and green. These bags are particularly safe and convenient in use with their double-strap handles and neat safety clasps. Price, each ..... 98¢

—Main Floor, HBC

Women Delight in Harvey's Well-cut Undergarments



Harvey's Underwear is so dainty, neatly made and reliable in every way, that thousands of these garments are sold every season to appreciative women. The following lines are quite inexpensive, but they represent the quality that has made the Harvey name so popular.

Harvey Cotton Ribbed Vests at 50c
Made from fine ribbed Egyptian cotton, with short sleeves, strap shoulders or opera top. The opera style with rayon stripe is shown in pink, orchid, peach and white. Priced at, each 50c

Harvey Cotton Ribbed Bloomers At 50c a Pair
Full-cut Bloomers in fine cotton, ribbed in plain or rayon stripe and finished with gusset. Colors are white, peach, orchid, pink and sky. Sizes 36 to 44. Price, per pair..... 50c

Harvey Ribbed Combinations at $1.00
All styles in this popular weight cotton knitted combinations for Spring and Summer wear. Opera tops, tailored straps or short sleeves, with tight or full knee. All sizes 34 to 40. Price, per pair .. $1.00

Harvey Silk and Lisle Bloomers At $1.00 a Pair
This is one of the most popular of Harvey's lines, favored by many women in place of much higher-priced silk garments. Full fashioned in a fine ribbed silk and lisle and finished with reinforced gusset. Colors are powder, peach, mauve and white. Sizes 36 to 44. Price, per pair..... $1.00

Fine Cotton Lisle Combinations at $1.50
Another line of Harvey finely-tailored combinations in a one-and-one rib cotton lisle. Tailored strap and tight or loose knee; opera top and short sleeves. Sizes 36 to 44. Priced at..... $1.50

—Second Floor, HBC

Smart Tailored Coats

An Exceptional Value at

35.00

A smart tailored coat is essential to the fashionable woman's wardrobe. It is useful for shopping in the morning, to throw over one's golf suit, for motoring or for business wear.

We have an excellent assortment in double-breasted styles, or with single-button fastening, set-in or saddle sleeves. With or without belts.

Materials are of imported Tweed, Saxony, fine herringbones, checks and French tricotines in navy blue. All richly lined. Price..... $35.00



New Sport Frocks $13.95

Smartly-styled Sport Frocks in plain and novelty balbriggan in one and two-piece effects. Long bodices with pleated skirts, coat styles with self or contrasting skirts and many new features in the way of scarf necks, horizontal stripes and novelty trimmings and pockets. New shades and combined colors. Sizes 16 to 20. Price..... $13.95

Parisian Models in Two-piece Frocks

An excellent showing of Sports Frocks in two-piece styles, which include many models imported from Paris. The materials are of fine Jersey and silk and wool mixtures. The many new forms of trimming include piping, scallops, cut leather on collar and cuffs, ornamental pockets and novelty belts. Skirts are with grouped pleats. All the new colors are represented. Sizes 16 to 42. Price..... $16.50

—Second Floor, HBC



Fox Scarves Are Fashionable

We have a truly fine assortment of Fox Scarves in all the most fashionable shades. Qualities are absolutely dependable and prices are quite moderate.

Light and dark brown Fox Scarves. Prices, $22.50, $39.50 and $42.50
Amber and Beige Fox Scarves. Price..... $57.50
Platinum, blue, biscuit, lilac and natural white Fox Scarves. Prices, $95.00 and $115.00
Natural Red Fox Scarves. Prices, $39.50 to $75.00
Also a superb selection of Natural Silver Fox.

Fur Storage and Fur Repairing

Send your Winter furs to us for safe keeping during Spring and Summer.

In our modern cold, dry air storage vaults your furs are insured against loss of any kind.

The storage charges are very low.

Special Summer Rates Now in Effect

Have your furs cleaned, relustred, repaired, relined or remodeled NOW, when the special Summer rates are in effect. Our qualified furriers are experts on this work. Call or phone for an estimate.

—Second Floor, HBC

Elizabeth Arden's Preparations Are Most Economical

Because it takes so small a quantity to obtain the desired results, Elizabeth Arden's Toiletries are extremely economical even for every day use. Some of the most important of these famous Toiletries are—

Cleansing Cream, $1.25 and at $2.55
Orange Skin Food, $1.25 and at $2.30
Skin Tonic, $1.25 and $3.00
Velva Cream, $1.25 and $2.55
Flower Powder $2.30

—Main Floor, HBC

"Orient"

Purple Stripe Hose

"Orient" Purple Stripe Hose represents the finest value in popular priced hosiery obtainable to-day. When you see it you will be glad to think that it is made in Canada. You will notice its gleam and lustre, the pleasingly, snug-fitting ankle and carefully shaped leg destined to give a sense of comfortable satisfaction to the wearer.

"Orient" Purple Stripe Hose is full fashioned and of service weight, silk to the welt. It has wide elastic hemmed top, high spliced heel, and reinforced soles, toes and heels.

The predominating Summer colors include pearl-blush, nude, grain, champagne, gravel, rose-taupe, besides black or white; sizes 8½, 9, 9½ and 10. Price, per pair, $1.95

—Second Floor, HBC

The New Season's Silk Scarves

It is a pretty fashion, this, of the ubiquitous scarf or 'kerchief of many colors. These dainty accessories add a touch of pleasing femininity to the costume and a note of harmony to the personality of the wearer. You will find these new examples very alluring.

Novelty Cap and Scarf Sports Sets
These dainty sets, comprising a 36x36-inch Rayon Silk Scarf, with cap to match, decorated with designs in contrasting colors, are new and attractive for sports wear. The colors include pink, coral, sky and white. Price, per set $2.95

Printed Art Silk Crepe de Chine Scarves
Suit-length scarves in winsome designs and color varieties. Specially priced at $2.69

Children's Triangle and Long Silk Crepe de Chine Scarves
Just the daintiest little scarves with painted designs. Shown in a good variety of smart Summer colors. Price, each, $1.50 and at $1.75

Women's Crepe de Chine and Georgette Scarves
Plain colors in shades of coral, shell pink, sand, peach, orchid, Saxe and maize. Superior quality scarves with hemstitched ends; length 54 inches, width 18 inches. Specially priced at $1.95

—Main Floor, HBC

Seasonable Items From the Notion Department

Eye Visor Shades
In green with white tape straps. Specially priced at ..... 19¢

"Pedex" Soxos
In sizes for men and women. These are patent sponge rubber arch supports. Price, per pair, at $1.95

Velvet Heel Grips
To prevent shoes slipping. They also save the heels of your stockings; sizes for men and women. Price, per pair ..... 25¢

Water Wave Combs
In sets containing two 4-inch, two 5-inch and two 6-inch combs. Price, per set ... 25¢

Hickory Household Rubber Aprons
With ruching at edges and pocket in contrasting colors. Good selection of bright colors. Price, each $1.29

Shirred Ribbon Garters
Of dependable quality elastic and in a beautiful range of colors. Pair ..... 35¢

—Main Floor, HBC

The New Summer Models in Cantilever Shoes

Are As Smart As They Are Comfortable

Smart women are admiring the youthful charm of Cantilever styles wherever the new models are shown. They are beautiful Shoes—expressions of a new art in shoe making. And underneath their flattering lines are such supreme comfort and ease in walking that to wear Cantilever Shoes is like being reborn with the Springtime.

To fully appreciate the beauty of the new models you must see how perfectly they fit the foot and how attractively they complete the ensemble in both color and line. The smart medium heels are designed for comfort and particularly adapted to the fashionable tailored costumes so popular this season. On your feet Cantilever Shoes are wonderfully light and comfortable, as they are shaped to fit along natural foot-conforming lines.

Four of Many Stylish Cantilever Shoes



Two-strap Cantilever model—
Black Kid. Per pair..... $15.00
Brown Kid. Per pair..... $16.00



Black Kid Two-strap Cantilever model. Per pair $15.00



Brown Calf Oxford Tie. Exceptionally graceful. Per pair..... $15.00



Cut-out Oxford Tie in black kid, trimmed with mat kid. Per pair at $15.00

Hudson's Bay Company are sole agents for Cantilever Shoes in British Columbia.

—Main Floor, HBC

Ready With the New Cream Woollens and Blazer Flannels

It is scientifically proved that dark colors absorb more heat than light colors. You will not feel unduly heated in cream-colored woollens, even when Old Sol is doing his best. On the other hand you know that active people should wear woollens to avoid sudden chills after taking exercise, or when the cool breeze comes down from the Olympics. Apart from science and all that you will like the appearance of these fabrics. Come and see for yourself.

Cream Wool Serges
These are woven from fine botany yarns, giving that soft draping quality so much desired. Width 54 inches. Prices, per yard, $2.50, $3.50 and $3.95

Cream Hairline Stripes
A wonderful fabric that will fashion into smart Summer frocks. Width 54 inches. Price, per yard, at $2.75

Cream Viyella Flannels
These are famed for their wearing and washing qualities. Shown in wanted widths and wanted weights. Width 31 inches. Prices, per yard, at $1.25, $1.35 and.. $1.75
Width, 30 inches. Price, per yard, at $1.95
Width 54 inches. Price, per yard, at $2.95

Cream French Twill Flannels
Woven from fine pure wool yarns. Ideal for many uses with its pleasing and youthful tone and texture. Width 31 inches. Price, per yard, at $1.50

Striped Blazer Flannels
For coats to wear with cream skirts, thus making a smart sports costume. Choose from red and black, black and white, navy and white, dark and light navy, orange and black, red and green, and blue and black... Price, per yard $1.50
Use Butterick Pattern No. 5257 for coat.
Use Butterick Pattern No. 1760 for skirt.

—Main Floor, HBC

Heavy Printed Silk Crepes

The Latest — The Newest — The Most Wonderful

So wonderfully has the modern designer blended his rich colors, and so harmonious are the proportions of his interesting patterns that the result of his daring idea—that of representing the playgrounds of France, Italy and England on dress fabrics—is an exquisitely lovely and fascinating material which could be utilized in a very becoming way. You must not fail to see these printed silk crepes in these varied and unique designs. Price, per yard..... $4.75

—Main Floor, HBC



A 20 Per Cent. Saving on Glasses

An opportunity to make a substantial saving on spectacles or eyeglasses is presented by our Optical Department on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday. This offer includes a scientific examination of the eyes, lenses ground to prescription, and your choice of frame; at a discount of twenty per cent.

Time payments will be arranged for those who desire this convenience.

—Mezzanine Floor, HBC

Pipe Tobaccos We Can Recommend

Imperial Mixture — Canada's favorite pipe tobacco, in tins, at 25¢) 60¢, $1.40, $2.75
Also handy packet at.... 25¢

H B C Cut Plug—In tins at 65¢ and $1.25

Fort Garry—A Pure Virginia Tobacco. Cool smoking and fragrant, 15¢, 25¢ and.... 90¢

Three Twins Cut Plug — Per ½-lb. tin ..... 90¢

Canterbury Mixture ..... 25¢

Lord Elgin. Per ½-lb. tin $1.40

Royal George. ½-lb. tin $1.25

—Main Floor, HBC

SECOND SECTION

Victoria Daily Times

SECOND SECTION

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1928

TELEPHONE YOUR CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TO 1090 — WE WILL CHARGE IT

THE GUMPS—MYSTERY STILL UNSOLVED



Victoria Daily Times

Advertising, Phone No. 1090

RATES FOR CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Situations Vacant, Situations Wanted, To Rent, Articles for Sale, Lost or Found, etc., 1½c per word per insertion. Contract rates on application.

No advertisement for less than 25c. Minimum, 10 words.

In computing the number of words in an advertisement, estimate groups of three or less figures as one word. Dollar marks and all abbreviations count as one word.

Advertisers who so desire may have replies addressed to a box at The Times Office and forwarded to their private address. A charge of 10c is made for this service.

Birth Notices, $1.00 per insertion. Marriage, Card of Thanks and In Memoriam, $1.50 per insertion. Death and Funeral Notices, $1.50 for one insertion, $2.50 for two insertions.

CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS

Acreage	43
Agents	15
Automobiles	28
Births	1
Boats	27
Bicycles	19a
Business directory	51
Business opportunities	47
Card of thanks	5
Campsites	37
Coming Events	10
Deaths	3
Dressmakers	18
Dancing	11d
Dogs, cats, rabbits, etc.	23
Exchange	20
Educational	11a
Flowers	7
Funeral directors	8
Funeral Notices	4
For sale miscellaneous	19
Farmlands	44
Furnished suites	29
Furnished rooms	30
Furnished houses	33
Help wanted male	12
Help wanted female	13
Houses for sale	39
Housekeeping rooms	31
Houses wanted	41
In memoriam	6
Livestock	25
Lost and found	46
Machinery	26
Marriages	2
Miscellaneous	22
Money to loan	48
Money wanted	49
Music	11b
Monumental works	9
Musical instruments	19b
Personal	45
Professional directory	52
Piano	11c
Property for sale	42
Poultry and supplies	24
Room and board	32
Radio	19c
Situations wanted male	16
Situations wanted female	17
Suites and room wanted	40
Summer resorts	36
Tuition	11
Teachers	14
To let miscellaneous	38
Timber and mines	50
Unfurnished houses	35
Unfurnished suites	34
Wanted miscellaneous	21

BOX REPLIES AVAILABLE

Letters addressed to the following boxes are available at The Times Office on presentation of box tickets. Maximum results are obtained by advertisers who follow up replies promptly.

481, 700, 3191, 8053, 8222, 8303, 8332, 8420, 8429, 8447, 8550, 8585, 8599, 8614, 8743, 9999.

Births, Marriages, Deaths

CARD OF THANKS

Mr. H. Prudhomme and family wish to thank their many friends for kind words of sympathy and beautiful floral tributes during their recent sad bereavement in the loss of a loving wife and mother.

7 FLOWERS

BALLANTYNE BROS.
639 Fort Street Phone 204
CUT FLOWERS AND DESIGNS
Greenhouses, North Quadra Street

FLOWERS OF QUALITY
Designs—Superior
FLOWERS BY TELEGRAPH
Anywhere—Anytime
A. J. WOODWARD & SONS
Florists Phone 918

8 FUNERAL DIRECTORS

SANDS FUNERAL CO.
Res. 6035 and 7448L
Office Phone 3396
1612 Quadra Street

B.C. FUNERAL CO. LTD.
(Hayward's) Est. 1867
734 Broughton Street
Calls Attended to at All Hours
Moderate Charges. Lady Attendant.
Embalming for Shipment a Specialty.
Phones 2235, 2236, 1772R

THOMSON'S FUNERAL HOME
1625 Quadra St. Day or Night. Phone 498
Kindly phone us and ask any questions pertaining to funerals and funeral shipments. A few questions in time will help greatly to lighten your burden. Beautiful Residence Funeral Chapel and Private Family Room. Lady Attendant. Over 15 years under present management. The kindest service human hands can render.

McCALL BROS.
(Late of Calgary, Alberta)
We render a sympathetic service midst floral surroundings
Office and Chapel Corner Johnson and Vancouver Streets. Phone 363.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS (Continued)

S. J. CURRY & SON
Morticians and Funeral Directors
Efficient and Kindly Attention Given to Any Desiring Our Service
Office and Chapel, Phone 940
980 Quadra Street Day or Night

9 MONUMENTAL WORKS

J. MORTIMER & SON, MONUMENT AND stone work. Phone 3862. 770 Courtney Street. tf

STEWART MONUMENTAL WORKS LIMITED. Take No. 6 or 7 street car to works, 1401 May Street. Phone 4817. tf

10 COMING EVENTS

DIGGONISM—"ONE WAY TO READ character is to judge people by what they consider funny." Dixon's, printers, office furnishers and stationers, 1210 Government Street. Office furniture and filing supplies. Complete stock.

"A THING OF BEAUTY IS A JOY FOREver." Put joy into your family circle. Secure a shareholder's insurance in the A.O.U.W. 309 Union Building. The real home product family protector. 8672-1-114

DANCE — A.O.F. HALL, SATURDAY night, 8.30. Len Acre's orchestra, 25c, 50c. 6966-tf

DANCE, AGRICULTURAL HALL, SAANichton, Friday, May 18, auspices Agricultural Society. Pitt's orchestra. Dancing 9-1. $1 and 50c, including supper. 8862-8-119

GOATS' MILK SAVES THE BABIES. 8693-2-115

HAMSTERLEY LAKESIDE—DANCING TO Pitt's orchestra every Wednesday and Saturday, 9-15. 8247-tf

HAIRDRESSING DONE IN YOUR HOME. Experienced operator. Phone 7116R2 8447-26-116

IS YOUR TENNIS RACQUET BROKEN? Have it restrung by an expert. Victoria Sporting Goods Co., 1010 Broad Street. Phone 1285. 8481-26-121

LET MARTIN FIX IT. TURN IN YOUR old watch on a new one. F. S. Martin, 908 Fort Street. tf

LANGFORD LAKESIDE DANCE SATURdays. Ozard's orchestra. 50c. Transport, apply Grey Line. tf

PLIMLEY'S "USED CARS" GIVE REAL service. tf

PARTNER WHIST, A.O.F. HALL, MONDAY, May 14, at 8.45 p.m. Good prizes. Admission 25c. 6884-3-115

ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE—A whist drive and dance is to be held on Tuesday evening next, in the Conservative Club Rooms, Campbell Building, at 8 o'clock. Prizes will be offered and refreshments served. Admission 35 cents. 8895-3-115

RAY KILGOUR'S ORCHESTRA FOR THE Oak, public hall and home (2 to 9 pieces). Call at 34 Winch Bldg. Phones 1915 or 8422. The latest dance numbers played strictly according to publisher's music. xxx-tf

SATURDAY, MAY 12, 8.30 P.M., EAGLES' Marching Club military five hundred, Eagles' Hall, corner Douglas and Pandora. Good prizes. Admission 25c. 8890-1-114

ST. ANDREW'S AND CALEDONIAN SOciety regular business meeting, Thursday, May 17, A.O.F. Hall, 7.45 p.m. prompt. Special night for members and old members, will include cinema entertainment, singing, dancing and refreshments. Friends welcome to entertainment. Ladies please bring refreshments. 8913-2-115

SAFETY RAZOR BLADES RESHARPENED —Single edge, 25c dozen; double edge, 35c dozen. Peden Bros., Phone 817. 1410-12 Douglas Street. 8045-tf

W.O.M.C. VICTORIA CHAPTER 25— Regular meeting in S. of E. Hall, Monday, May 14, at 8 o'clock. 8915-1-114

8 P.M., SATURDAY—PARTNER WHIST and dance, S.O.E. Hall. Prizes to the value of: Two $5, two $3, two $2, two $1.50, two $1, two 75c. Admission 25c. 8894-2-114

11a EDUCATIONAL

LEARN SPEEDWRITING. THE EASY, natural shorthand. Victoria Speedwriting School, 755 Broughton Street. tf

NEW ERA BUSINESS SCHOOL—DAY, night classes; special bookkeeping class now forming. Phone 2892; 210 Hibben-Bone. tf

ROCKLANDS ACADEMY — "SPROTT-Shaw" High School and Collegiate course. Special coaching and private tuition. J. C. Barnacle, headmaster. James H. Beattly, managing director. Phone 928. tf

SHORTHAND SCHOOL, 1011 GOVT. Commercial subjects. Successful graduates our recommendation. Tel. 974. E. A. MacMillan. 44

SPROTT-SHAW SCHOOL—AFFILIATED with the Business Educators' Association of Canada. Courses include Commercial, Secretarial, Collegiate, Preparatory, Radiotelegraphy, Day School, Night School. Telephone 928 for prospectus. Jas. H. Beatty, managing director.

VICTORIA SCHOOL OF EXPRESSION— Mrs. Wilfrid Ord, L.T.C.L. 715 Fort Street. Phone 329. tf

11b MUSIC

GEORGE SHRAPNEL—VIOLIN, PIANO (Brussels), 1578 Clive Drive, Oak Bay Avenue. 8446-26-115

11c DANCING

LEARN THE LATEST CRAZE, THE Varsity Drag; most popular dance since the Charleston. Betty White, phone 1050L. tf

VICTORIA STUDIO OF DANCING, Stocker Building. Miss Parfitt-ton. Phone 8110 after 2 p.m. tf

11 TEACHERS

TEACHER FOR BOOOKKEEPING WANTED. Box 8908, Times. 8908-2-115

12 HELP WANTED—MALE

CANADIAN SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED Steam Engineers, Sawyers, Filers and Mill Mechanics. We supply skilled workers. Phone Secretary, 6457R.

EARN $10 TO $25 A WEEK IN YOUR spare time at home, writing showcards. No canvassing or soliciting. We instruct you and supply you with work. Write to-day. The Menhenitt Company Limited, 25 Dominion Building, Toronto. form-tf

ENGINEERS COACHED FOR EXAMINAtions. W. G. Winterburn, 221 Central Bldg., Victoria. tf

GETTING THE JOB DONE IN A HURRY— That's where the Want Ads shine—and if that's where the Want Ads shine—and if YOU shine in doing odd jobs of carpentering, plastering, sodding, grading, planting, etc., tell 25,000 Victorians about it with a Times Want Ad—they want all sorts of things done, and they watch the Want Ads to find someone to do it.

IF YOU WANT A CARPENTER PHONE Sec. of Local Union, 917. tf

WANTED—BY END OF MAY, STRONG boy with wheel, between 15 and 16 years. Box 8669, Times. 8669-3-116

WANTED—LAD, FOR SAANICH STRAWberry farm, $15 per month now, picking June. Box 8663, Times. 8663-3-115

13 HELP WANTED—FEMALE

LADIES WANTED TO DO PLAIN AND light sewing at home, whole or spare time. Good pay. Work sent any distance, charges paid. Send stamp for particulars. National Manufacturing Co., Montreal. 8463-1-114

NEW ERA BUSINESS SCHOOL—DAY and night classes. Phone 2892. 210 Hibben-Bone. tf

STRONG CAPABLE WOMAN WANTED for general housework for family of three adults; must be good plain cook; most of washing sent to laundry; reference required. 736 Cloverdale Ave. 8671-1-114

15 AGENTS

LIGHTNING STRANGE BATTERY COMpound. Charges discharged batteries instantly. Eliminates old method entirely. Learn battery business. Lightning Co., St. Paul, Minn. 8506-1-109

16 SITUATIONS WANTED—MALE

BUILDINGS, ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, fencing; estimates given. Phone 7177L, Collard. 8267-26-114

EXPERT QUALIFIED ACCOUNTANT AND credit man needs position where service counts. Box 8665, Times. 8665-3-116

GARAGES AND CEMENT WORK, STUCCO bungalows, alterations or repairs. No. 1 work; reasonable; 20 years Victoria. J. Fairall. Phone 6060Y. 8334-26-115

NOW SUMMER BUSINESS HAS OPENED up and you need more help—use the dependable Help Wanted Ads.

WHEN YOU THINK "USED CAR" think Plimley. tf

YOUNG MAN, 22, DESIRES WORK ON farm (inexperienced). Box 8677, Times. 8677-3-116

SITUATIONS WANTED—FEMALE

EXPERIENCED COLORED GIRL WANTS work, 35c hour and car fare. Phone 4222R. 8422-1m-117

NURSE, BY THE DAY OR WEEK. PHONE 4268R. 8519-tf

POSITION WANTED BY EXPERIENCED bookkeeper and stenographer. Phone 6280X. 8666-3-115

PLIMLEY'S, 1010 YATES STREET, FOR the best in "Used Cars." tf

UNIVERSITY GIRL WOULD LIKE POSITion, governess or coach. French, English, Latin, mathematics. Miss Marshall, Phone 1768X. 8910-1-114

DRESSMAKING

EXPERIENCED DRESSMAKER, $2.50 PER day. Mrs. Dawson, 7761L. tf

19 FOR SALE—MISCELLANEOUS

A PAINLESS AND INEXPENSIVE WAY to relieve rheumatism, neuritis, constipation, nerves, sleeplessness, etc. Come and have three free treatments with the original Wilshire 1-on-a-co belt, then twelve more for $5. Your health is important. Office hours, 12 noon to 6 p.m. Phone 2362. Note the number, 504 Sayward Building. 6t

FOR SALE—MISCELLANEOUS (Continued)

A WONDERFUL DISPLAY OF FRESH codfish, 10 cents pound. Askey's Fish Market, 624 Yates Street. 7785-tf

A MULTIGRAPH EQUIPMENT, BARGAIN for $110 cash, or $130 on terms to responsible party. There is double the amount of type that usually comes with the new machine, making it possible to do two-page work. Apply 24 Winch Bldg., City.

ALL MAKES OF "USED CARS" AT Plimley's. Fords to Packards. tf

ALL ALIVE—FRESH CODFISH, ANY weight cut, 10 cents pound. Askey's Fish Market, 624 Yates Street tf

BARRELS, FERMENTING TUBS, WINE kegs, jardinieres, palm tubs, water tanks, churns, washing machines, well cribs, silos, ice cream tubs, etc. Made and repaired. Wilkinson Cooperage, 241 George Road, and City Market. 8891-1-114

BABY CARRIAGE WORKS, 943 FORT. Phone 3089. We make extra long English carriages, $30. All kinds of repairs. 8892-1-114

CABIN TRUNK 36x20x15, ENGLISH MAKE, strong. Finlay, Phone 5614Y. 8617-3-130

CHIROPRACTOR'S TABLE FOR SALE. Phone 6546Y before 10 o'clock or after 6 o'clock. 8649-3-114

CUSHIONS FOR CAMP, VERANDA OR beach, in attractive colors, each $1.25. F. Jeune & Bro. Limited. tf

DICK MIMEOGRAPH MACHINES—THE most satisfactory in the world. Sole Victoria and Southern Vancouver Island agents at 24 Winch Bldg. Don't buy a mimeograph until you've seen the Dick. Ready shipping, screen door, camp bedstead; $35 the lot, cash. Phone 6546L. 8673-1-114

6-HOLE LORAIN RANGE WITH BRASS trell, only $32.50. Carter's Stove Store, 922 Fort Street. Phone 2163 or 1628. tf

37-FOOT FLAGPOLE, IN SPLENDID condition. 943 Caledonia Ave. 8918-3-116

19a BICYCLES AND MOTORCYCLES

A SPEEDY BICYCLE! THEY MOVE IN a hurry in The Times Want Ads. Phone 1090.

BOY'S TWENTY-INCH RED BIRD BIcycle, practically new and in A1 condition. Phone 8185Y. 8654-3-114

BICYCLES AND MOTORCYCLES (Continued)

BICYCLES, $7.50 TO $27.50; TIRES AND tubes sold wholesale. Jake's Bicycle Shop, 581 Johnson Street. Phone 735. tf

"PERFECT" BICYCLE, ONLY USED eight months. Phone 4013R2. 8916-2-115

19b MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

RADIOS, PIANOS, UKULELES, BANJOS, saxophones—Music soothes the soul— Buy from The Times Want Ads.

PHONOGRAPHS—PIANOS—RADIOS

FOR RENT

If You Prefer to Rent Rather Than Purchase a Musical Instrument

COME AND SEE US

RADIOS—Crosleys, $1 weekly; Atwater Kent, $1 weekly; Kolster Electrics.

PHONOGRAPHS AND PIANOS—Brunswicks, $1.25 weekly; Phonolas (latest model), $1.25 weekly; Used Models, $1 weekly; Pianos, $1 to $1.25 weekly.

KENT'S
641 Yates Street

21 WANTED—MISCELLANEOUS

ABOVE BLANSHARD, 803 FORT, WANTED, fur coats, grey preferred, any condition or size; also squirrel neckpieces. 8640-6-116

COME TO PLIMLEY'S FIRST FOR GOOD value "Used Cars." tf

JUNK—GIVE US A RING, 1336. WE BUY furniture, stoves, tools, any kind of junk. Distance no object. Victoria Junk Agency. Night, 7114L.

MONEY FOR SPRING CLOTHES—TAKE inventory to-day of the clothing you've outgrown or grown tired of. Then, after you've made up the list, Phone 1090 and ask for an ad-taker place a Want Ad in the For Sale column—then you'll have cash for new clothes. Phone 1090.

PHONE 401 — WE BUY GOOD DIScarded clothing, household linen, china, silverware, jewelry; best prices paid. We call. Shaw & Co., 735 Fort Street. tf

WANTED—OLD BICYCLES AND PARTS. 581 Johnson Street. Phone 735. tf

22 MISCELLANEOUS

FREE DELIVERY — LAWN MOWERS ground and repaired. Mowers for sale. Phone 2439. Waites's Key Shop. 7213-tf

LAWN MOWERS SHARPENED, COLlected; new machines stocked; old mowers taken in trade. Carver & Son, 738 Fort Street. Phone 446. 7648-tf

LAWN MOWERS SHARPENED, $1. FREE deliver. Phone 617. Peden Bros., 1410-12 Douglas Street. 17288-tf

PLIMLEY'S "USED CARS" ARE "RIGHT." tf

Estd. 1908 Oldest Adv. Agency in B.C.

"Advertising is to business as steam is to machinery."

WE QUOTE
LOW PRICES
FOR GOOD WORK

such as
circular
postcards,
circular
letters,
club
notices,
programmes,
ruled
forms,
mail
advertising,
mailing
lists,
addressing,
folding
and
enclosing,
writing
and
displaying
newspaper
ads., and
all
classes
of
legitimate
advertising.

NEWTON
ADVERTISING
AGENCY

Advertisement Writers and Advertising Contractors
Multigraph and Mimeograph Circular Letters and Post Cards. Addressing and Mailing. Rates Quoted on Local, Dominion and Foreign Publications.
Suite 24, Winch Bldg. Phone 1915

SAWS, TOOLS, KNIVES, SCISSORS PUT in shape. Phone W. Emerg. 1567 Gladstone Avenue. tf

THE ANSWER TO YOUR QUESTION OF what to buy, where to buy it, and how much to pay—The Times Want Ads. A complete department store, indexed and arranged for your convenience. Read The Times Want Ads for profit—use them for results.

WE COLLECT AND DELIVER YOUR mower properly sharpened for $1. Plimley & Ritchie Limited, Phone 1707. tf

24 POULTRY AND SUPPLIES

HATCHING EGGS—WHITE LEGHORNS, also Wyandottes, $1.10 delivered. Phone 4328L. 8828-26-138

25 LIVESTOCK

FOR SALE—JERSEY COW, SECOND CALF, fresh on May 17. Apply 901 Dupplin Road. 8646-3-114

MACHINERY

PLIMLEY'S SHOULD KNOW "USED CAR" values. tf

27 BOATS

ATLANTIC DORIES, NEW, $50 EACH. Saanich Canning Company, Sidney. 8781-tf

CYLINDER GRINDING, MOTORBOAT and motorcar repairs, marine ways, etc. Armstrong Bros., 134 Kingston Street.

FOR SALE—GAS BOAT, 36 FT. LONG, 9 ft. beam, in good condition. $250. James Simpson, Otter Bay, Pender Island, B.C. 8850-6-115

GENUINE BOATS IN STORE AND BUILT to order, oars, motors and repairs. Stephen's Yard, 1237 Sunnyside Avenue, Victoria West. 8700-1m-133

28 AUTOMOBILES

ASK THE MAN WHO OWNS A PLIMLEY "used" car. tf

AUTO PARTS OF ALL KINDS FOR ALL makes of cars. W. Frank Cameron Auto Wrecking, 949 to 953 View Street. Phone 1585.

SEE THE NEW OLDSMOBILE AT $1,435. Masters Motors. 8888-6-118

"ASK ANY PLIMLEY USED CAR OWNER"

AT 1010 YATES STREET
You Will Always Get a
GOOD DEAL ON A USED CAR

Watch Our Windows for "SPECIALS"
They Are Outstanding Buys, Both as to Condition and Value

TO-DAY'S BEST BUYS

NO. 211C—OVERLAND "85" SIX TOURING, four new tires, runs very nicely, condition very good $135

NO. 219C—FORD COUPE, 1927 model; tires, upholstery and finish like new. Specially priced $455

NO. 215C—OVERLAND COACH, 1926 model, six-cylinder. Completely overhauled in our repair shop. Splendid exterior and mechanical condition. $890

NO. 210C—HUDSON COACH, SUPER-SIX model. This car has been privately owned and kept in wonderful condition $625

NO. 196C—CHRYSLER SEDAN, MODEL 58. A fine family car. Splendid running order. Appearance like new $900

NO. 222W—STUDEBAKER DUPLEX PHAETON, 1925 model. Excellent running order, new Duco finish. Mechanically perfect $885

NO. 120C—DODGE SEDAN, 1926 model. A reliable car in excellent order. At low cost $885

NO. 206W—DODGE TOURING, 1922 model, very good tires; nice appearance, new battery, mechanically perfect $300

NO. 221P—ESSEX TOURING, 1925 model. Fine running order; good finish; two new tires $525

NO. 208C—McLAUGHLIN SEDAN, 1925 model Master Six. A fine running car, nice finish. Thousands of miles of reliable transportation at $725

Established 1893

THOS. PLIMLEY LIMITED

1010 YATES PHONE 687 — 1025 YATES PHONE 118

OPEN EVENINGS

"IF YOU GET IT AT PLIMLEY'S, IT'S ALL RIGHT"

USED CAR BARGAINS

1922 McLAUGHLIN Special Six, in good mechanical order, new paint, new battery, tires, curtains and upholstery in fine condition. This is a real buy at $400

1922 DODGE Roadster, in good mechanical order; tires, upholstery and paint in good condition. This is a snap at $250

If you want to sell your used car bring it to us for results

DINSMORE BROTHERS
845 Yates Street Phone 144

CHEVROLET SNAP—LATE 1924 SEDAN; owner leaving for Regina must sell; $425, or best offer. Phone 8539L. 8662-3-114

1927 OLDSMOBILE TWO-DOOR SEDAN. 1985. Masters Motors. 8888-6-118

AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

REAL VALUES IN USED CARS

1926 CHEVROLET TOURING, in absolutely new condition, tires new. This is one of the best cared for cars in the city $550

1925 CHEVROLET TOURING, in first-class condition. A real good buy at $475

1923 DODGE TOURING, completely overhauled tires, good as new. See this at $425

1926 FORD TUDOR SEDAN. If you can find one that runs or looks better for the money we want to see it $525

OVERLAND SIX, a real serviceable car at $125

McRAE-MELDRAM MOTORS
933 Yates Street Phone 1693
OAKLAND AND PONTIAC
Open Evenings

EVE BROTHERS LIMITED
FORT STREET

USED CAR DEPARTMENT

WE HAVE SOME WONDERFUL OPPORtunities in the second-hand department. Come in and look them over.

McLAUGHLIN 1920—Glass enclosure and has 4 newly retread tires. See this car if you are looking for cheap transportation. Price $185

DODGE SEDAN 1920—Here we have a closed car in real good shape, motor turning over nicely, upholstery in very good condition, equipped with five wire wheels, tires in fair shape. Price $300

NEW-DAY JEWETT COACH—This car is raring to go, paint good, motor thoroughly overhauled. Lots of pep. Price $775

See the New Graham-Paige 6-10, Selling Victoria $1,395 Complete.

EVE BROTHERS LIMITED

JAMESON MOTORS LIMITED
The Home of Studebaker Pledge Plan Reconditioned Cars
"COMPARISON OF VALUE"

McLAUGHLIN Special Six Sedan, only run a few thousand miles, fully equipped. Snap for $1295
Guaranteed, also 5 days' trial

PACKARD Small Six Sedan, in good condition. Best snap on market. For quick sale $750

NASH Advanced Six Sedan, in perfect condition, for only $705
Guaranteed, also 5 days' trial

STAR Sport Touring, refinished, new tires. Snap $375
5 days' trial

STAR Duplex Coupe, in first-class condition, fully equipped. See this for $675
New car guarantee, also 5 days' trial

JAMESON MOTORS LIMITED
740 Broughton Street Phone 2246

NASH SEDANS

$975 TO $1600

CHANGE YOUR TOURING CAR FOR A Sedan of reliable make. In this selection of five Nash cars, '25, '26 and '27 models, you simply can't go wrong. Each car has been thoroughly reconditioned and they carry our usual guarantee. We will meet you in the matter of terms and make you a liberal allowance for your present car. Drive any of these cars and your own judgment will tell you the values are exceptional.

BEGG MOTOR CO. LIMITED
Yates at Quadra Street

1924 CHEVROLET SUPERIOR. 1345. Masters Motors. 8888-6-118

MONDAY'S VALUES IN USED CARS

LIGHT DELIVERY, self-starter. Good value at $45

TOURING CAR, excellent running order $135

TOURING CAR, reconditioned and refinished in new lacquer $225

Late 1926 TOURING CAR, 5 balloon tires, bumper, mechanically guaranteed, finished in deep blue lacquer $385

1924-25 COUPE, mechanically perfect, two new tires, guaranteed, ... $325

1926 TUDOR SEDAN, mechanically perfect, bumper, 5 balloon tires $490

TUDOR SEDAN, complete with bumpers, spot light, stop light, speedometer, etc., perfect running order, for .. $385

Terms Open Evenings Trades

NATIONAL MOTOR COMPANY LIMITED
Phone 4900

AUTOMOBILES (Continued)

PEOPLE SAY
OUR USED CARS
ARE
THE GREATEST VALUES IN VICTORIA
THAT'S WHY
THEY BUY THEM

Investigate These This Week:

CHEVROLET TOURING 1923—Refinished a smart lacquer; very good tires and completely reconditioned $295

CHEVROLET COACH 1926—Lacquer finish, good balloon tires and very fully equipped $695

HUDSON SUPER SIX SEDAN—7-passenger, privately owned, very fully equipped. A wonderful car at a give-away value $985

McLAUGHLIN MASTER SIX TOURING 1921—Refinished and very good looking. Wonderful value $350

OVERLAND COUNTRY CLUB 4-PASSENGER ROADSTER—A remarkable value at $120

ESSEX COACH 1925—Stock No. 305B. An opportunity to pick up one of these fine value cars for better than usual value $665

A. W. CARTER LIMITED
831 Yates Street Phone 960
Hudson Super Six and Essex Super Six

WE MAKE FRIENDS

IT IS MORE IMPORTANT TO MAKE A friend than to make a sale. The small profit we would make by selling you an unsatisfactory car would not compensate us for the bad will that such a sale would engender. We want you a satisfied customer or no customer at all.

WE HAVE MADE 65 FRIENDS SINCE FEBRUARY 1, 1923

1927 DODGE BROTHERS SPECIAL SEDAN, upholstered in genuine Spanish leather. Exceptionally fine condition. Many extras include front and rear bumpers, nickeled radiator, parking lights, disc wheels, etc. A real roomy car, economical to operate $1100

1925 DODGE BROTHERS SPECIAL TOURING, a very attractive looking model that is much in demand. First-class condition and Duco is like new. Equipped with disc wheels, five full balloon tires, front and rear bumpers, parking lights, etc. $700
Let us demonstrate .....

1917 DODGE BROTHERS TWO-DOOR SEDAN, very old but very good. In mechanical condition that will surprise you. Ideal transportation for the workingman. Equipped with five wire wheels, front bumper, etc. $150

1926 FORD PANEL DELIVERY, just completely overhauled and reconditioned. Would make a good delivery for bakery. Certainly a bargain at.. $250

1923 FORD TOURING, equipped with a 1924 body. Enamel just like new. Good tires, top and upholstery. Recently overhauled and in first-class condition $225

A. E. HUMPHRIES MOTORS LIMITED
Phone 479 Open Evenings 925 Yates St.
BUY HERE WITH CONFIDENCE

1925 STAR SPORTS, REAL SMART, $395. Masters Motors. 8888-6-118

AUTO BARGAINS

STAR SEDAN $250
HUDSON, 7-pass. $200
CHEV. SEDAN $225
STUDEBAKER SPECIAL SIX, 1923 model, $550
CADILLAC, 7-pass., model 59, glass enclosure $850
TRUCK PARTS for 2-ton Giant, Republic, Federal, Maxwell, Commerce. Solid tires and wheels.
TIRES, 32x4, 33x4, 34x4, 32x600, 34x877, 32x463, from $5 up.

PACIFIC AUTO WRECKING CO. LIMITED
937 View Street Phone 3336

FORD UNDERSLUNG BUG, PHONE 5663L1. 8635-6-115

WELL-BUILT FORD BUG, IN FIRST-class condition, lots of extras. Apply 1711 Bay Street. 8684-2-115

1926 FORD TOURING, LIKE NEW, $385. Masters Motors. 8888-6-118

1925 FORD COUPE, 7,000 MILEAGE, splendid shape. What offer? 709 Fort Street. 8648-3-114

1926 OVERLAND SIX TWO-DOOR Sedan, $795, Masters Motors. 8888-6-118

29 FURNISHED SUITES

AT NORMANDIE APARTMENTS, CORner Cook and Balmoral, furnished and unfurnished suites. 7026-tf

FRONT SUITE, ALSO SMALL SUITE AT $20; adults. Danes Court, 1176 Yates. 8161-tf

FIELD APARTMENTS—FOR RENT, MODern furnished suite, garage. Phone 1385O. tf

HUMBOLDT APARTMENTS—TWO AND three-room suites to rent. Phone 1629O. 9530-tf

MARINE CHALET, OAK BAY, VICTORIA'S finest furnished apartments. Near beach, car line and golf links. Electric kitchenettes with refrigeration; vacuum steam heat $60-$100 per month.

SAVOY MANSIONS, BLANSHARD AND Collinson. Furnished and unfurnished. 8740-26-131

30 FURNISHED ROOMS

A HOUSEWIFE'S SAVING ACCOUNT— Every housewife can have a neat little savings account by banking the money received from renting out the spare room. The Times Want Ad columns will make it possible to start this account quickly. A rent room ad placed to-day will bring you a roomer to-morrow. Phone 1090.

DUNEDIN RO. 18, 749 FORT STREET. Bedrooms, housekeeping suites. Phone 4471O. tf

LARGE BRIGHT BED-SITTING-ROOM, private family, close in. 617 Michigan. Phone 4681Y. 8706-6-114

31 HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS

HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS AND TWOroom suite. 1621 Quadra Street, two blocks from City Hall. 8560-26-127

HOUSEKEEPING ROOMS AT 925 JOHNson Street, every convenience, $3 per week. 8626-26-135

LIVE AND LET LIVE—HOUSEKEEPING rooms, bright, large, clean; cheap; garage. Phone 8442L. 8809-1m-136

LARGE FURNISHED AND UNFURNISHED housekeeping rooms to rent. Open fireplace, hot water heated; close in. 1034 McClure Street. Phone 1050L. 7241-tf

STOBART APARTMENTS—NEWLY FURnished housekeeping suites and single bedrooms, elevator, fireproof building; 745 Yates. Inquire Third Floor. 8629-26-127

REAL ESTATE—HOUSES, LOTS and ACREAGE FOR SALE

SMALL HOME FOR "NEWLYWEDS"

GET YOUR START HERE—ONLY $2,000

ATTRACTIVE FOUR-ROOM STUCCO bungalow, high location, Gorge district, close to bus and Gorse waters. Cosy living-room with open fire, two chambers with closets, Dutch kitchen, shelving, etc.; three-piece bathroom; good basement, part cemented; extra large lot. If you pay $500 cash, will cost you $13 monthly to carry, and all over this amount is clear saving. Come and see it. Now vacant.

THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY

Real Estate Department

Belmont House Victoria

OAKLANDS—$150 CASH, FULL PRICE $750, buys a 4-room cottage, bath and toilet; garage; good garden lot 60x120 ft.

GLYN STATION—$900 WILL BUY A GOOD 5-room bungalow with basement; 2 lots, fruit trees, etc.; worth almost double the price. A special opportunity to get a nice home in the country at little cost.

NEAR JUBILEE HOSPITAL—HERE IS AN opportunity to secure a real up-to-date modern bungalow of 5 nice rooms, with built-in features, full basement, garage, etc., at an extremely low price, only $3,850. Let us show you this.

LEE, PARSONS & CO. LIMITED

1222 Broad Street

32 ROOM AND BOARD

A SINGLE ROOM, HOME COOKING AND comforts. 853 Burdett Avenue. 8733-26-134

PLEASANT ROOM, WITH OR WITHOUT board, five minutes' walk from Post Office. Phone 2244R. 8808-tf

PALL MALL HOTEL — COMFORTABLE rooms, home cooking. Corner Johnson and Broad. 8346-tf

RESIDENCE AND BOARD, BUSINESS women and students; refined, quiet, private home, near Macaulay golf links. Phone 3664Y. 8858-3-114

VACANT NOW—ROOM AND BOARD FOR steady workingman, garage. 911 Caledonia Avenue. 8461-26-120

33 FURNISHED HOUSES

MODERN FURNISHED COTTAGE FOR rent, Foul Bay. Phone 5881. 8896-2-114

OAK BAY, NEAR BEACH AND GOLF course—New stucco bungalow, furnished, two bedrooms, built-in garage, for rent until Sept. 30, $40 per month. Phone 3280R. xx-tf

SUPERIOR, WELL-FURNISHED HOUSE, six rooms; has piano, furnace and garage; 1653 Pembroke Street. Phone 5993L. 8651-3-114

5-ROOM COTTAGE, CHEAPLY FURnished, on waterfront, for 6 weeks from May 3; all conveniences; $20 per month. Phone 5992R. 8509-tf

35 UNFURNISHED HOUSES

FOUR-ROOM COTTAGE, WITH LIGHT and water, kitchen range, $10. Phone 3411L. 118

THE B.C. LAND & INVESTMENT AGENCY LIMITED

PANDORA AVE., 7 rooms	$30.00
HAMPSHIRE RD., 8 rooms, garage	30.00
BEGBIE ST., 7 rooms	30.00
ORMOND ST., 6 rooms, garage	27.50
HEAD ST., 7 rooms, garage	25.00
COLVILLE RD., 6 rooms, garage	22.00
LAMPSON ST., 5 rooms	20.00
ESQUIMALT RD., 5 rooms	20.00
CATHERINE ST., 6 rooms	18.00
FORT ST., 5 rooms	18.00
KING'S RD., 6 rooms	15.00
JOFFRE ST., 5 rooms	15.00
HILLSIDE AVE., 5 rooms	15.00
PARRY ST., 4 rooms	13.50
SAYWARD AVE., 5 rooms	12.00
COLVILLE RD., 4 rooms	12.00

Phone 176 922 Government St. 8905-3-116

36 SUMMER RESORTS

QUALICUM BEACH HOTEL GIVES YOU the best of everything. Golf links at the front door; bathing, fishing, riding, tennis. The most central spot to explore the Island from. Private bathrooms. 108 miles north on Island Highway. Phone reservations. Parksville 38X. tf

37 CAMP SITES

GLEN LAKE CAMPING LOTS, EACH 66x520, good shade trees, only 20 minutes from city. New four-room Summer cottage and large lot. Prices reasonable. Phone 2697 or 5901. 8835-6-115

38 HOUSES FOR SALE

HOUSES BUILT ON INSTALMENT PLAN. Modern homes for sale, easy terms. M. D. R. Bale, contractor. Port 52-Stadacona

WHERE THE ROSES BLOOM—YOU CAN find a little home just like that by advertising through the Homes for Sale columns in The Times. Five rooms or six, basement or outside garage, fenced or open, in fact, just the place you want. Phone 1090. We get results.

TIMBER

RYAN, McINTOSH, HIBBERSON, BLAIR TIMBER COMPANY LIMITED — Timber cruisers, valuators and consulting engineers. Timber for sale in large and small tracts—Crown grant or license—in any part of the Province. 702 Belmont House, Victoria.

41 HOUSES WANTED

SHOREACRES—GENERAL STORE, HOUSE, Post Office, business good; several acres of land, etc. Particulars Room 5, 1112 Government. 8962-2-114

42 PROPERTY FOR SALE

LOT, BEAUTIFULLY SITUATED, MARINE Drive, Oak Bay; sacrifice. Telephone 45 or write Box 1090, Times. tf

43 ACREAGE

NEAR PROSPECT LAKE—200 ACRES, containing 5,000 to 6,000 cords of good timber. Particulars Room 5, 1112 Government. 8962-2-114

WANTED—FOR CASH, THREE TO FIVE acres of first-class cleared land, seven to fifteen miles from Victoria, off but close to main road, good water supply, southern exposure, good view, no waterfront, 300 to 500 ft. elevation preferred. Please give location and lowest cash price. Box 8882, Times. 8882-1-114

49 PERSONAL

"CUM GRANIS SALIS"—IT'S AN OLD saying from the Latin meaning "With a grain of salt." Elbert Hubbard said: "The greatest thing in the world is to put salt on the tail of an idea." The Times Want Ads are the salt—use them for results—read them for profit.

FOR ADOPTION, HEALTHY BABY BOY, 4 months old. Phone 488. 8659-3-115

COSY FAIRFIELD BUNGALOW

$4500

IDEAL LOCATION, CLOSE TO PARK, beach and street car. This is a real home that could be moved into without one cent of expenditure in the way of renovations. It contains hall, extra large living-room with open fireplace, archway to dining-room which has built-in features; there are two bedrooms, each with clothes closet; bright airy kitchen and pantry, with every convenience; full size cement basement, furnace, etc. Garage with concrete driveway. Owner is in need of ready cash and authorizes sacrifice price of only $4,500.

P. R. BROWN & SONS LIMITED

1112 Broad Street Phone 1076

FURNISHED HOUSE TO RENT

UPLANDS — CHARMING BUNGALOW, completely furnished; large drawing-room, dining-room, den, two fine bedrooms, big sleeping porch, kitchen (electric range), tiled bathroom, separate lavatory, cement basement, hot water heating, large garden, garage; for Summer months or longer. Terms on application.

BRANSON, BROWN & CO. LIMITED

View and Broad Sts. Phone 5600

GOODLAKE & WEBB GLEN LAKE

WE HAVE A FEW LOTS OF ABOUT ONE acre each in a very beautiful location on this pretty lake—waterfront, easily approached for adults or children. Really charming Summer camping sites, close to Victoria, yet far enough for a change and as a health resort.

ONLY $475 EACH

These are not likely to last long and you can easily inspect them, so do not delay.

ALSO A NEW FOUR-ROOM (AND BATH-room) nicely finished bungalow, with fine open and well-built fireplace, on a choice waterfront acre.

ONLY $1500

GOODLAKE & WEBB

1008 Broad St. Pemberton Bldg.

PERSONAL
(Continued)

GOATS' MILK FOR HEALTH. 8893-2-115

I, GEORGE GILBERT, HEREBY DECLARE that I will not be responsible for any debts contracted by my wife, Daisy Ethel Gilbert, from this date, 10th day of May, 1928. (Signed) G. Gilbert. 8647-3-114

NO MATTER WHAT AILS YOUR WATCH we can repair it. J. Rose, Government Street. tf

PLIMLEY'S "USED" CARS ARE BETTER value. tf

LOST AND FOUND

LOST—A FORD TIRE, ON SAANICH Road, Thursday morning. Phone 4606R. 8917-2-115

LOST—DIAMOND RING, ON MAY ST. Reward. Phone 7544L. 8676-3-116

LOST—ON FRIDAY, BLUE SPECTACLE case containing bills and silver. Phone 2508R. 8801-1-199

LOST—SMOOTH GOLD BROOCH, BIRD engraved. Phone 242. Reward. 3-109

FOUND—LAST WEEK, LADY'S RIGHT hand fur driving glove; Owner may have same by applying at Times Office. tf

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

A REAL OPPORTUNITY—THE BAKERY, candy, ice cream and tobacco store at 2805 Cedar Hill Road for sale at great sacrifice. Offers invited. Phone 6888L. 8650-2-113

CHANCE OF A LIFETIME—SELLING, through ill-health, jobbing carpenter and second-hand furniture business, all at $1,500. No agents. Box 8914, Times. 8914-1-114

48 MONEY TO LOAN

MONEY TO LOAN—$1,000, $1,500, $2,000, $2,500, $3,000, at 7 per cent., on improved property. Building loans acceptable. H. G. Dalby & Co. Limited, 634 View Street (opp. Spencer's). 8912-1-114

MONEY TO LOAN

Several Sums to Be Lent on Mortgage Improved Security

SEVEN PER CENT

SWINERTON & MUSGRAVE LIMITED

640 Fort Street

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

CARPENTER AND BUILDER

ANYTHING IN BUILDING OR REPAIRS. Phone 1793. Roofing a specialty. T. Thirkell. 52

DYEING AND CLEANING

CITY DYE WORKS—GEO. McCANN, PROprietor. 844 Fort Street. Phone 75. 52

ENGRAVERS

PHOTO ENGRAVING—HALF-TONE AND line cuts. Times Engraving Department. Phone 1090. 52

FURNITURE MOVERS

ABOUT TO MOVE? IF SO, SEE JREVES & Lamb Transfer Co. for household moving, crating, packing, shipping or storage. Office phone 1567; night 2361L. tf

WE NOW OFFER A REAL BARGAIN

ATTRACTIVE 6-ROOM BUNGALOW

WELL SITUATED IN GOOD DISTRICT, near car line and schools. House in perfect condition and contains every modern comfort and convenience; 3 bedrooms, hardwood borders on floors, several fireplaces, exceptionally fine cement basement, large hot air furnace, wired for electric appliances. This is a complete little home in every respect and a snap at

$3750

Price includes large 4-plate Westinghouse electric range and electric water heater.

SPECIAL NOTE

Owner will also sell balance of high-class furniture at fair valuation.

SWINERTON & MUSGRAVE LIMITED

640 Fort Street — Exclusive Agents

This is the type of property that sells quickly so be among the first to see it.

ARE YOU BUILDING A HOME?

TOVELY HOMESITES, N. QUADRA, Blenkinsop, $300 for 50x250; $250 for 50x120; $450, nice lot, large, Ten-Mile Point. Several nice lots on the Gorge, Colquitz, Austin and Inlet Avenues, from $300 up. Five lots on Florence Lake. If you want Brentwood, Deep Cove, lots and homes or Saanich farms, see

W. O. WALLACE J. W. ARCHER

1239 Broad St. Phone 1743

BUSINESS DIRECTORY
(Continued)

INSURANCE

FIRE, LIFE, AUTO AND ACCIDENT INsurance. See Lee, Parsons & Co. Limited.

PATENT ATTORNEYS

T. L. BOYDEN, M.I.E.E., PATENT ATtorney, authorized by the Canadian and United States Patent Offices. 612 View Street. 52

PAINTING AND PAPERHAGING

J. COMBER, PAINTING, PAPERHANGING and kalsomining. Phone 6265L. tf

PLUMBING AND HEATING

A. E. HASENFRATZ — PLUMBING, heating, repairs of all kinds. 1045 Yates Street. Phone 674; res. 4517X.

RADIATORS, ETC.

HUGHES & CO. Phone 7290 847 Yates Street. 7915-tf

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

B.C. LAND & INVESTMENT AGENCY, 922 Government Street. Phone 125. 59

MINING SHARE, REAL ESTATE, INsurance. Phone 3674. C. S. Marchant, 130 Pemberton Building. tf

SHOE REPAIRING

ARTHUR HIBBS, PIONEER SHOE REpairer. Work at reduced prices. Compare work and wear. Calgary Building, 811 Fort Street. 59

TURKISH BATHS

CRYSTAL GARDEN—TURKISH AND HOT sea water baths. The finest health-giving method of reducing fatigue. Phone 2297. 59

TYPEWRITERS

FOR SALE—TRADE IN YOUR OLD typewriter for a guaranteed rebuilt. Prices from $40 up. Terms or cash arranged. Remington Typewriters Limited, 614 View Street, Victoria, B.C. Phone 6852.

WOOD AND COAL

BEST CORDWOOD, STOVE LENGTHS, $7.50 cord delivered. Phone Colquitz 170. Sibbald Bros. 8280-26-113

COLWOOD WOOD CO.—FIR MILLWOOD, $4 per cord. Phone 3012. P. H. Sundin, manager. tf

COOPERAGE WOOD — BLOCKS, $3.50; stove wood, $2.50; kindlings, $2.50 load. Phone 2172. tf

KISHEN SINGH WOOD YARD. PHONE 5724. Cleanest millwood, per cord $4. 8482-26-119

MILLLWOOD, KINDLING, INSIDE FIR, cordwood and coal; right prices. Phone 37220. Jim Paine. 8653-26-138

$7.50 CORD, $4 HALF, DELIVERED; best cordwood, stove lengths. Stephen. Phone 8129L.

DRYLAND MILLWOOD

Half cord $2.75
One cord $5.50

BEST OLD WELLINGTON COAL
Phone 1476 or 1551L
SMITH & SONS

PROFESSIONAL CARDS

BARRISTERS

FOOT & MANZER

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, etc. Members of MANITOBA, ALBERTA and BRITISH COLUMBIA BARS. Phone 315. Bank of Nova Scotia Bldg., Victoria, B.C.

CHIROPRACTORS

E. HALLSOR, CHIRAPRACTOR, PHYSIOtherapist, 314 Central Bldg. Phone 1115. Res. 401. tf

H. H. LIVSEY, D.C., Sp.C., CHIROPRACtic Specialist, 312-3 Pemberton Building. Phone 4951. Consultation and spinal analysis free. tf

$5000 FAIRFIELD HOUSE REDUCED TO $4,500 for quick sale, owner leaving town. Entrance hall, very large living-room, open fireplace; paneled dining-room, three large bedrooms, Dutch kitchen, gas and wired for electric range; full basement, furnace. A splendid home far below market value. It is far cheaper to own this house than pay rent. Easy terms. Listing No. 387.

B.C. BOND CORPORATION LIMITED

1200 Government Street

FERNWOOD DISTRICT

$1950 BUYS THIS ATTRACTIVE FOUR-room bungalow, completely furnished. It contains living-room, which is panelled, kitchen, pantry and two bedrooms. All in splendid condition and needs no doing over. Exceptionally nice flower and vegetable garden.

BROWN BROS. & ALLAN LIMITED

Phone 6705 711 Fort Street

BUSINESS PROPERTY

BUY VICTORIA BUSINESS PROPERTY NOW. There are some opportunities now which will soon pass never again to return. Our advice and experience is at your service.

WE SPECIALIZE IN BUSINESS PROPERTY

ALFRED CARMICHAEL & CO. LIMITED

1210 Broad Street

PROFESSIONAL CARDS
(Continued)

DENTISTS

DR. W. J. FRASER, 201-2 STOBART Block. Phone 4204. Office 9.30 to 6 p.m.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL

BEACHCROFT NURSING HOME, 705 Cook Street. Mrs. R. Johason, C.M.B. Phone 3722. tf

MASSAGE

MISS WAYDELIN, CHARTERED SOCIETY of Massage and Medical Gymnastics. Massage, Swedish remedial exercises, radiant heat. 924 McClure Street. Phone 7387L. 8655-2-114

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS

DR. V. B. TAYLOR, GENERAL PRACtice. Special attention to finger surgery of the eye, ear, nose and throat. 404 Pemberton Building. Phone 2864.

PHYSICIANS

DAVID M. ANGUS, M.D.

Women's Disorders. Ailments.

502 Pantages Bldg. Seattle

PUBLIC SCHOOL DESKS

SEALED TENDERS, superscribed "Tender for School Desks," will be received by the undersigned up to 12 o'clock noon of Saturday the 26th day of May, 1928, for supplying the following desks:

Single Desks

Size No. 2	400
Size No. 3	550
Size No. 5	400

Single Rears

Size No. 2	60
Size No. 3	75
Size No. 5	60

The desks are to be quoted at a price per desk. The name of the desk and maker to be mentioned in tenders. Delivery at Victoria or Vancouver on or before 31st day of July next.

The successful tenderer will, free of any additional charges, store the desks and pack or crate ready for shipment to order to places to be hereafter designated from time to time.

No tender will be entertained unless accompanied by an accepted cheque on a chartered Bank of Canada, payable to the Honorable the Minister of Education, or by cash, in the amount of Two Hundred Dollars ($200.00), which will be forfeited if the party tendering decline to enter into contract when called upon to do so, or if he fail to complete the contract.

Cheques of unsuccessful tenderers will be returned upon signing of contract.

The lowest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

JAMES PATERSON,
Purchasing Agent.

Parliament Buildings,
Victoria, B.C., May 10, 1928.

ESQUIMALT ELECTORAL DISTRICT

NOTICE is hereby given that I shall, on Monday, the 21st day of May, 1928, at the hour of 10 o'clock in the forenoon, at the Court House, Victoria, hold a sitting of the Court of Revision for the purpose of revising the list of Voters for the said Electoral District, and of hearing and determining any and all objections to the retention of any name on the said list or to the registration as a Voter of any applicant for registration; and for the other purposes set forth in the "Provincial Elections Act."

Dated at Victoria, B.C., this 5th day of April, 1928.

GEO. H. MABON.
Registrar of Voters, Esquimalt Electoral District.

VICTORIA CITY ELECTORAL DISTRICT

NOTICE is hereby given that I shall, on Monday, the 21st day of May, 1928, at the hour of 10 o'clock in the forenoon, at the Court House, Victoria, hold a sitting of the Court of Revision for the purpose of revising the list of Voters for the said Electoral District, and of hearing and determining any and all objections to the retention of any name on the said list or the registration as a Voter of any applicant for registration; and for the other purposes set forth in the "Provincial Elections Act."

Dated at Victoria, B.C., this 5th day of April, 1928.

GEO. H. MABON.
Registrar of Voters, Victoria City Electoral District.

GOVERNMENT PROPERTY FOR SALE

Tenders will be received by the undersigned up to noon, May 14, 1928, for the wooden structure known as the Stationery Annex to the King's Printer.

Successful tenderer to take the building off the property within two weeks from date of acceptance of his tender, leave the site clear of debris, and make good any damage to grounds, etc., resulting from such taking down operations.

Tenderer is not to figure on any interior shelving, counters, heating apparatus or other fixtures, but merely the building itself.

The highest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

JAMES PATERSON.
Purchasing Agent.

Parliament Buildings,
Victoria, B.C., May 8, 1928.

NEW LANGFORD LAKE SUBDIVISION NOW ON THE MARKET

IN BLOCKS OF ONE ACRE AND UP. This is a very beautiful property. Land is practically all cleared with the exception of many magnificent spreading oaks. Ideally situated for a country home and only just outside the 6-mile circle on the main highway. Electric light, telephone and water can be had. Further particulars upon application to this office.

WATERFRONT HOME AT PROSPECT LAKE

A VERY COMFORTABLE 4-ROOM BUNgalow, ideally situated on the best part of the lake and facing south. Excellent lot, which is nicely treed. Price $2,000 or near offer.

4-ROOM MODERN HOUSEBOAT AT SHAWNIGAN LAKE

TWO BEDROOMS, KITCHEN AND VERY large living-room. There is a good boathouse together with boat. Situation is on the choicest part of the lake. For a really delightful Summer home on a charming lake this cannot be surpassed. Well-built and rests on good logs. Price $440.

B.C. LAND & INVESTMENT AGENCY LIMITED

922 Government Street Phone 125

CHEAP, DIRT CHEAP

FOUR-ROOM BUNGALOW, WITH BASEment, electric light, city water and phone. Two large garden lots, all fenced. Property stands high, good view, on bus line, three miles out. Price, on easy terms $850

JOHN GREENWOOD

1236 Government Street

V 2822

McCloy & Co.

AUCTIONEERS

Attractive Auction OF ELEGANT MODERN FURNITURE

Expensive Chesterfield Set and Lovely-toned Piano

At Mr. J. HUDSON'S RESIDENCE

976 Heywood Avenue

ON

Wednesday, May 16

At 1.30 p.m.

McCLOY & CO.

have received instructions to sell the contents of this superior home without reserve, including choice "Willis" Upright Piano in mahogany case, expensive Three-piece Chesterfield Set with loose cushions in figured mohair (made to special order), choice Mahogany Centre Table, Arm Chair and Rocker, Art Copper Fender Set, Bridge Lamp and Shade, Cloissonne, Satsuma and Benares Vases, pair tall French Bronzed Figures ("Bergere" and "Bucheron"), Pictures, large Jap. Vase, Silk Tapestry Curtains, embroidered Cushions, Jardinieres and Plants, choice Sheraton Mahogany Inlaid Corner Cupboard, Sheraton Fall-leaf Table, two Bridge Tables, expensive imported Axminster Rugs, Neapolitan Mandolin, Banjorie, in case, E.P. Cake Basket, Biscuit Jar, etc., case Teaspoons, Cut Glass Water Set, Wine Glasses, Derby Color Tea Set, Bavarian Tea Set, Copper Trays, embroidered Oriental Silk Table Covers, etc., Oak Buffet and China Cabinet combined, Extension Table and Set Diners in leather, Den Furnishings of Oak Tables and Chairs, Book Case and Books, Seagrass Chairs, Brass Fenders, etc., Fumed Oak Hall Seat, with separate mirror, Umbrella Stand and Jardinieres, pretty Axminster Hall Rugs and Portieres, two Tortoise Shells, etc. The elegant Modern Bedroom Furniture includes large Mahogany Princess Dresser and Chiffoniere, Simmons Walnut Paneled Beds with best springs and mattresses, Bentwood Chairs, Oblong Plate Mirror, Glass Top Writing Table, Chairs, Seagrass Chairs, Shield Mirror, fine All-brass Bed complete, Cream Dresser, Chiffoniere, Rocker, Reversible Rugs, Congo Squares, Axminster Carpet, Down Quilts, Bedding, Linen, Sheets, Towels, Irish Linen Damask Tablecloths and Serviettes, Camp Bed, three-quarter Simmons Bed complete, Serpentine Front Mahogany Chiffoniere, Book Shelves, etc., Kitchen Table, Chairs, Lounge, Round Table, Cooking Utensils, Crockery, Mower and Garden Tools.

On View Tuesday Afternoon and Wednesday Forenoon.

TERMS CASH

This home is spotlessly clean and everything of best quality.

McCLOY & CO.

AUCTIONEERS PHONE 1431

V.2823

AUCTION

In Our Large Auction Hall

Corner Pandora and Blanshard Streets

Thursday at 1.30 p.m.

General Household Furniture

And Miscellaneous Effects

Removed to Our Rooms for Convenience of Sale.

NOTE—The following week, owing to May 24 celebrations, our Usual Weekly Sale will be held on the Tuesday instead of Thursday and parties having surplus furniture to dispose of should note accordingly.

ADVERTISE IN THE TIMES

"PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS ACT"

SAANICH ELECTORAL DISTRICT

NOTICE is hereby given that I shall, on Monday, the 21st day of May, 1928, at the hour of 10 o'clock in the forenoon, at my residence, 3333 Tennyson Avenue, Maywood, hold a sitting of the Court of Revision for the purpose of revising the list of voters for the said Electoral District, and of hearing and determining any and all objections to the retention of any name on the said list, or to the registration as a voter of any applicant for registration; and for the other purposes set forth in the "Provincial Elections Act."

Dated at Maywood, B.C., this 5th day of April, 1928.

WM. GRAHAM.
Registrar of Voters, Saanich Electoral District.

OUT OUR WAY —By WILLIAMS



ON THE AIR

SATURDAY, MAY 12

CFCT (475.9) Victoria, B.C.
6.20 p.m.—The Sunset sextette by courtesy of the B.C. Bond Corporation.
7.20 p.m.—What's doing in town; official weather report and forecast; West Coast information service, McGill Observatory time signal.
National Broadcasting Company
8-9 p.m.—R.C.A. Hour.
9 p.m.—Time signal.
9-10 p.m.—Broadways and Boulevards.
10-12 p.m.—The Trocederans.
KFWI (267.7) San Francisco, Cal.
5-5.30 p.m.—Brunswick concert.
5.45-6 p.m.—News flashes.
6-7 p.m.—Dinner hour programme.
8-9 p.m.—Soprano; tenor; pianist.
9-10 p.m.—Dance music.
10-10.03 p.m.—Police report.
10.03-12 p.m.—Surprise reception.

Sale No. 2031

STEWART WILLIAMS & CO. AUCTIONEERS

Duly instructed will sell at their rooms, 721 Courtney Street, on

Tuesday, May 15

at 2 o'clock a quantity of

Early Victorian and Modern Furniture

Including Walnut Kidney Writing Table, Walnut Secretaire with panel sides and back; Carved Needlework Screen, Chippendale Easy Chair, Uph. in red velvet; Burr Walnut Oval Table, 2 Oval Walnut Tables, Mah. Writing Table (2 drawers), Inlaid and Walnut Work Tables, Walnut Uph. Chairs, Walnut Drawing-room Table, Corner Cupboard, Tip-up Mah. Breakfast Table, Ebonized China Cabinet, Mah. D.L. Tables, Cosy Corner, Mah. Side Table, Walnut and Cedar Chests of Drawers, Hepplewhite Chair, Uph. Easy Chair in red velvet, Walnut Chairs Uph. in silk tapestry, Floor Lamps, Chesterfield in leather, Grand Piano by Broadwood, Cottage Piano, F.O. Ex. Table with 6 Chairs, 6-Hole Gurney Oxford Range, Bedsteads and Mattresses, Curtains, Carpets, Household Linen and other goods.

Further consignments for this sale will be received all day Monday.

On view Monday afternoon.

For further particulars apply to the Auctioneer.

Stewart Williams

313 Sayward Building. Phone 1324

NOTICE

In the Supreme Court of British Columbia in the Matter of the Estate of Hubert Schmitzer, Deceased.

and

In the Matter of the "Administration Act."

NOTICE is hereby given that under an Order granted by the Honorable Mr. Justice W. A. Macdonald, dated the 30th day of April, A.D. 1928, I, the undersigned, was appointed Administrator of the Estate of the above named deceased. All parties having claims against the said Estate are required to forward particulars of same to me on or before the 15th day of June, A.D. 1928, and all parties indebted to the said Estate are required to pay such indebtedness to me forthwith.

Dated at Victoria, B.C., this 11th day of May, A.D. 1928.

R. L. COX,
Official Administrator.

KHQ (370.2) Spokane, Wash.
5.10-5.15 p.m.—Sports events.
5.15-5.55 p.m.—Talks.
6-6.45 p.m.—Orchestra.
6.45-7 p.m.—Travelogue on Europe.
7-8 p.m.—Concert orchestra.
8-10 p.m.—N.B.C. programme.
10-12 p.m.—Orchestra.
KPLA (288.3) Los Angeles, Cal.
6-7 p.m.—Dinner hour programme.
7-8 p.m.—Studio programme.
8-9 p.m.—Concert quintette.
9-10 p.m.—Fay Sisters.
10-11 p.m.—Palais de Dance.
KFWI (267.7) San Francisco, Cal.
5-5.30 p.m.—Brunswick concert.
5.45-6 p.m.—News flashes.
6-7 p.m.—Dinner hour programme.
8-9 p.m.—Soprano; tenor; pianist.
9-10 p.m.—Dance music.
10-10.03 p.m.—Police report.
10.03-12 p.m.—Surprise reception.
KGW (491) Portland, Ore.
6-7 p.m.—Dinner concert.
7-8 p.m.—Concert from KOMO.
8-12 p.m.—N.B.C. programme.
KYA (352.7) San Francisco, Cal.
7-7.30 p.m.—Sports period.
7.30-8 p.m.—Studio programme.
8-9 p.m.—Old-timers' hour.
9-10 p.m.—Casual hour.
10-12 p.m.—Radio Bus Frolic.
KOMO (309) Seattle, Wash.
5-6 p.m.—Kiddies' programme.
6-7 p.m.—Concert orchestra.
7-8 p.m.—Symphony orchestra.
8-10 p.m.—N.B.C. programme.
10-11 p.m.—Tenor; orchestra.
11.15 p.m.-12.30 a.m.—Olympic orchestra.
KFO (422.3) San Francisco, Cal.
5-6 p.m.—Children's hour.
6-7 p.m.—Music.
7-7.30 p.m.—Dance orchestra.
7.30-8 p.m.—Dinner dance hour.
8-9 p.m.—N.B.C. programme.
9-10 p.m.—Studio programme.
10-12 p.m.—N.B.C. programme.
KNX (336.9) Los Angeles, Cal.
6 p.m.—String quartette.
6.30 p.m.—Concert orchestra.
7.30 p.m.—Playgoers' Club.
8 p.m.—Feature programme.
8.30 p.m.—Radio Skit.
9 p.m.—Feature programme.
10 p.m.—Hotel orchestra.
12 p.m.—The Midnight Express.
KFQW (217.3) Seattle, Wash.
6-7.30 p.m.—Concert.
7.30-8.30 p.m.—Artists' programme.
8.30-9.30 p.m.—Dance programme.
9.30 p.m.-3 a.m.—Dance orchestra.
KFRC (454.3) San Francisco, Cal.
5.45-6.45 p.m.—Mac and his gang.
6.45-7 p.m.—Stage and screen.
7-8 p.m.—The Cecilians.
8-9 p.m.—Studio concert.
9-11 p.m.—Dance orchestra.
11-12 p.m.—Jungletown orchestra.
12 p.m.-1 a.m.—Organ programme.
KHJ (399.8) Los Angeles, Cal.
5-6 p.m.—Twilight musicale.
6-6.15 p.m.—Nightly doings.
6.15-6.45 p.m.—Orthophonic programme.
6.45-7 p.m.—World-wide news.
7-8 p.m.—Movie Club.
8-9 p.m.—Continuity programme.
9-10 p.m.—Concert orchestra.
10-12 p.m.—Hotel orchestra.
12 p.m.-1 a.m.—Merry-makers.
KGO (384.4) Oakland, Cal.
7.15-7.30 p.m.—Weekly sport review.
7.30-8 p.m.—Hawaiians.
8-11 p.m.—N.B.C. programme.
11-12 p.m.—Dance orchestra.
KJR (348.6) Seattle, Wash.
5-5.30 p.m.—Junior hour.
5.45-6 p.m.—Stock quotations.
6-6.30 p.m.—Sports: news.
6.30-7.30 p.m.—Dinner concert.
7.30-9 p.m.—Musical programme.
9-10 p.m.—Trio.
10-11 p.m.—Dance orchestra.
KFI (468.5) Los Angeles, Cal.
5 p.m.—Literary talks.
5.50 p.m.—Aviation talks.
6 p.m.—Male quartette.
7 p.m.—Symphonette.
8 p.m.—N.B.C. programme.
9 p.m.—N.B.C. programme.
10 p.m.—Concert orchestra.
11 p.m.—Midnight frolic.
KEX (277.6) Portland, Ore.
6.30-7 p.m.—Sports review.
7-8 p.m.—Dance orchestra.
8.30-9 p.m.—Mantar Ramblers.
9-9.30 p.m.—Pianist.
9.30-10 p.m.—Studio programme.
10.05-12 p.m.—Dance frolic.
KFON (241.8) Long Beach, Cal.
5.30-6 p.m.—Concert orchestra.
6-6.15 p.m.—Happiness and Harmony.
6.15-7 p.m.—Concert orchestra.
7-8 p.m.—Snappy hour.
8-8.15 p.m.—Evening news.
8.15-9 p.m.—Municipal band.
9-10 p.m.—Orchestra.
10-11 p.m.—Masterpiece programme.
11-12 p.m.—Ballroom orchestra.
12-12.15 a.m.—Midnight news.
12.15-1 a.m.—Dance programme.

SUNDAY, MAY 13

CFCT (475.9) Victoria, B.C.
11 a.m.—Morning service from the Victoria City Temple.
7 p.m.—Band concert by the City Temple Prize Band.
7.28 p.m.—McGill Observatory time signal; West Coast information service.
7.30 p.m.—Evening service from the Victoria City Temple.
National Broadcasting Company
3-4.30 p.m.—Sunday afternoon concert.
4.30-5 p.m.—Great Moments in History.
5 p.m.—Time signal.
6.30-7.30 p.m.—Symphony hour.
9-9.30 p.m.—Atwater Kent programme.
KNX (336.9) Los Angeles, Cal.
10 a.m.—First Presbyterian Church.
2-4 p.m.—Musical programme.
5.15 p.m.—All Souls Church.
6 p.m.—Talk.
6.30 p.m.—Unitarian Church.
6.30 p.m.—Unitarian Church.
8 p.m.—Concert orchestra.
9 p.m.—Master violinist.
KEX (277.6) Portland, Ore.
4.30-6 p.m.—Recording concert.
6-7.30 p.m.—Hotel orchestra.
7.30-8.30 p.m.—Presbyterian Church.
KJR (348.6) Seattle, Wash.
9-9.55 a.m.—Sacred music.
9.55-10.55 a.m.—Bible Students.
11-12.30 p.m.—M.E. Church services.
5-6 p.m.—Bible Students Association.
6-7 p.m.—Levienne trio.
7-7.15 p.m.—Studio programme.
7.15-7.30 p.m.—Organ recital.
9-10 p.m.—Trio; soprano.
KFWB (361.2) Hollywood, Cal.
10 a.m.—Courtesy programme.
1.30-7 p.m.—Baseball game.
7.20 p.m.—Entertainers.
7.50 p.m.—Daily news.
8 p.m.—Light Opera hour.
9-11 p.m.—Theatre Revue programme.
KFQZ (232.4) Hollywood, Cal.
8-12 noon—Courtesy programme.
12-4 p.m.—Panatrope request.
4-8 p.m.—Request programme.
9-10 p.m.—Orchestra.
11-12 p.m.—Novelty trio.
KFRC (454.3) San Francisco, Cal.
10-12 noon—Soprano and concert orchestra.
12-1.15 p.m.—Old St. Mary's Church.
1.15-3.15 p.m.—Soprano, tenor and baritone.
3.15-4.15 p.m.—Request programme.
4.15-5 p.m.—The Steinways.
5-6 p.m.—Organ recital.
6-6.30 p.m.—Inspirational talk.
6.30-7.30 p.m.—Two piano numbers.
7.30-8.30 p.m.—Concert orchestra.
8.30-9.30 p.m.—Orchestra.
9.30-10 p.m.—Song recital.
10-11 p.m.—Dance orchestra.
11-12 p.m.—Balconades orchestra.
KFSD (440.9) San Diego, Cal.
2-3 p.m.—Bible Students.
3-4 p.m.—Theosophical Society.
4.30-5 p.m.—Concert quartette.
KLS (245.8) Oakland, Cal.
10-11 p.m.—Radio Church of America.
KNRC (375.) Santa Monica, Cal.
9.45 a.m.—Bible Students Association.
10.45 a.m.—Lutheran Church services.
2.30 p.m.—Band concert.
4.30 p.m.—Vesper services.
6.15 p.m.—Pilgrim Lutheran Church.
7 p.m.—Bible Students Association.
8 p.m.—Band concert.
KFWI (267.7) San Francisco, Cal.
7.50-9 p.m.—Church of Christ.
9-10 p.m.—Pianist, soprano and baritone.
10-11 p.m.—Dance music.
KOIN (319.0) Portland, Ore.
11-12 p.m.—Church service.
12.30-1 p.m.—Theatre organ.
6-7 p.m.—Pipe organ.
7-8 p.m.—Hotel orchestra.
8-9 p.m.—Church of Christ.
9-10 p.m.—Musical Comedy hour.
KFON (241.8) Long Beach, Cal.
9.30-10 a.m.—Organ recital.
10-11 a.m.—Abbey Chimes.
11-12.30 p.m.—Church of Christ.
12

ESTABLISHED 1885

Deauville Sandals

In Fawn and Brown Combinations.

Special $6.00

Maynard's Shoe Store

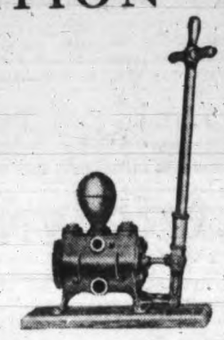
649 YATES ST. PHONE 1232

WHERE MOST PEOPLE TRADE

"IRRIGATION"

Red Jacket Pumps are being used successfully by many growers of small fruits and vegetables.

Red Jacket Pumps will lift water up to twenty-five feet and force it several hundred.



Sold exclusively by

Alcock, Downing & Wright Limited

SUCCESSORS TO HICKMAN TYE

546 Yates St. Victoria, B.C. Phones 58, 59

FOOT SPECIALIST

Flat Foot, Arch Strain, Swollen Ankles, Bunions, Callouses, tired, played out, all Foot ills. Hundreds testify to benefit: We can help you. Free Examination Qualified Orthopedist Phone 597

B.C. FOOT HOSPITAL

Stobart Building 745 Yates Street

STOP!

Has the lubricant in your transmission and differential been changed? Use our new Alemite gear flushing service.

JONES BROS.

Super-service Station, Yates and Quadra

Call a "United"

30 Cars. Day and Night. Fares from 50 cents. (1 to 6 Persons)

Phone 2140

CORNS and Callouses all removed by "Moone," the wonder remedy. 50c a jar. Money back if not removed.

SOLE AGENTS

STEWART THE SHOE MAN

1321 DOUGLAS STREET



There Is Comfort

in entrusting your household goods to competent movers, men whose knowledge and experience is brought to bear on your special problem, and whose pride lies in the fact that they do not mar or break anything. Transfer your moving or storage troubles to us.

PACIFIC TRANSFER CO.

Phone 248-249

WOOD

Best Fir Millwood

$4.25 Per Cord Load. Kindling C.O.D. $4.50

$8.00 Per Cord Load. C.O.D. $8.75

LEMON, GONNASON CO., LIMITED

Phone 77 2324 Government St.

WEAK MEN

And All Diseases of Men

TAKE OUR REMEDIES

Book on Skin Diseases, New Treatise on Chronic Diseases, Pamphlets on Manhood and Diseases of Men, Booklet on Female Ills. Advice and diagnosis form free. Open 2 to 6 and 7 to 8 every day except Wed. and Sat.

English Herbal Dispensary Limited, 1359 Davie, Vancouver, B.C.

Canada's Oldest Herbal Institute

Mr. John Shepphard of Los Angeles, announces the engagement of his daughter, Phyllis Mae Shepphard, to Mr. G. Lawrence Greenwood, of this city. The wedding to take place in June.

Among the Victoria students who succeeded in their examinations at the Univeristy of British Columbia was Ernest R. Pedeln, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Peden of Princess Avenue, who passed in his first year, Agriculture, with second-class honors.

NEWS IN BRIEF

The King's Daughters Ready to Help Circle will meet at the home of Mrs. H. Ward, 1941 Crescent Road, Monday next at 3 o'clock.

The Canadian Daughters' League will meet in the Native Sons of Canada Hall next Tuesday at 8 o'clock. The members are reminded to bring in their ideas for the suggestion box.

Tenders for the printing of the annual report of the city have been called through the City Purchasing Agent, E. S. Michell. The tenders are returnable at 4 p.m. on Monday. Specifications can be seen at the office of the City Purchasing Agent.

On account of the Vancouver steamer leaving Victoria at 1.45 p.m. instead of 2.15 p.m., effective May 13, the mail for Vancouver and Eastern points hitherto closing at 1.30 p.m., will close at 1 p.m., G. H. Gardiner, postmaster, announces.

Building permits issued at the City Hall for the week closing to-day show $9,650 as the value of new construction placed under way. Total building permits since the first of the year are leading last year's figures by a considerable margin, it is stated by city building inspectors.

The Sunday school service of the Metropolitan United Church will take on a special character on Sunday afternoon next when a pageant will be part of the service held in honor of "Our Mothers." Considerable time has been spent preparing that pageant, which is entitled "A Gift for Mother." The service will commence at 2.30 o'clock.

The programme of Mother's Day exercises Sunday afternoon at Eagle's Hall, Pandora Avenue and Douglas Street, is as follows: Initiation ceremony of Mother's Day classes; 1.30 to 2.30 p.m.; opening ceremony, 2.30 p.m., Worthy President George W. Lapp; vocal solo, Mr. Thomas Kelway; address, "Mother's Day and the F.O.E." Worthy Ex-vice-president Frank Le Roy; vocal solo, Mr. Percy Edmonds; oration, Dr. Clem Davies; closing ceremony.

"Mother's Day," will be fittingly observed at First United to-morrow. At the morning service Rev. J. G. G. Bompas will give an address on "Making Mother Happy." He will be assisted by Prof. E. S. Farr, superintendent of the Sunday school, and by Dr. Wilson. A large children's choir has been preparing special music, and in addition to leading in the service of praise, will contribute special numbers. The whole service promises to be one of unusual interest. At the evening service Dr. Wilson will preach, his subject being "The Mother-in-law"—a study in domestic relations. The choir, fresh from recent successes at Vancouver, will render special music.

ISLAND TELEPHONE SERVICE IMPROVED

Alterations in the Parksville Telephone Exchange have been arranged in order that subscribers living between Parksville and Cameron Lake Chalet will be provided with local service on that exchange, according to F. C. Paterson, district commercial superintendent, who returned yesterday afternoon from a visit to various parts of the B.C. Telephone Company's system in company with E. F. Helliwell, general commercial superintendent.

These alterations will relieve the through long distance circuits to Port Alberni of three toll stations, Mr. Paterson explained. The Parksville local exchange now serves the whole community from Qualicum Beach in the north to Craig's Crossing in the south and west to Cameron Lake, taking in Errington, Coombs and Hilliers.

Local and long distance service to residents and logging companies at Campbellton, about a mile and a half west of Campbell River will be afforded as a result of lines erected this week, Mr. Paterson announced.

LIQUOR BILL IS PROTESTED

Winnipeg, May 12.—Hon. W. J. Major, Attorney-General of Manitoba, has wired Premier King, protesting against the action of the Senate in amending the act respecting interprovincial traffic in liquor.

Mr. Major states the act, by allowing the importation of quantities up to half a gallon of liquor, will seriously hamper government control, which is in force in Manitoba, and also will hamper law enforcement.

He says that if the amendment is allowed to stand, it will give the authorities in the government liquor control provinces a great deal of trouble.

VICTORIA MAN GOES TO NANAIMO JAIL

Nanaimo, May 12.—For having supplied an Indian girl with liquor, T. C. Bland of Victoria was sentenced to three months in jail with the option of a fine of $150. He will serve the sentence. The Indian girl, Magdelaine Joe, was fined $25 or thirty days in jail for being drunk. She will also serve the jail term.

CAPACITY HOUSE SEES DANCERS

Pupils of Thacker School in Beautiful Recital

The Coliseum Theatre was packed to capacity last night when the pupils of Nelle and William Thacker presented a very beautiful programme of dances and ballets. From the tiniest tots to the most advanced students, the dancing was graceful, with excellent rhythm and technique, bearing testimony to the thorough training given at the school.

One of the prettiest numbers by the very little tots was "The Water Babies," a charming fantasy by Aileen Carter, Sheila Graves, Kathleen Levy, Pamela Grimstone, Andre Ley and Godfrey Bird.

Practically all the more advanced students appeared in the spectacular classic ballet, "Pandora," with Dorothy Bird as "Pandora"; Una Patterson, "Hope"; Eleanor Peden, "Epimetheus," and Jean Thacker, Florence Kelley, Billee Kelley, Gertrude Partridge, Rosalie Dale, "Friends of Pandora." The Imps were Laureen Duncomb, Pamela Keates, Bunty Clarke, Patience Radford, Edith Adams, Marion Wilson, Hulda Craddock and Barbara Woodman.

Miss Thacker and William Thacker gave brilliant expositions of dancing in their numbers, particularly in the Amazon dance by Miss Thacker, the fantasy, "Gold" in which Mr. Thacker appeared as a glittering figure symbolizing gold, and Miss Thacker as the miser. Miss Olive Heale acted as accompanist for the programme, playing with consummate artistry.

Other attractive dances on the programme included:

"Pizzicato," from "Sylvia" (Delibes), Nelle Thacker.

Country Gardens" (Grainger), the peddler, Florence Kelley; the children, Biddy Swayne, Barbara Leigh; shepherds and shepherdesses, Rosalie Dale, Jean Thacker, Dorothy Bird, Gertrude Partridge, Eleanor Peden, Billee Kelley, Myrtle Sawrey, Billie Sawrey, Dixsie Bellaires, Joan Boucher, Montana Hollowell, Doreen McGregor.

"Mazurka" (Delibes), Nelle and William Thacker.

"Orientale," child dancer of Bali (Crist), Jean Thacker.

"Gypsies" (Lynn-Koelling), dancing girl, Rosalie Dale; gypsy king, Gertrude Partridge; gypsies, Florence Kelley, Myrtle Sawrey, Billie Sawrey, Eleanor Peden.

"To Spring," pastoral (Grieg), Nelle and William Thacker.

"Summer Morning" (Schumann), humming bird, Billee Kelley; roses, Dorothy Bird, Gertrude Partridge; butterflies, Barbara Leigh, Betty Patterson, Jean Thacker, Rosalie Dale.

"Blue Danube Waltzes," music by Strauss; Billee Kelley, Jean Thacker, Rosalie Dale, Myrtle Sawrey, Billie Sawrey, Gertrude Partridge, Eleanor Peden, Dorothy Bird.

"Tarantella" (Rossini), Laureen Duncomb, Edith Adams, Bunty Clarke, Pamela Keates, Patience Radford, Hulda Craddock.

"Hungarian Dance" (Brahms), girls, Jean Thacker, Gertrude Partridge, Myrtle Sawrey, Drothy Bird; boys, Rosalie Dale, Eleanor Peden, Billee Sawrey and Florence Kelley.

IRENE PILKINGTON HEADS BEAUTIES AS RACE NEARS END

With one showing this afternoon and two showings to-night, the bathing beauties are on the final lap of the voting contest at the Dominion Theatre for "Miss Victoria, 1928."

"Miss Victoria" will go to Edmonton to compete for the title of "Miss Canada." Last year "Miss Victoria" won the title of "Miss Canada" and represented the Dominion at the international beauty finals at Galveston.

This afternon, Miss Irene Pilkington, No. 7, held a slight lead in the voting, with the other girls so close behind that any sudden change in the trend of voting would make any one of the contestants a likely winner.

The votes will be counted and the final results made known on Monday.

CASTLE TO ENABLE VICTORIANS TO TRADE IN MINES ON MARGIN

Victoria investors and speculators will be able to buy and carry mining shares on margin as is done in the East, as a result of arrangements being made by the financial house of R. F. Castle & Company, which is now bringing the Salloway, Mills all-Canada wire to Victoria.

As a result of heavy financial backing which Mr. Castle has arranged for in connection with the expansion of the Victoria firm, mining stocks will be carried in Victoria on 30 to 50 per cent margin, as in the financial centres of the East. This will be of great advantage to the investor, it was explained, as the man here will be enabled to buy twice as much of any stock he fancied as before and put up only the same amount of money.

Workmen have torn out the basement of the Brown Building, Broad Street, and are now rushing construction work. The largest stock board in Victoria, 60 feet in length, has already been erected. It is expected that Mr. Castle will open there by the week after next with his full wire service in operation.

The new offices will be the best fitted up in the West, being modeled after the finest New York offices, with drinking fountains and electric fans to keep the customers cool on hot days, and a lighting arrangement that is pleasant to the traders and not hard on the eyes.

GARDEN FROLIC TO BE FEATURE

Knights of Khorassan to Handle Arrangements; Car Will Be Given Away

Tel El Mahuta Temple of the Dramatic Order of the Knights of Khorassan have been given charge of arrangements for the frolic in the Crystal Garden banquet hall on May 24, it was announced by the secretary of the celebration committee.

This frolic which will be conducted in conjunction with the serpentine dance in progress at the same time in the main ballroom, will be one of the features of the celebration. The Knights of Khorassan have a splendid reputation for the staging of such affairs and are expected to make an outstanding success of this frolic. Booths will be installed, at which patrons will be able to play with "phoney" money, distributed at the door as they enter.

The serpentine dance on the main floor will also be a big feature, it is anticipated. The May Queen will be in attendance and all arrangements will be made to handle a capacity crowd.

A 1928 model, Chevrolet coach will be given away in connection with this frolic, each admission ticket giving one chance at winning the car.

The committee has decided not to hold a water carnival during the progress of the dance but the tank will be open for swimming as usual.

MINISTERS ATTEND NOMINATION MEETS

Hon. A. M. Manson, Attorney-General, went up the Island this morning to Courtenay, from where he will cross by boat to attend the Liberal nominating convention at Powell River to-night.

Dr. Miller has been spoken of as a possible nominee there.

Premier J. D. MacLean went to Vancouver this afternoon to attend a Liberal nomination convention at North Vancouver to-night.

Liberals of the Islands will meet next Thursday afternoon at Sidney to choose their candidate. In conjunction with this there will be held the annual meeting of the Islands Liberal Associatino and a public meeting in the evening.

Change of Time — E. & N. Ry. on May 23.

Overnight Entries At Aurora

First race—Five furlongs.

Eddie Curis	110
Mr. Charlie	105
Dancing	108
Al Garnet	113
Field Marshal	118
First Mission	101
My Ally	101
Florence Kranz	101
Tendhealey	111
Shasta Monk	110
Chrysler	108
Lilac	108
Edgewater	113
Jean Seth	95
Twenty-one Sixty	113
Brockway	105
Rumpelstilthkin	103
Col. Fallon	110

Second race—Six furlongs:

Twelve Sixty	108
Silver Queen	102
Cloud Idolizer	108
Welcome	102
Dark Angle	108
Fair Catch	95
Determan	110
Sincerely	105
Little Guinea	108
Quinchin	104
Jessie Belle	103
Joe Jr.	110
Irene Roman	101
Paula Shay	108
Col. Schooler	105
Silent Lillian	107
Riot	102
Charlesetta	108

Third race—Four and one-half furlongs:

Semper Felix	108
Omardale	103
Misty Day	114
Graceland	107
Silver Sceptre	112
Enola S.	99
Whip Cracker	107
Bay Lad	107
Marmont	111
Voisel	109
Gungadin	105
Little Beaver	107
Puss	104
Otille	104
Mazzie	111
Peggy Lee	108
Daisy Mint	99

Fourth race—Five and one-half furlongs.

Voshell	108
Stamp Dale	114
Senator Seth	103
Honi Soit	99
Rocker	101
Meriwick	106
Anaconda	105
Blushing Maiden	99
Conquistador	111

Fifth race—One mile, seventy yards.

Rimple	109
Arragosa	112
My Valet	112
Ralph Hartenstein	114
Friday, 13th	109
Jim Dahlman	101
Bad Luck	109
Sligo Branch	112
Scissors	104
Victaris	97
Fehrah	104
Private Seth	112
Wapanoca	102
National Brick	105
Bolton	112
Blue Beans	114
Catesby	112

Sixth race—Mile and seventy yards:

Star Glory	102
French Lady	107
Dr. A. Lowenthal	112
Peggy Brown	95
My Darling	97
Col. Campus	101
Aurous	112
Annie Coughlin	104
Majoe	107
Sandrae	117
Sam Jowl	114
Bird Behave	112
P. J. Carr	101
Happy	114
My Destination	109
Loyal H.	112
Flora Le Breton	107

Seventh race—Mile and one-sixteenth:

Vowed Vengeance	112
Isoard	113
Tom Byrne	113
Quick Asset	93
Bill Seth	112
Mollie Dear	105
Joball	112
Topsy S.	108
Jennifor	114

Weather clear, track fast.

MRS. SMITH TO SPEAK MONDAY

Starts Campaign For Seat For Esquimalt Riding at Colwood

Mrs. Mary Ellen Smith, Liberal nominee in the Esquimalt riding to oppose R. H. Pooley, leader of the Conservative Opposition, in the provincial election fight now looming, will start an intensive campaign beginning with a meeting at Colwood on Monday evening at 8 o'clock. Several of the ministers of the Government will attend the meeting, which will be one of the biggest of the lady member's programme.

Monday's appearance will be the first Mrs. Smith has made since her nomination for the riding. She will be given an enthusiastic welcome. All Liberals of the district are invited to meet her. She will deliver a short address.

On the following evening, Tuesday, Mrs. Smith will visit the Rex Theatre, Esquimalt, and on that date Attorney-General A. M. Manson will give an illustrated address on British Columbia. A. T. Weight will preside.

Wednesday evening the Attorney-General and Mrs. Smith will speak at Bamberton, and Friday night, Mrs. Smith will address a meeting at Sooke.

Women Promise a Second $1,000 To New Cathedral

The Women's Parish Guild of Christ Church Cathedral at their meeting yesterday pledged their whole-hearted support to the building of the new nave and promised a further donation of $1,000 to the cause. Among the proposals made for the raising of the fund was a garden fete and bazaar on Wednesday, June 13, for which the Bishop and Mrs. Schofield have offered the grounds of Bishop's Close. A huge superfluities stall will be a feature. Anyone willing to give articles for this or for the other stalls are asked to notify Mrs. Duncan Ross or Mrs. A. J. Dallain.

In the course of the afternoon, Mrs. J. L. Raven addressed the meeting, speaking in particular of modern methods of insuring a supply of clean milk, and their value for the welfare of the community, especially of children. Mrs. Raven also mentioned ways in which women could assist the new cathedral fund.

OBITUARY

There passed away last evening at the residence of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Julius Brethour of Sidney, Miss Martha Elizabeth Brethour, born in North Saanich. The late Miss Brethour is survived by her parents, one brother, George Brethour of Courtenay, and two nieces. The funeral, which is arranged by the Sands Funeral Co., will take place on Monday from the residence, Sidney, at 2 o'clock. Rev. M. W. Lees will officiate, and the remains will be laid to rest in the family plot in Brethour's Cemetery. (No flowers by request).

The remains of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Carlson were laid to rest yesterday afternoon in Ross Bay Cemetery, the funeral taking place from Hayward's B.C. Funeral Chapel. Rev. Canon Hinchliffe officiating in the presence of many friends. The hymns sung were: "Safe in the Arms of Jesus" and "Abide With Me." The casket and hearse were covered with beautiful floral offerings. The following acted as pallbearers: Messrs. J. P. Bruce, J. Corkle, E. A. Goddard, J. E. Wyatt, E. Breffite and G. T. Rodgers.

Funeral services for Mrs. Sarah D. Mallery, formerly of Victoria, and mother of George T. Mallery, were conducted at San Bernardino, Cal., recently from the chapel of Stephens & Bobbitt. Dr. J. N. Field, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, of which Mrs. Mallery was a member, officiated. Mrs. George C. Blair, accompanied by Mrs. Roy Stewart, sang "Rock of Ages" and "Fade, Fade, Each Earthy Joy." Scores of friends of the family were present to pay their last respects to Mrs. Mallery, who, during her few years of residence here, had formed a wide acquaintance. Many beautiful flowers about the casket testified to the love and regard of her family and friends. Pallbearers were J. H. Wilson, James Shedden, W. J. McDonald, Roy A. Stewart and F. M. Savage. Burial was in Mountain View Cemetery.



A Few Appropriate Records for

Mother's Day

To-morrow will be Mother's Day, so why not add at least one personal record to the family's collection for her to enjoy?

VICTOR RECORDS

21303—"Little Mother" (Tenor)..... Franklyn Baur
20434—"Mother Dear" (Tenor)..... Henry Burr
785—"Mother In Ireland"..... John McCormack
19874—"Mother Machree"..... Victor Salon Trio
20134—"Mother Machree"..... The Silver Masked Tenor
1137—"Mother, My Dear"..... John McCormack
776—"Mother o' Mine"..... John McCormack

Fletcher Bros. (VICTORIA) LIMITED

1110 Douglas Street

To-day's Racing Results at Aurora

Special to The Times

Aurora Exposition Park, May 12—Results to-day:

First race, six furlongs—1, Tage a Chance, $5.60, $3.20, 2.90; 2, Bocaratone, $3.60, $3.30; 3, Bank Jr., $8.20. Time, 1.13 1-5.

Second race, six furlongs—1, Dolly Seth, $36.90, $11.80, $4.90; 2, Wild Rake, $5.10, $3.40; 3, Sandy Hatch, $3.60. Time, 1.12.

Third race, six furlongs—Honi Soit won, Aviator second, and Coquistador third.

SEATTLE BOMB THUGS ESCAPE

Seattle, May 12.—A theatre bombing here which left as clues only a sheet iron stage door riddled with scrap iron slugs and the conflicting stories of a half-dozen witnesses appeared almost insoluble to-day to the police who were investigating.

With the explosion of a bomb made out of a motion picture film can and dynamite and loaded with rusty scrap iron in the alley between the Colonial and Capitol Theatres at 8.03 o'clock last night, the police department marked down the fifth such threatened bombing outrage since the first of the year.

The detonation, which shattered windows in the alley and rocked the business district, threw the theatre-going crows in adjacent streets into alarm and caused a near panic in the audience of the Colonial Theatre. That house was the apparent object of the bombing, although the bomb had been placed between the two movie houses.



Electricity

—is now proven to be the greatest preventative medicine in the world, and when applied with

THE BRANSTON VIOLET RAY

Gives the very best results

Demonstrations of Violet Ray at Our Salesrooms

1121 DOUGLAS ST., Cor. VIEW

HAWKINS & HAYWARD

Electrical Quality and Service Store

Telephones 643-2627

GOLFERS ATTENTION

We guarantee to improve your game or refund your money. For full particulars address

THE PEP-EX CO.

P.O. Box 985, Victoria



If

it's a painter you want in a hurry, try a Times Classified Ad. The man who does quick jobs, odd jobs, small jobs is always reading these columns.

Phone 1060



H.A. DAVIE LTD.

860 Yates St. Phone 6900



Money spent for one of the cars we're now offering is a Safe Investment. Ask a mechanic!

1927 Oakland Sedan—Only a few months old and in beautiful condition $1400

Willys-Knight Sedan—First-class condition and an unusual buy in a car of this type $675

Nash Sedan—A 1926 four-door in fine condition, with complete equipment $850

Many Others

H. A. DAVIE LTD.

McLaughlin-Buick Agency

MOTHER'S DAY

Sunday, May 13

GREETING CARDS AND GIFTS

A Wonderful Selection at

DIGGON'S

1208-12 Gov't St. Phones 2147-2148

Beatty BROS. LIMITED

You can always pick out Beatty owners by the "Sunshine of their smile," and there is no better proof of the success of a Beatty than the smile of satisfaction from its many users. Why not smile with the greatest percentage of the population of Victoria and order your Beatty in to-day?

The Beatty Washer Store

712 Cormorant Street, Fairfield Bldg.



HOUSES FURNISHED ON EASY TERMS

Standard Furniture

719 Yates Street

See the

General Electric Refrigerator

Now on Display

At Our Showrooms

Murphy Electric Co.

722 Yates St.

Agents for Westinghouse and Hotpoint Ranges



For Your New Home

MASON & RISCH

$1,000 With Bench to Match

Select your new Piano now. We will take your present Piano as a first payment and arrange convenient terms for the balance.

Davis & King Ltd.

719-721 Fort Street (Next to Cornwell's) Phone 711

TO-DAY'S GRAIN MARKETS

By Branson, Brown & Co. Ltd.)

Winnipeg, May 12.—Wheat developed a heavy tone to-day with tired holders liquidating, which found a very poor demand and prices broke from 3½ to 2⅝ from the early high mark before the decline was checked, the July future being the weakest month and October the strongest.

While export sales yesterday were in larger volume than they have been for some time, being estimates at 1,500,000 bushels, mostly Manitobas overnight sales, were very small and the cash market was again very dull with the demand poor for all grades, and spreads showing an easier tendency. Shippers are out of the market as they secured their supplies during the Winter months when prices were lower, and they will not be back in the market until they have sold for export their present holdings.

Canada still has a tremendous lot of old wheat to dispose of, at least around 130,000,000 bushels, which is a record for this season of the year. This situation is well-known to foreign importers, and while their requirements are large they do not follow the upturns on this side having bought liberally from Argentine.

The market reacted from the low of the day as shorts were taking profits, but the market did not look very strong, although the selling pressure had let up. Weather in Western Canada continues favorable and seeding is making excellent progress. There has been no moisture received in Spring wheat territory, but there is no immediate need of rain. However the forecase was for scattered showers over the week-end, both sides of the international border.

Further showers were received in Kansas and other areas of the Winter wheat belt which will be of benefit. The U.S. Government revised their estimate of the Winter wheat crop from 479,000,000 to 486,478,000 bushels. Liverpool closed ⅛ to 1⅛ up, evidently in sympathy with the strength in Argentine. The port strike in Argentine will probably force foreign importers into these markets on a larger scale. Winnipeg futures closed 2 to 2⅞ lower.

Coarse grains — Liquidation continued in oats and rye, which was to be expected, prices being too high to permit of much business. Oats closed 2½c to 1c lower, and rye 2⅝c to 1⅞c lower. Barley held steady here, being little pressure in evidence, while there is fair demand for cash. Closing prices ¼c to ½c lower.

Flax—Market weak, losing all the gains of yesterday. Some scattered liquidation and demand quiet. Closing 2½c to 3c lower.

Wheat—	Open	High	Low	Close
July	154-6	155	151-4	151-5
May	151-7	152	149	149-1
Oct.	146	146-1	143-4	143-6
Oats—				
July	72-1	72-2	71	71
May	76	76-3	73-1	73-5
Oct.	58-3	58-4	57	57
Rye—				
July	135-1	135-1	131-6	133-6
May	137-2	137-2	134	134-7
Oct.	119	119-6	117-2	117-2
Barley—				
July	92-7	93	92-5	92-6
May	92-4	92-4	92-2	924-
Oct.	79-4	79-4	79	79
Flax—				
July	205-4	205-4	202-4	202-4
May	203	203-1	200-4	200-4
Oct.	210-4	210	208	208

Cash Grain Close

Wheat—1 N., 157⅝; 2 N., 149¼; 3 N., 141¼; 5 N., 120⅝; 6 N., 111¼; feed, 106⅛; track, 149¼ No. 4, 137⅝.

Oats—2 C.W., 73⅝; 3 C.W., 71⅝; extra 1 feed, 70⅝; 1 feed, 69¼; 2 feed, 67⅝; rejected, 66⅛; track, 72.

Barley—3 C.W., 92¼; 4 C.W., 89¾; rejected, 89½; feed, 89; track, 92½.

Flax—1 N.W.C., 200½; 2 C.W., 197¼; 3 C.W., 182½; rejected, 180½; track, 200½.

Rye—1 C.W., 134⅞; 2 C.W., 134⅝; 3 C.W., 123¾; track, 134⅝.

Liverpool

Open: ½ to ⅝ higher.
Close: ⅛ to 1¼ higher.

Chicago, May 12 (By B.C. Bond)—Grain opinions to-day are:

Lamson—Those who heeded our advice of the last two business days of April and first two days of May are now in position to reinvest to advantage. We do not expect southwestern stocks to be any further burden to our market. We caution against selling July oats because of known large acreage.

Bartlett Frazier—We firmly believe wheat prices are destined for higher levels ultimately. Expect a continuation of broad cash demand to carry futures of corn to higher levels.

Jackson Bros.—There is no leadership on the bull side of wheat at the moment. Look upon corn market as a trading affair.

Logan & Bryan—Developments in immediate future will depend on conditions in Northwest to a great extent. Look for two-sided corn market at present.

Thomson McKinnon—We are indisposed to foresee any decline from this point in wheat. Believe it again time to give a little more attention to both sides of the coarse grain markets.

Journal of Commerce—Wheat market now appears to be largely of a local character, with trend of prices likely to be influenced by presence, or absence, of rains over Spring wheat territory.

The Chicago Tribune—The wheat market has large liquidation on the break of practically 20c in less than two weeks and has reached a point where a number of local professionals are giving support on all breaks and making it uneasy for bears, who have been good sellers this week. The trade is nervous owing to uncertainty over weather conditions, which is the leading factor for the present.

With good weather for a week it is estimated that the bulk of the corn will be in the ground. Those bearish predict there will be a good movement of grain from the country the balance of this month. On the other hand, there is a bull element in the trade which gives the market support on all breaks and for the last few days has succeeded in making rallies.

Oats continue to show independent strength. Frost predicted over Iowa led to some buying. Rye strong on further export business.

Export sales around 1,000,000 bushels all positions, with 600,000 Manitobas to Portland and 250,000 to Spain, with some durums to Italy. Norway and Rotterdam were credited with having taken 100,000 rye.

Wheat—	Open	High	Low	Close
Sept.	153-6	154	150	150-2
May	154	154-2	150	150-3
July	154	154-6	150	150-4
Corn—				
Sept.	108-2	108-4	106-6	107-3
May	104-2	104-7	103-1	103-5
July	107-7	108	106-1	106-6
Oats—				
Sept.	48-6	48-4	48-5	48-5
May	64-2	66-4	65-6	65-6
July	59	59	58-3	58-4
Rye—				
Sept.	123-4	124-6	121-6	122
May	135-6	136	133-4	133-5
July	132-6	133-5	131	131-1

Cash Grain Close

Wheat—2 H., 153¾.

Corn—2 M., 107; 3 M., 105; 4 M., 104; 6 M., 100½ to 107; 2 Y., 107 to 108¾; 3 Y., 106 to 108; 4 Y., 105½ to 106; 5 Y., 104 to 105; 6 Y., 99 to 102¾; 4 W., 104; 5 W., 105 to 105½; 6 W., 102.

Oats—2 W., 70 to 72½; 3 W., 66½ to 70; 4 W., 67 to 69½.

INDEMNITIES FOR MONDAY
(By Branson, Brown & Co. Limited)

Winnipeg	Bid	Offer
Wheat—		
July	148	153-3
Oct.	141-2	145-2
Chicago		
Wheat—		
Sept.		154
May	147-4	153-7
July	147	154-4
Corn—		
Sept.	106-4	108-5
July	104-6	108-1

PHONE 6705-6706 711 FORT STREET

BLUE RIBBON LIMITED 6½% PREFERENCE STOCK, $50.00 and accrued interest. No Par Value Common, $42.00 a share. Full particulars by mail or telephone.

BROWN, BROS. & ALLAN LTD.
(Specialists in Canadian Securities)
GEORGE S. BROWN HUGH ALLAN HERBERT A. BROWN

The Giants are Roaring on BONANZA PLACER

COL. G. C. HODSON reports his arrival at the property, and the three Giant Monitors are roaring away twenty-four hours a day with a tremendous head of water.

He also reports four to five feet of snow, which means ample water until well into the season.

Everything looks bright for a big clean-up this season, and those who buy Bonanza Placer without delay will realize a handsome profit.

We recommend this stock to our entire clientele, as we are confident it is a sure profit maker.

H. E. Hunnings & Co. Ltd.
Members Victoria Stock Exchange
Third Floor, Union Building Phone 4484

TO-DAY'S EXCHANGE

New York, May 12. — Foreign exchanges steady. Quotations in cents:

Great Britain—Demand 487 13-16, cables 488 3-16, 60-day bills on banks
France — Demand 3.93¼, cables 3.93⅜.
Italy—Demand 5.26⅝, cables 5.27.
Belgium—Demand 13.96.
Germany—Demand 23.90½.
Holland—Demand 40.31.
Norway—Demand 26.78.
Sweden—Demand 26.82.
Denmark—Demand 26.82.
Switzerland—Demand 19.27¼.
Spain—Demand 16.78.
Greece—Demand 1.20½.
Poland—Demand .1125.
Czechoslovakia—Demand 2.96¼.
Jugoslavia—Demand 1.76.
Austria—Demand .1410.
Reumania—Demand .62.
Argentina—Demand 42.71.
Brazil—Demand 12.03.
Tokio—Demand 46.60.
Shanghai—Demand 65.25.
Montreal—Demand 99.92 3-16.

NORTHERN LIGHT TO BE DEVELOPED

Stewart, B.C., May 12.—Under instructions from G. R. Bancroft, managing engineer for the Northern Light Mining Company, ten men are to work on the property, using one of the Government road camps for headquarters until the mine camp can be constructed. Angus McKenzie, one of the best-known hard-rock men of the district, has been secured to superintend the work.

Thomson McKinnon—We are indisposed to foresee any decline from this point in wheat. Believe it again time to give a little more attention to both sides of the coarse grain markets.

Logan & Bryan—Developments in immediate future will depend on conditions in Northwest to a great extent. Look for two-sided corn market at present.

Jackson Bros.—There is no leadership on the bull side of wheat at the moment. Look upon corn market as a trading affair.

Journal of Commerce—Wheat market now appears to be largely of a local character, with trend of prices likely to be influenced by presence, or absence, of rains over Spring wheat territory.

The Chicago Tribune—The wheat market has large liquidation on the break of practically 20c in less than two weeks and has reached a point where a number of local professionals are giving support on all breaks and making it uneasy for bears, who have been good sellers this week. The trade is nervous owing to uncertainty over weather conditions, which is the leading factor for the present.

With good weather for a week it is estimated that the bulk of the corn will be in the ground. Those bearish predict there will be a good movement of grain from the country the balance of this month. On the other hand, there is a bull element in the trade which gives the market support on all breaks and for the last few days has succeeded in making rallies.

Oats continue to show independent strength. Frost predicted over Iowa led to some buying. Rye strong on further export business.

Export sales around 1,000,000 bushels all positions, with 600,000 Manitobas to Portland and 250,000 to Spain, with some durums to Italy. Norway and Rotterdam were credited with having taken 100,000 rye.

BEARS ARE ROUTED, PEND JUMPS BACK

Vancouver, May 12.—On heavy buying this morning Duthie mines ran up to a new high of 135.

Practically the whole list closed the week strong, with prices of many issues higher than they have been for weeks.

William Forrest put out a bullish statement here on Rufus Argenta in an effort to stop the precipitate decline and heavy liquidation in the stock, and enable those who really had to sell to get better prices. He was successful in stiffening the price by two points, but the market continues full of sellers as a result of attacks made by a local bearish editor.

Despite the widespread attacks of this editor, Pend Oreille came back with a rush this morning and sold up to 18.40. Some holders who were frightened into selling on the dip earlier in the week were much annoyed this morning.

Heavy buying continues in Home Oil, with the stock reaching 240 this morning.

VANCOUVER STOCK EXCHANGE
(By B. C. Bond Corporation)

	Bid	Asked
Argenta	.28	.29½
Bayview	.08	.09
B.C. Silver	1.40	1.70
Big Missouri	.58	.60
Boundary Red Mt.	.01¾	.02½
Cork Province	.34½	.35
Cotton Belt		.90
Daly Alaska		.12
Dunwell		.32
George Copper	3.50	4.00
Georgia River	.41	.43
Glassair	.22	.28
Goleonda	.85	.86
Grandview	.49½	.50
Independence	.14½	.15
Indian	.06	.08½
Inter. Coal and Coke	.37	.38½
Kootenay Florence	.29¾	.30
L. and L.	.11	.11¾
Lakeview	.03½	.05
Lucky Jim	.34	.35
Marmot Gold	.12	.12¼
Marmot Metals	.11	.11½
Duthie	1.34	1.35
Mohawk	.06¾	
National Silver	.16½	.17¼
Pend Oreille, pref.	1.05	
Do., com.	18.50	18.85
Porter Idaho	.66½	.67
Richmond		.14
Rufus	.28	.29½
Ruth Hope	.57	.58
Silverado	.90	.95
Silver Crest	.09¾	.10
Silversmith	.20	.21
Slocan King	.12	.14
Standard Silver	.20	.21
Sunloch Mines	2.50	
Terminus		.18
Topley Rich.	.50	
Wellington	.18	.19
Whitewater, com.	2.40	
Woodbine	.38	.38¼
Oils—		
A.P. Con.	.46½	.48
B.C. Montana	.00 1-16	
Dalhousie Oil	2.95	3.00
Devenish	.50	
Home Oil	3.35	3.40
McLeod		5.00

VANCOUVER SALES

Vancouver, May 12—Sales this morning on the Vancouver Stock Exchange: B.C. Silver at 1.50; 3,000 Bayview at .08½; 2,310 Cork Province at .32½; 1,000 at .34; 500 at .34½; 1,700 at .35; 200 Cotton Belt at .75; 1,138 Dunwell at .31; 100 at .32; 250 Duthie Mines at 1.33; 5,000 at 1.30; 1,200 at 1.31; 200 at 1.32; 2,450 at 1.34; 3,300 at 1.35; 1,100 Georgia River at .40; 200 Porter Idaho at .66; 2,500 at .66½; 857 at .67; 1,000 Grandview at .47½; 5,000 at .49; 2,000 at .48; 2,000 at .50; 1,200 Goleonda at .85; 100 International Coal at .38; 1,100 Kootenay Florence at .30; 500 at .30¾; 8,000 Lakeview at .04; 2,000 Lucky Jim at .34½; 3,500 Marmot Metals at .12; 500 at .12¼; 1,000 Marmot Metals at .17; 50 Pend Oreille at 17.50; 55 at 17.75; 75 at 18.00; 25 at 18.25; 100 at 18.40; 600 Ruth Hope at .57½; 5 McLeod Oil at 5.05; 300 Illinois Alberta at .20; 600 at .62; 45 Home Oil at 3.27; 115 at 3.38; 700 at 3.35; 50 at 3.38; 550 at 3.40; 15 Dalhousie at 3.02; 50 at 3.10; 4,000 British Petroleum at .03; 2,500 Woodbine at .35½; 1,000 at .37; 2,000 Whitewater at .2.30; 200 Wellington at .18½; 300 Silverado Con. at .90; 2,000 Silversmith at .20½; 1,000 Silver Crest at .09¾; 500 Rufus-Argenta at .29½; 1,500 at .29.

Friday Afternoon Sales: 1,000 Big Missouri at .58½; 6,300 Cork Province at .32½; 10 Duthie Mines at 1.28; 600 at 1.29; 800 at 1.30; 600 at 1.31; 300 at 1.33; 500 Glassair at .25; 2,000 Grandview at .46½; 1,000 at .46¼; 1,000 at .46½; 200 at .47; 100 at .47½; 1,680 Dalhousie at 3.00; 2,000 Independence at .14¾; 1,000 Indian at .07½; 2,000 at .07¾; 300 International Coal at .38; 500 Kootenay Florence at .30; 200 at .30½; 2,000 L. and L. at .11½; 1,000 Marmot at .12; 100 National Silver (G.S.) at .17¾; 25 Pend Oreille at 17.40; 30 at 17.50; 1,000 at 17.75; 100 Premier at 2.31; 300 at 2.32; 350 Ruth Hope at .57; 1,000 at .57½; 5,000 Silver Crest at .09¾; 3,000 Silversmith at .21; 1,000 Selkirks at .02¾; 1,500 Wellington at .19; 200 Whitewater at 2.30; 500 at 2.35; 500 Woodbine at .35; 700 at .36; 1,500 A.P. Consolidated at .47; 600 at .48; 800 Home Oil at 3.25; 50 at 3.27.

CALGARY OILS
(By Branson, Brown & Co. Limited)

	Bid	Asked
Alberta Pacific Cons.	.49	
Dalhousie	2.99	3.10
McDougall Segur, Ex.	2.00	
McDougall, new	1.40	
Royalite	68.50	69.00
McLeod	4.95	5.10
Vulcan		2.25
United	1.50	1.75

ORE RECEIPTS AT TRAIL

Nelson, May 12—Ore receipts at the reduction plant of the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company at Trail for this year to May 7 were 216,866 tons. This total was comprised of 27,361 tons shipped by custom mines and 189,505 tons shipped by company mines. For the seven days ending on May 7 company mines shipped 8,171 tons and custom mines 2,124 tons for a total of 10,295 tons.

The new shippers are on the list this week, the Midnight of Rossland and the Banker at Ainsworth each sending in about a carload.

SILVER

London, May 12.—Bar silver, 27-5-16d per ounce. Money, 3¼ per cent. Discount rates: Short bills and three months' bills, 3 15-16 to 4 per cent.

New York, May 12.—Bar silver, 59¼; Mexican dollars, 45⅝.

CANADA DRY MERGER STILL MOOTED

New York, May 12.—Indications are that despite the temporary abandonment of the plan for the merger of Canada Dry Ginger Ale and other leading drink companies, a plan is developing.

SUGAR

New York, May 12.—The raw sugar market was quiet to-day and prices were unchanged. The only sale reported was about 25,000 bags of Cuban to an outside refiner for June shipment at 4.52 delivered, with additional quantities available at the same price. Local refiners were showing no interest and it was believed that bids of fractionally below would probably be accepted on some nearby duty-frees.

The refined sugar market was quiet and unchanged at 5.95 to 6.00 for fine granulated.

Regina, May 12.—M. J. Coldwell, the Regina alderman who made charges that members of Parliament were trafficking in special immigration permits, having received an official summons to appear before the Parliamentary Immigration Committee at Ottawa is to leave to-day for the East.

Wall Street To-day

(By B.C. Bond Corporation's Leased Wire)

By H. P. BLISS

New York, May 12 (By B.C. Bond Direct Wire).—Fundamentally the market appeared to be absolutely unchanged from previous weeks. On Tuesday what the street called a "corrective reaction" occurred, accompanied by six per cent call money. Banks withdrew $25,000,000, and this development immediately stimulated discussion concerning the credit situation, during which no new angles were disclosed and the talk, as usual, turned in circles.

Bearish traders argued that evidences of tighter money would force a reaction. Bullish traders, in turn, held that six per cent money was merely temporary and advanced the opinion that the trend was easier. These statements appeared to find confirmation later in the week, when dispatches from Washington recorded the Treasury Department as heading the view that within a month the money situation would be more comfortable.

The New York Federal Reserve Bank did not change the rediscount rate, brokers' loans increased $79,000,000 for the week and on Thursday money was obtainable at 5½ per cent and seemed to be in ample supply at that level. As a matter of fact, the street has begun to feel that even should the New York bank increase the rediscount rate to 4½ per cent, the market would pay small attention to that.

In turn, during the week the rails assumed leadership, the higher priced industrials came back to the forefront, the utilities resumed their advance after a short period of profit-taking, and even the oils made some recovery from their period of recession.

Late in the week the market leaders were American Can, Steel common, General Electric and Chrysler. The aeroplane shares registered sensational advances. There appeared to be no limit to the predictions made regarding ultimate price levels of Curtis and Wright. At the same time, it was plainly demonstrated that the floating supply of these two issues was exceedingly small. Montgomery Ward sold up to the highest price in its history late in the week, and accompanying the advance were predictions that the earning power of the company would be over $25 a share for the common per year within two years.

QUEEN BESS GROUP IN MINE SUIT

Nelson, May 12.—Judgment was reserved by Mr. Justice Murphy yesterday in the suit of W. L. Bell of Kamloops against Archie Cunningham and the Cunningham Mines Limited of Alamo for specific performance of an agreement to give him an option on the Queen Bess Group of mineral claims at Alamo and the tramway and mill connected with the property.

VANCOUVER GRAIN

Vancouver, May 12.—Wheat quotations: Spot and en route—1 Nor., 156⅛; 2 Nor., 148⅛; 3 Nor., 138⅛; 4 wheat, 131¼; 5 wheat, 123⅛; 6 wheat, 113⅛; feed, 109⅛.

BROKERS' LOANS MAKE ANOTHER HIGH RECORD

New York, May 12.—Brokers' loans are up $79,451,000 to a new high record. The total now is $4,561,-108,000, which is $1,446,163,000 above the sum for the 1927 week. The increase was not unexpected in Wall Street in view of the continuance of the tremendous volume of trading on the New York Stock Exchange and the maintenance of a high level of prices.

Federal Reserve System ratio stands at 70.1 on May 9, against 70.02 on May 2, and 80 on May 11, 1927.

Another $24,000,000 in gold is going out to France this week to bring the total to be shipped since the movement started last September to $180,000,000, all but $25,000,000 of which was previously ear-marked for French account at the Federal Reserve Bank of New York.

MINES TO COMBINE TO OPERATE MILL

Spokane, May 12.—A mill to treat the ores of both Grandview and Z-Canyon properties will be erected on Z-Canyon property, about 1,000 feet from the Grandview line and about half a mile north of the old Grandview pilot mill, according to Mining Truth, published here. This means, it is said by mining men, amalgamation of the two properties at an early date.

Grandview operators estimate the ore in sight on their property now at one million tons available for immediate large scale production. This leaves out the possibility that many times that quantity can be developed by tracing extensions of the topmost ore blanket by diamond drilling and other means. H. W. Power, field representative, states here that great operations are pending on the Grandview-Z-Canyon property, starting with a 500-ton mill-unit, placed to the best advantage on the combined properties. Tunnelling through Z-Canyon into Grandview claims will eventually permit of mining at the lowest cost on a great scale, which is said here to be the plan.

Z-Canyon diamond drilling results have disclosed forty-four feet of ore in the top horizon. The holes will be put down 1,000 feet, at which horizon important ore bodies are geologically indicated.

Change of Time — E. & N. Ry. on May 23.

Complete information concerning Stocks and Bonds is available at our office. We invite you to consult us at any time.

MEHAREY, ROE & CO. LTD.
Successors to A. A. Meharey & Co.
STOCKBROKERS — BONDS — REAL ESTATE and INSURANCE
Corner Broad and Fort Phone 3366

Montreal Stocks

By B.C. Bond Corporation Direct Wire

Montreal, May 12 (By B.C. Bond)—The high and low range for the week end the closing prices of stocks on the Montreal Stock Exchange are:

	High	Low	Close
Abitibi	83	78-4	80-2
Asbestos, com.	39	36	36-5
Do., pref.	98-4	94-6	95-4
Atlantic Sugar	20	19	20
Alberta Pac. Grain, com.	66-4	64	64
Do., pref.	100	100	100
Brazilian Traction	65	60-4	62-3
Brewers and Distillers	17-2	16	17-2
British American Oil	42-2	40	40-4
B.C. Fish, com.	20	17-4	20
Brompton Pulp and Paper	65	60-4	61-7
Bronze	91	89	90
Canada Cement, com.	35	34-2	35
Do., pref.	100	99-6	99-6
Canada Malting	42-4	40	42-2
Canada S.S. Lines, com.	47	43-6	45
Do., pref.	97-4	96	96-4
Canadian Car	59-4	56-2	58
Canadian Converters	125	121	125
Can. Indus. Alcohol	50-1	48	48
Cellanese	73-4	66	70-4
Con. Mining & Smelting	278	274	274
Coast Copper	34-4	34	34-4
Dominion Bridge	96-4	92	92-7
Dominion Glass	136-4	135-4	136-4
Dominion Textile	126-2	124	124
Dryden Paper	54	51	51
Famous Players	90-4	90-4	90-4
Fraser, com.	82-4	82	82-4
General Electric	110	110	110
Gurd & Co.	95	90	90
Hiram Walker	67-4	65-2	66-4
Howard Smith	149-4	149-4	149-4
Imperial Tobacco	9-6	9-4	9-6
Massey Harris, com.	45-2	43	43-6
Do., pref.	110	106	109-4
McColl Frontenac	36-2	33-7	34-7
Montreal Power	114-4	110	112-1
National Breweries	138-2	135	137
National Steel Car	43-4	41-4	41-4
Ottawa Light H. & P.	132	130	132
Page Horsey	103	99-4	101-4
Penmans	114	111	114
Power Corpn.	97	92-2	93-4
Price Bros.	120	114-4	114-4
Quebec Power	113	104	109-4
So. Can. Power	160	156	160
St. Lawrence Paper	110-6	109	109-4
Shawinigan	105	99	103-2
Steel of Canada, com.	235	221	235
Do., pref.	230	210	216
Twin City	54	49	52
Wayagamack	123	116	117
Winnipeg Electric, com.	122-6	120-4	120-4
Do., pref.	109-4	105	108
Western Grocers, com.	21	21	21
Western Flour	39-5	39-5	39-5
Banks			
Can. Bank of Commerce	311	300	300
Bank of Nova Scotia	405	403	405
Royal Bank of Canada	412	407	407
Bank of Montreal	391	385	386

BONANZA PLACER STARTS ACTIVITIES

Col. G. C. Hodson has arrived at the Bonanza Placer property, near Leesburg, Idaho. In a letter to H. E. Hunning & Co., mining brokers, of this city, Col. Hodson says there is exceptional depth of snow for this time of the year. This, however, he looks upon as a blessing as it assures a big head of water for the coming season.

"I went over the mine last Tuesday, May 1, and found every thing going along splendidly with the giants tearing down the bars on which we are working." Col. Hodson writes. "The giants on Swamp Gulch are roaring away twenty-four hours a day and we are working three eight-hour shifts with twenty-two men.

"We won't make a clean-up until about June 15 as we don't want to lose any of the big flood water. It may interest you to know that I did some panning of the ground on which the monitors are working and got some fine results. If the ground I sampled is a fair indication of what we are putting through the gold boxes, and I believe it is, the values per cubic yard will be high."

WHITEWATER PLANS MILL ENLARGEMENT

Rettallack, B.C., May 12.—Enlargement of the Whitewater mill to a capacity of 300 tons a day is being considered for 1928, it is announced by company officials. The present mill equipment is running on a three-shift basis, crushing 200 tons of high-grade ore daily, but the known reserves and recent discoveries have assured such a future for Whitewater that plans are being discussed for the enlargement of the mill. The new hydo-electric installation will result in important change of equipment and will be ready this Summer. Definite announcement of the plant increase is awaited here.

The company's concentrate shipments to date are said to show a profit of $10 a day on ore treated, meaning a net return of $2,000 a day. While such returns are not yet officially given, the estimate is made by interests close to the management. This will mean a financial statement for the 1928 operations that will come as a pleasant surprise to shareholders.

The great depth of Whitewater's ore bodies, worked 1,000 feet below any other mining operation in the Slocan district, has been a revelation even to residents of the district, and would alone provide ore to keep the mill going for the next twenty-five years. The ore is of a high grade, as was shown in previous shipments, which provided money to pay all operating expenses, the construction of a railway spur, loading chute and financing of the present concentrator. In addition, thirty-five per cent dividend was paid on preferred stock.

It is also said here that some announcement will be made in the near future regarding the retirement of preferred stock and a distribution of dividends without distinction. While no actual figures are given, the offeials intimate that the dividend will be exceptionally attractive and afford ample evidence of the great value of Whitewater to the mining industry of British Columbia.

SEATTLE STOCK EXCHANGE QUOTATIONS

	Bid	Asked
Silversmith	.20	..
Indian	.14¾	..
Ruth Hope	.57	.61
Goleonda	.86	.90
Grandview	.45½	.48½
Hecla	.14¾	..
Int'l C. and C.	.36	.31
Kootenay Florence	.30	..
McGillivray	.78½	..
Mex. Premier	.76	.78
Montidaho	.30½	.32
Premier	2.25	2.33
Sunshine	1.45	1.53
Duthie	1.25	..

TOO LATE TO CLASSIFY

10,000 B.C. MONTANA. WILL SELL $14. Box 8678, Times. 8678-1-114

BB St. Lawrence Paper Mills Co. Ltd.
$19,000,000

6% Cumulative Preferred Stock 190,000 Shares Common Stock
Common Stock Subscription Warrants

Offered in units represented by partly paid Allotment Certificates. Each unit comprises one share of 6% Preferred Stock (par value $100), one-half thereof being fully paid; one share of Common Stock without par value, fully paid; and a Common Stock Subscription Warrant entitling the holder after payment of the balance of the Allotment Certificate price on or before April 15, 1933, to subscribe for one-half share of Common Stock at the rate of $40 a share.

CAPITALIZATION—The capitalization of St. Lawrence Paper Mills Company Limited, upon completion of the present financing, will be as follows:

	Authorized.	Outstanding.
6% Cumulative Preferred Stock ($100 par value)	$19,000,000	*$9,500,000
Common Stock (no par value)	†1,000,000 Shares	500,000 Shares

*$9,500,000 to be fully paid and outstanding immediately; after October 15, 1928, $13,750,000 will be fully paid and outstanding, and after the final call, if made, $19,000,000.

†200,000 shares are to be reserved against warrants to subscribe for common stock on or before April 15, 1933, at $40 a share.

TERMS OF PAYMENT—$78 per unit and accrued dividend on one-half share preferred stock on delivery of allotment certificates. This amount provides for payment in full of one-half share of the preferred stock, one share of common stock and the common stock subscription warrant comprised in the unit described above.

$25 per unit on October 15, 1928.

$25 per unit if and when called by Directors on sixty days' notice, not earlier than April 1, 1929, and not later than January 1, 1930.

Total Cost: $128 and Accrued Preferred Dividend Per Unit When All Instalments Are Paid

BRANSON, BROWN & CO. Ltd.
CENTRAL BUILDING Correspondents of Logan & Bryan VICTORIA, B.C.
Members: Winnipeg Grain Exchange, B.C. Bond Dealers' Association, Vancouver Stock Exchange, Victoria Stock Exchange
PHONES: 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603
Direct Private Connections to All the Leading Eastern Exchanges

Mining Market Prices

VICTORIA STOCK EXCHANGE

	Bid	Asked
B.C. Silver		1.70
Bayview		.09
Cork Province	.30	.37
Dunwell	.30	.33
George Copper	3.50	4.00
Glacier Creek		.05½
Gladstone		.11
Goleonda		.90
Independence	.14½	.16
Int. Coal and Coke	.36	.37¼
Kootenay Florence		.22
Lakeview		.08¼
Lucky Jim		.38
National Silver G.S.		.20
Pend Oreille, com.		19.00
Premier	2.25	
Porter	.65	
Richmond		.17
Rufus-Argenta	.26	.29
Ruth Hope		.60
Selkirks		.04
Silversmith	.16	.22
Slocan King		.14
Terminus	.15	.22
Whitewater, com.	2.30	
Woodbine		.40
Bonanza Placer	.15	.17½
Local Curb—		
Grandview	.43	.49
Malaspina	.15	.17½
Beaver		.20
Caulfield	16.50	
Georgia River		.45
Oregon Metals		.90
C. and E. Land	27.00	30.00
Silvertip		.27
Stewart Lands	3.50	
Wellington	.18	.23
George Enterprise		.15
Northern Light		.30
Marmot Gold	.12	.12½
Duthie	1.32	1.38
Topley Richfield	.50	.51

Sales: 500 Dalhousie at .38; 500 at .35; 500 Dunwell at .31½; 100 George Copper at 3.60; 200 at 3.65; 100 at 3.75; 1,000 Independence at .15¼; 15,000 Bonanza Placer at .15; 500 National Silver at .17; 105 Pend Oreille at 17.00; 10 at 17.25; 2,000 Grandview at .46; 40 C. and E. Lands at 27.50; 1,500 Wellington at .19; 500 at .19; 500 Marmot Gold at .12¼; 100 Duthie at 1.30; 100 at 1.35.

Friday Afternoon Sales: 500 Dalhousie at .36; 1,000 Indian at .06; 1,000 Bonanza Placer at .15; 1,000 at .15; 10 Pend Oreille at 17.50; 1,000 Rufus at .28; 1,000 at .27; 1,000 at .27; 2,000 Grandview at .44; 30 C. and E. Land at 27.50; 20 at 27.50; 70 at 28.00 (B-60); 500 Wellington at .19; 1,000 Marmot Gold at .12¼; 1,000 at .12¼; 200 at .12¼.

Seattle Market Big Thing For B.C. Mines, Says Clark

Vancouver, May 12—"British Columbia's stocks will be given a prominent position on the board of the new Seattle exchange," said Brig. Gen. R. P. Clark, who has just returned from Seattle. "The exchange will deal with stocks in many industries in addition to mining, and I was impressed with the hearty reception given to me on my visit to Seattle. Undoubtedly the entry of our stocks into their field is welcomed and there is every reason to expect great success in transactions on the new exchange, for Seattle has been the only city of its size on the continent not equipped with a stock exchange. With this fact must be considered the fact that Seattle's population is not far below that of Toronto, which has to-day the largest mining exchange in the world.

"So excellent are the prospects that I am considering spending a great deal of my time in Seattle. Our firm will be specialists there in all Canadian investments and will have a special direct wire linking up Toronto, Montreal, Spokane, Seattle and Vancouver. This will be an R. P. Clark & Co. wire exclusively."

Close co-operation will be maintained, General Clark pointed out, with Stobie, Forlong & Co., of Toronto, who have shown such great interest and confidence in the development and future of mining in this Province. With growth founded upon the great Klondike "rush" and subsequent gold returns, it is easy to visualize Seattle as being intensely interested in mining enterprises of the Pacific Northwest and affording a splendid market for British Columbia stock offerings of merit.

Government and Municipal Bonds

WE have on hand the following odd lots:

$3,000.00	Canadian National Railway, 4½%, 1957.
£300	Pacific Great Eastern Railway, 4½%, 1942.
$1,000.00	Pacific Great Eastern Railway, 4½%, 1942.
$5,000.00	Alberta & Great Waterways Railway, 5%, 1959.
$2,000.00	Burrard Inlet Tunnel & Bridge, 6%, 1973. (North Vancouver guarantee.)
$1,500.00	North Vancouver, 5%, 1963.
$1,000.00	Chilliwack, 6%, 1931.

We are in the market to purchase Western Municipal Bonds. What have you to offer?

B.C. BOND CORPORATION LTD.
1200 Government Street
Victoria Vancouver Nanaimo Duncan
H. E. Boorman, Managing Director
Private Wires to All North American Exchanges. Members Winnipeg Grain Exchange, B.C. Bond Dealers' Association, Etc.
Radio Broadcast from 8 to 8.30 a.m. and from 7.10 to 7.30 Each Day

NEW ISSUE
ST. LAWRENCE

Toronto Market Shows Strong Gains For Week

Toronto, May 12.—Weekly Review of Canadian Stocks by Branson, Brown & Co. Leased Wire)—A further advance in various sections of the list was noted in this week's trading. There has been a growing tendency for betterment in prices for some weeks past, and the culminating point was reached a few days ago. A certain amount of selling has since appeared, but this should give a better character to the market. Reactions from time to time are undoubedly expected, and while they continue with fresh moves to follow this and keep things on an even trend and underlying conditions of the better shape. The New York call loan rate was advanced to six per cent during the week, which fact affected also, to considerable extent, the growth of the week's trading. The closing appeared to be very firm. A trading attitude should be adopted to the present market, we fell, and trades should fall in line with advances, and be inclined to accept profits after a fair gain has been recorded.

FAVORITES MAKE GOOD GAINS

There were a large number of favorites traded in for substantial gains. Of these the main ones were the shares of City Dairy, F. N. Burt. Shredded Wheat, Canada Dry, Imperial Oil, British American Oil, Elec. for some while past there has been a strong market established in the shares of City Dairy. It is no secret that this company has been adding substantial profits through their recent season's business, and the fact that their lines are varied, profiting through the Summer by the ice cream trade, etc. Also the fact that a large surplus has been built up and the possibility of an increased dividend rate, within a reasonable time. It has led numerous people to buy these shares for a hold, due to a scarcity of better offerings.

City Dairy opened the week at 54½ and sold up to 60. It closed strong on the top and has every appearance of holding it's immediate gain. Shredded Wheat was also accumulated, opening at $67 and advancing to $70. Periodical movements in this stock have been the rule and due to its recent quietness there is no doubt that large blocks of this stock have been taken in by astute traders. A further demand for it brought its price up to current levels. There is also the fact to be remembered that this company is working into a position where increased dividends are being looked for. Its excellent record as well, helps the situation. It closed firm 69 to 69½. The recent analysis in this concern, may be remembered.

Canada Dry proved the most spectacular issue during the week. It opened at 76 and advanced to 78 on the first day. Its move from that point was of large proportions, advancing to a high of 86. The reason given for this spectacular move was the unconfirmed rumor of the company joining forces with Coca Cola. This, however, was denied, and the stock reacted to 79. Since that time it has sold around this level, closing the week in better one 80 to 80½.

F. N. Burt moved from 69 to sell up to 75. The strength in this issue was caused by its inherent possibilities and the strong people behind it. The stock remained strong for the majority of the week and closed 73 to 74. American sales book was another issue to show considerable strength, advancing from $78 to $81 and closing the week $81 bid, with none offered. We would not be at all surprised to see this stock advance considerably in the very near future, due to its technical position. At the present time there undoubtedly appears to be something going on in this issue.

BEVERAGE STOCKS ACTIVE

In the beverage, there was a good deal of activity, the majority of it being centred around Hiram Walker and Canada Malting. These two stocks we have touched on strongly in the last few weeks. Hiram Walker moved up from 65¾ to sell as high as 67½. It reacted to 65 later on in the week, but finished strong at 66½ to 66⅝. There seems to be no doubt that a $3 dividend rate will be very soon inaugurated. We hear as much as $16 a share being current earnings for this concern, which showing is undoubtedly most surprising and gives the stock excellent long hold possibilities.

Canada Malting, which has come in for a good deal of attention lately, ranged between 39 and 41½ for a good portion of the week. The buying from Montreal was in large proportions with an issue of stock coming out, in the form of rights before long, it has attracted attention. The stock sold as high as 43 on the week-end and closed strong at 42½ to 43. Distillers, Seagrams closed 22½ to 22¾.

OILS INTERESTING

The oil stocks continue to furnish an extremely active section of the market and have displayed considerable strength. Imperial Oil advanced rapidly from 68 to 72, a new high for this stock. Its close at the end of the week was strong, 70½ to 70¾. In this issue there is talk of a split-up or valuable rights before long. This company has not done anything of this nature for some while. It is also understood that they are earning around $4 a share from the distributing end itself.

International Petroleum was active and stronger, due to reports coming out of higher production, and shipments on a larger scale. British American Oil proved our opinion correct and opened the week at $40 bid and quickly advanced to a new high of $42. Its advance was so sharp that it was not maintained and has since slipped back to 40, having sold at one time down to 39¼. Excellent reports are current on it and it sold up to $41 at the week-end and closed 40½ to 40¾. We look to see further advances in the above oil stocks.

British American Oil's business appears to have reached very large proportions and rumors are current of tremendous profits having been made during the past season. An increase in gasoline prices is expected very shortly and this in itself will add a large amount of money to the above company's profits. Canadian Oil also joined in the advance and moved from 56 to 59, closing 58½ to 59.

PEND OREILLE HITS 15.50

In the mining section there was not much activity although the volume keeps up to a fair total. The outstanding feature was the drop in Pend Oreille which went as low as $15.50 from around $19 and it's making up some of this loss to close at $17 to $17.50. Reports from the West in certain sections state that this property is not as attractive as formerly considered. Noranda enjoyed an advance and closed very strong, $20.05 to $20.10. McIntyre, on reports of a strike being made at low levels, moved up $1 and closed $26.65 to $26.75.

Retail Market

Vegetables	
Potatoes, local, sack	1.35
New Florida Potatoes, lb.	13¼
Kamloops Netted Gems, sack	1.50
Artichokes, Globe, each	.20
Sweet Potatoes, 4 lbs. for	.20
Mexican Tomatoes, per lb.	.35
Celery	.20
Cabbage, each	.10 and .05
Beets, 5 lbs.	.15
Carrots, per bunch	.10
Parsnips, 5 lbs.	.15
Cauliflower, each	.10 .15 .25
Onions, 4 lbs.	.25
Netted Gem Potatoes, 10 lbs.	.35
Lettuce, head	.10
Asparagus, lb.	.20
Spinach, 3 lbs.	.25
Green Peas	.25
Cucumbers	.15, .20 and .25
Radishes, 3 for	.10
Fruits	
Apples—	
Newton Pippins	3.25 to 3.75
Spitzenburg	3.25
Winesaps	3.75
Hothouse Rhubarb, 5 lbs.	.25
Box Plant, lb.	.40
Bananas, dozen	.60 and .50
Lemons, Cal., dozen	.22, .25, .53, .60
Navel Oranges, dozen	.25 to .80
Dates, 3 lbs.	.25
New California Figs, pkt. .10, .15; lb.	.25
New California Layer Figs, lb.	.30
Spanish Cluster Raisins, box	.50
New Fard Dates, lb.	.40
Florida Grapefruit	.10 and .15
New Almond Nuts, lb.	.30
California Cluster Raisins, box .35 and	.25
Cocoanuts, each .15 and	.20
Calif. Marmalade Oranges, doz.	.40
Green Peppers, lb.	.40
New Zealand Onions, 3	.25
Nuts	
Walnuts, per lb.	.30 to .40
Pecans	.40
Mixed .25 and	.35
California Soft Shell Walnuts, lb.	.40
Roasted Peanuts, per lb.	.15
Almonds	.30
Soft Shell Almonds	.40
Dairy Produce and Eggs	
Butter—	
Best Alberta, cartons	.53
Comox, lb.	.53
Cowichan Creamery, lb.	.50
Salt Spring Isand, lb.	.50
Handipats, lb.	.50
Our Own Brand, lb.	.50
New Zealand Creamery	.47
Eggs—	
B.C. fresh, extras .32 to	.34
B.C. fresh firsts .30 to	.32
Pullets, extra	.30
Cheese	
B. C. Cream Cheese, lb.	.40
B.C. solids, lb.	.30
Finest Ontario, mild, per lb.	.30
Finest Ontario, matured, per lb.	.40
Edam Dutch Cheese, per lb.	.40
Gonda Cheese, per lb.	.40
Gorgonzola, per lb.	.45
Swiss Gruyere, in portions, box	.30
English Stilton, lb.	.40
Imported Roquefort, per lb.	.40
Easte Brand, Camembert, box	.45
Circle Brand Breakfast Cheese	.40
Kraft, lb.	.25
Golden Loaf	.35
Fish	
Fresh Cod, 2 lbs.	.25
Fresh Cod Fillets, per lb.	.15
Halibut, per lb.	.25
Local Cured Blaterrs, 3 lbs.	.25
Fresh Herrings, 2 lbs.	.25
Fresh Shrimps, pe rlb.	.35
Eastern Finnan Haddie, per lb. 15 and	.20
Fresh Crabs, each	.30
Local Cured Black Cod	.25
Large Eastern Kippers	.15
White Spring Salmon, lb.	.20
Fresh Meats	
Pork—	
Trimmed Loin, per lb.	.45
Legs, per lb.	.40
Shoulders roasts, per lb	.30
Pork Sausages, per lb.	.30
No. 1 Beef—	
Sirloin Steak, per lb.	.35
Round Steaks, per lb.	.30
Pot Roasts, per lb. .18 and	.16
Rump Roasts, per lb.	.30
Spring Lamb—	
Shoulders, per lb.	.30
Legs, per lb.	.40
Legs, full, per lb.	.42
Rabbits, local, per lb.	.35
Hams and Bacon	
Ham, lb. .33 to	.35
Bacon, lb. .40 to	.42
Flour	
Flour, all standard brands, 49s	2.35
Flour, pastry, 49s	2.35
Feed	
	Per ton Per sack
No. 1 Wheat	$54.00 $2.80
No. 2 Wheat	53.00 2.70
Scratch Food	52.00 2.70
Whole Barley	46.00 2.40
Whole Corn	54.00 2.65
Cracked Corn	52.00 2.75
Cornmeal	52.00 2.70
Whole Oats	48.00 2.50
Shorts	46.00 2.15
Ground Oats	50.00 2.60
Crushed Oats	50.00 2.60
Bran	36.00 1.90

POOLS OPERATING IN TORONTO LEADERS

Toronto, May 12.—The character of the market continues buoyant with stocks fractionally stronger on indication of pool operations on some of the leaders. Montreal seems to be into the local oils. Buying of Canada Malting continues to come in. It is interesting to note the broadening of the market on Malting. Among the oils, B.A.O. was active and stronger, reaching 41 and closing at 40¾. Imperial Oil was up to 70¾. International Petroleum unchanged at 43.

Bell Telephone was stronger at 17. Pooling operations continued in Shredded Wheat, taking the stocks up to 170 where it closed. Steel was up six to 230. The balance of the list was generally stronger.

GRAHAM-PAIGE SET NEW MARK

Company on May 2 Passed Total Production Mark For 1927

Graham-Paige production for 1928 passed 21,881, the total for the entire year of 1927 on May 2.

The new line of cars sponsored by the three Graham Brothers has, in its first four months, not only equalled last year's total production of the former models, but has broken almost every record for production and shipping in the eighteen years' history of the factory. April alone set new all-time records for monthly and weekly production peaks and for a single day's shipments.

The April total was 8,275 units, nearly three times as many as were built in April, 1927, with its 3,830 cars. The largest month in former years was May, 1925, with 5,841 automobiles.

The last day of April saw the shipment of 491 cars, exceeding by eighty-four the previous shipping for one day. In a single week, April 23-29, the shipments totaled 2,195 cars—more than ten per cent of the entire 1927 production.

Total production for the first four months of 1928 was 21,407, nearly two and a half times the total of the 8,783 cars for the same period last year. The actual increase for the first four months was 12,624.

The Graham-Paige monthly record for 1928 is as follows:

	1928	1927	Gain	Gain Per cent
January	1497	1374	123	8.9
February	4019	2102	1917	91.2
March	7616	2477	5139	207.4
April	8275	2830	5445	192.4
Totals	21407	8783	12624	143.7

It will be observed that the remarkable record in exceeding last year's total in the first four months of this year was achieved despite a delayed start in January. The line was first announced January 7, and it was not until January 20 that the two hundredth Graham-Paige was built.

Orders on hand for May will be sufficient to maintain the factory at full operating capacity.

Reports received at the Graham-Paige factory show significant gains for the new cars in key cities of the United States.

In Indianapolis, retail sales for the first four months of 1928 are more than seven times the total for the same period last year, while the April sales were fifteen times as great.

Chicago showed a gain of 219 per cent in retail sales in April, as compared with that month last year; Detroit, 411 per cent; Washington, 560 per cent; Boston, 221 per cent; Minneapolis, 125 per cent; Pittsburgh, 106 per cent; San Francisco, 108 per cent.

Wholesale Market

Meats	
No. 1 Steer Beef	.20
Cow Beef	.18
Veal .20 to	.23
Lamb	.31
Hogs	.15½
Poultry	
Fowls .30 to	.32
Chicken .37 to	.39
Eggs	
Fresh extras, case lots, dozen	.29
Fresh firsts, case lots, dozen	.27
Fresh pullets, case lots, dozen	.24
Butter	
Best cartons	.44
No. 2 grade	.42
Solids, creamery	.43
Cheese	
B.C. solids	.28½
B.C. twins	.28½
B.C. triplets	.28½
Ontario solids, June	.28½
Ontario twins, lb.	.27
Ontario Stiltons, lb.	.31
Lard	
Tierces	.17
Compound tierces, lb.	.15½
Other compounds .17½ to	.19½
Hams and Bacon	
Ham .24 to	.29
Bacon .30 to	.39
Vegetables	
Cabbage	.08
Cauliflower, local ... .45 ... dozen	1.40
Celery, dozen 2.25 to	2.40
Lettuce, Cal., crate	4.25
Peppers, green, lb.	.25
Tomatoes, hothouse, No. 1	9.00
Tomatoes, hothouse, No. 2	7.00
Mexican Tomatoes	5.25
Beets, sack	2.50
Carrots, sack	1.50
Parsnips, sack	2.00
Turnips, sack	1.35
Cucumbers 2.25, 2.75, 3.25	3.50
Spinach, 20s	1.15
New Spuds, hamper	7.50
Peas	8.50
Asparagus, lb. .17 to	.18
Onions—	
Yakima Spanish	4.00
Oregon Brown	5.00
Australian	5.50
Green Onions, doz.	.30
Radish	.30
Fruits	
Apples—	
McIntosh Reds	2.50 to 3.00
Locals	1.00 to 2.00
Oranges, Navels	5.00 to 7.25
Grapefruit, Cal.	5.75
Lemons	7.00 to 10.00
Grapes	3.75
Bananas .10 to	.11
Pears	2.75 to 3.75
Smyrna Figs	M.P.

Buys Planes For Big Gold Hunt In Canada

New York, May 12.—Those hardy wagoneers who crossed the plains and prairies in '49 to seek gold in California—well may their bodies turn over in their graves! The hum of aeroplane motors soon will shatter the stillness of unexplored territory in the search for yellow metal.

Aeroplane prospecting, at least, is the plan of John E. Hammell of Canada. He is here to buy planes.

TO ISOLATED REGIONS

These will carry geologists, engineers, and other personnel to portions of Canada which are inaccessible to ordinary methods of travel.

The planes will be equipped with combination pontoons and skis. Hammell hopes to start his air fleet out this Spring. He has his eyes on Hudson Bay territory, the Mackenzie River valley, northern British Columbia, and perhaps the Yukon.

Captain H. A. Oaks, Canadian aviator, is associated with Hammell.

Eventually, Hammell intends to send out prospectors by aeroplane over more than 1,000,000 square miles of unexplored Canadian country, believed rich in minerals. He is mapping out a programme that will cover five years.

SAVES DAYS OF TRAVEL

His company, the Northern Aerial Minerals Exploration Limited, already has opened up numerous Canadian mining fields. To reach some of these overland required many days. By air they could have been reach by aeroplane in a few hours.

Canada is dotted with lakes which afford landing facilities for pontoon-equipped planes.



John H. Hammell (above), aerial prospector, and one of his flyers, Captain H. A. Oaks.

Golconda Mill To Be Real Model Of Efficiency

Photographs received by R. F. Castle and Company show the rapid progress of mill construction at the Golconda Mine, near Wallace, Idaho. The mill site selected is some 300 feet east of the main adit tunnel and the spur track from the Wallace - Missoula Branch of the Northern Pacific Railway has been completed up to this point in preparation for the unloading of the heavy mill machinery.

Although the structural material for the mill proper has been on the ground since early in April it is the grading and placing of the massive concrete foundations which take the time. Completion of the foundation of the mill and crusher plant, together with the arrival of the ball mill and other heavy mill units, will leave but little else to do in order to complete the plants. It is confidently expected by the management that the mill will be in operation by June 1.

KEEPS TO SCHEDULE

Those who are in touch with the management of the Golconda property have noted how consistently the work has progressed on scheduled time. To Superintendent William Beaudry every credit is due for having brought this property to mine status in less than twelve months. The 200-ton mill now nearing completion has been modeled after plans laid down by Superintendent Beaudry and those who are versed in the technicalities of mill construction state that it will be a model of efficiency for the entire Couer d'Alene district.

A recent survey of the ore bodies in the Golconda mine has been conservatively estimated as sufficient to keep this new 200-ton mill in operation for five years.

PUBLIC TO CONTROL P. BURNS CO. NOW

Calgary, May 12.—Ownership of P. Burns & Company Limited in future will rest with stock held by the public rather than with individuals. Announcement of the securities issue bringing this about is the only official one yet to be made in connection with the recent sale of the company to the Dominion Securities Corporation Limited of Toronto, it was stated by A. H. Bowden, representative of the corporation in Calgary, Friday night. He had been asked about the reported statement of W. J. Blake Wilson, vice-president of the company in Vancouver, to the effect that the "identity of the interests behind the purchase will be disclosed in an official statement shortly."

The official statement Mr. Wilson refers to has already been made, Mr. Bowden said, and Mr. Wilson must have missed it while en route from Calgary to Vancouver. Mr. Bowden denied the suggestion that some packing house was behind the Dominion Securities Corporation in the deal. Announcement of the securities issue will be made in about one week, he said.

"And they are keeping their engagement a secret, aren't they?".

"Well that's what they are telling everybody."

WEEKLY GRAIN REVIEW

(By Branson, Brown & Co. Ltd.)

Chicago, May 11.—Wheat: An overbought situation developed in wheat during the past week, and when selling started prices declined rapidly as stop loss orders, which honeycombed the market were encountered. Rains in the West have modified bullish sentiment to some extent, and the fact that Chicago had outstripped other markets in its upward movement, also tended to lessen the buying once the advance had been checked.

The decline of eighteen cents would seem to have placed the market in a better technical position. The Government Report substantially confirmed the May first advance estimates, showing an indicated crop on basis of present condition and acreage of 479,000,000, the abandonment acreage of 23.1 per cent—as expected, but there is still a large acreage in Nebraska, Kansas and Oklahoma, which promises well, while the Pacific Coast helped bring up the general average.

The Canadian report on Winter wheat indicated 21 per cent of the acreage abandoned from Winter killings with condition lowest since 1918. The Canadian Winter wheat crop does not cut a big figure in the trade, but in conjunction with the reports of heavy Winter damage in Poland, Germany and France, and in connection with the soft Winter wheat situation in this country it shows that last Winter was especially destructive to crops over a wide area of the world's wheat territory.

The centre of interest in wheat is now shifting to the Northwest. The seeding is nearly completed in our Spring wheat country and more than half done in Canada, with a small increase in the country and a substantial expansion in Alberta and Saskatchewan indicated. Soil conditions are good, but the necessity for seasonable rains will soon be great. The general opinion in regard to European crop is that the yield will be less than an average, and supplies abroad are not heavy, while on passage stocks are much smaller than a year ago at this time. Russia is still the unknown quantity, but if the general crop experience in Central Europe has been duplicated in Russia, that country will probably remain out of the export column.

From present indications it would appear that Europe will need as much wheat from North America next season as the past two. There is little export business in our wheats except for moderate quantities of durums and no great amount of wheat sold for the new crop, which is not remarkable in view of the wide price fluctuations. Considerable Minneapolis wheat has been brought to Chicago and considerable was also sold elsewhere, stocks there showing a decrease of 2,500,000 bushels in two weeks.

Sales to store here have been rather heavy, and there is now quite a substantial stock of Spring wheat. The milling demand, however, is taking care of a lot of wheat in the aggregate at prices which continue strong relatively. Receipts continue larger than a year ago but the visible continues to decrease. Flour production continues larger than the past few years, showing heavy domestic consumption. The market position at this level looks healthy with the uncertainty which is bound to exist in regard to Northwest conditions for many weeks to come.

Corn: Liquidation in wheat was followed by free selling of corn and prices have dropped substantially. The cash trade has been good but receipts also have been large, while the export trade has been almost negligible. The general feed situation is decidedly strong and is likely to be accentuated by the poor condition of meadows and pastures, the heavy Winter killing of alfalfa and the relatively high prices for oats and barley. Shipments from Chicago have been rather disappointing, but shipments from most points have kept up fairly well. Mill feed continues to sell at high prices compared to corn, and the Government figures on the hay crop were bullish, however. There is difficulty in stimulating buying enthusiasm while the receipts continue so heavy. Foreign stocks are light and Black Sea shipments were only 145,000 bushels for the week against 1,556,000 bushels a year ago. European countries have been restricted by high prices and consumers are waiting for the Argentine shipments to arrive. The Argentine crop was officially estimated at 300,000,000, or 18,000,000 bushels less than a year ago, with a much smaller carry-over, so that there will be much less corn available in that quarter than last season. Farm stocks in this country are supposedly light but visible stocks are quite ample. New crop is going in easily under favorable conditions.

Oats: Have continued strong in the face of declines in other grains, new high prices for the crop being established for May and July deliveries. Local shipments have been extremely heavy and Minneapolis stocks decreased 825,000 for the week, while country elevator stocks are reported extremely tight. The situation in oats promises to continue increasingly tight until new crop at least.

Rye: Was helped by a bullish Government report quoting yield of only 39,360,000 bushels, against 58,572,000 bushels a year ago. Old and new crop conditions in rye both favor buyers on the setbacks.

ROYAL DUTCH DISTRIBUTION LARGER

New York, May 12.—Rumors are current that Royal Dutch will issue 100,000,000 guilds in shares on the basis of one to four.

Royal Dutch declared a final dividend of fourteen per cent on ordinary stock for the year 1927, making twenty-four per cent for the year against twenty-three and one-half per cent in 1926.

A gain of 44.5 per cent in net earnings over the corresponding 1927 period is reported by Tidewater Associated for the first quarter of 1928.

Change of Time — E. & N. Ry. on May 23.

CITIES SERVICE NEARS BILLION

Total assets increased from $663,128,487 to $809,036,358, thus making the Cities Service Company the seventh largest industrial and utility concern in the country, instead of tenth, which was its position a year ago.

The following, issued to-day by R. G. Christ & Company, lists the assets of twelve of the largest concerns, excluding railroads, banks and insurance companies:

1. American Tel. & Tel. Co.	$3,457,467,311
2. U.S. Steel Corporation	2,433,583,168
3. Standard Oil of New Jersey	1,541,945,125
4. General Motors Corporation	1,096,477,576
5. Standard Gas & Elec. Co.	1,048,681,894
6. Consolidated Gas Co. of N.Y.	842,900,461
7. Cities Service Company	809,036,358
8. Ford Motor Co.	742,056,102
9. North American Co.	717,063,000
10. Standard Oil of New York	691,311,930
11. Bethlehem Steel Corp.	651,703,126
12. Standard Oil of Calif.	379,308,019

Total number of security holders of Cities Service is now approximately 350,000 while common stockholders increased from 46,000 to more than 70,000 during the year. Cities Service Company now has the second largest list of security holders in the world.

Earnings likewise made a substantial increase, the gross consolidated revenues totaling $158,028,253, an increase of nearly $14,000,000 over the 1926 figures. The return on the total capitalization and funded debt figures 9.44 per cent, as compared with 8.48 per cent in 1926. It is believed that the effect of increased property holdings and lower interest charges will be reflected in further increases during the current year.

During the year the public utility properties were improved, while facilities were enlarged to serve more customers and a larger territory. The public utility subsidiaries at present are serving a population of about 4,000,000 in over 700 communities, an increase of 1,000,000 in population and 100 communities in the past year.

The petroleum division produced 28,300,731 barrels of crude oil, an increase of 135 per cent over the previous year's production, while production of natural gasoline practically doubled with a total of 46,443,046 gallons. Oil storage capacity at the end of the year was 20,513,496, an increase of nearly 12,000,000 barrels and a vital factor in conserving the low priced oil. It is stated that the oil producing properties of the Cities Service Company in the United States, enjoyed the most prosperous year in their history, in spite of the depression in the oil industry.

TO ATTEND DAIRY CONGRESS

Winnipeg, May 12.—J. H. Evans, Deputy Minister of Agriculture of Manitoba, and L. A. Gibson, head of the dairy branch of the Department of Agriculture, will represent Manitoba at the World Dairy Congress, to be held in London late in June.

TORONTO WOMAN IS GRATEFUL

To Gin Pills For Relieving Pain and Listlessness

Household duties were burdensome; pain wracked her body; medical skill accomplished nothing; then—and how often this happens!—a friend advised Gin Pills. This former sufferer writes:

"For about one year I had trouble with my back. I got tired so easily, had a terribly listless feeling at all times. I had medical attention all during this period but couldn't obtain relief.

"After using the first box of Gin Pills I got relief and, after taking three boxes, I feel that I am completely relieved. I always keep Gin Pills in the medicine cabinet."

(Name on request)

Don't suffer needless agony! Don't lay yourself wide open to scourges like Rheumatism, Sciatica, Lumbago and acute Bladder ills, by neglecting your kidneys. Severe backache and dizzy spells are warnings. So are headaches, swollen joints, painful, scanty or too frequent urination. Safeguard yourself. Relieve pain quickly. Take Gin Pills. 50c a box at all druggists. National Drug & Chemical Company of Canada, Limited, Toronto, Canada.

166

"Buy at Market"

The present market in listed British Columbia mining stocks is distinctly a "buyer's market."

Owing to the many new issues offered the public during the past few months, interest in proven properties has not been so keen as we believe should have been the case.

In our opinion, the market is decidedly below justifiable prices in the case of stocks which have been market leaders.

Now is the time to buy. The coming rush of tourists to British Columbia is going to mean heavy buying of good mining stocks. Prices will be materially higher as this season's development proceeds.

Let us place your name on our mailing list to receive our monthly market reports regularly.

Ground-floor Investments In B.C. Mines Are returning Large profits.

"Investigate, Invest—Let Progress Do the Rest"

MILLER, COURT & CO. Ltd.

Investments

Members Vancouver, Victoria, Calgary, Winnipeg, Seattle and Spokane (Standard) Stock Exchanges

VICTORIA OFFICE, 640 Fort Street - Phone 8510

Head Office, Vancouver Block, Vancouver, B.C.

WICKER FERN STANDS

$2.75, $6.50, $8.50, $17.50

All Excellently Made and Exceptional Values

—Patronize Disabled Soldiers—

THE RED CROSS WORKSHOP

584-6 Johnson Street (Just below Government St.) Phone 2169

I-ON-A-CO

All Over — Authorized Canada Clinic — Two Nations

What is it Worth to You to Have Good Health?

You are really no different from anyone else.

If the Original Wilshire I-on-a-co Belt has cured others of their ailments why can't it do the same for you? Come and try this simple and inexpensive way to regain your health.

We give three free treatments, then twelve more for **$5.00** or rent I-on-a-co for three weeks for **$15.00**.

The selling price of I-on-a-co is now **$40.00**

Note the Number—504 Sayward Building

Office Hours: 12 noon to 6 p.m. Week Days Only

Telephone 2362 H. A. Goward, Sales Manager

Wilshire's I ON A CO

Everything Points to Substantial Profit For Those Who Invest NOW in

GOLCONDA

¶ A mine linked with public utility power line and railway. Nothing to wait for.

¶ A proven mine in a 40-year old proven district. Five years' ore reserve vouched for by five well-known engineers.

¶ Two hundred ton mill under construction and will be in operation June 30. Dividend distribution certain shortly thereafter.

¶ To-day's market price of Golconda shares offers a real opportunity for profit . . . A certain profit when production begins.

R. F. CASTLE & CO.

Our facilities enable us to fill your Golconda buying order in the lowest market.

MINING INVESTMENTS 1025 DOUGLAS STREET. Ground Floor, Campbell Building TELEPHONE SIX-ONE-HUNDRED

VANCOUVER ISLAND EGG-LAYING CONTEST

(Registration)

Conducted by the Dominion Experimental Station, Sidney, B.C.

Report for Week 27, Ending May 7, 1928

Pen	Name	Breed	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Week Eggs	Total Eggs	Total Points
1.	Chaplin & Oswald	B.R.	4	1	7	0	7	6	6	6	1	0	38	1005	1003.0
2.	Experimental Farm	B.R.	7	5	6	6	7	3	7	6	7	6	60	1194	1250.4
3.	C. G. Golding	B.R.	4	1	5	2	5	3	6	5	5	6	42	889	874.9
4	M. S. Stephens	B.R.	6	7	7	6	3	6	1	7	7	6	56	1027	1032.7
5.	J. Burgess	R.I.R.	6	7	4	0	6	6	5	6	5	1	46	1392	*1372.3
6.	Cooke & Mercer	R.I.R.	6	6	6	6	4	7	5	7	6	3	56	888	1039.7
7.	O. G. Hunt	R.I.R.	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	56	*1160	1345.5
8.	H. G. Scott	R.I.R.	7	2	5	1	6	5	6	7	4	3	43	1124	980.5
9.	H. M. B. Cunningham	W.W.	5	6	6	5	7	6	4	6	6	6	59	906	921.9
10.	Experimental Station	W.W.	1	6	5	4	6	7	4	6	6	4	49	931	830.8
11.	H. A. Gilroy	W.W.	6	0	0	5	6	4	5	2	5	1	34	951	915.2
12.	R. B. Jeffrey	W.W.	6	7	5	3	5	5	6	5	7	5	54	1180	1188.9
13.	W. A. B. Paul	W.W.	6	5	2	5	7	5	5	6	6	7	54	1104	1183.2
14.	J. Reade	W.W.	6	6	0	7	5	6	6	6	7	5	54	1026	1061.4
15.	A. Adams	W.L.	6	6	5	5	7	7	6	6	5	6	59	840	900.6
16.	R. E. Ault	W.L.	6	5	6	6	4	5	7	6	5	4	54	1091	1091.1
17.	Bains & O'Farrell	W.L.	7	7	6	6	6	4	6	5	7	7	61	1141	1196.1
18.	T. Barclay	W.L.	7	5	7	6	0	7	6	6	6	7	57	1027	908.6
19.	W. Bradley	W.L.	5	7	5	5	7	4	6	7	6	6	58	1027	1016.6
20.	J. O. Butterfield	W.L.	6	2	2	6	4	7	7	7	6	3	46	828	863.0
21.	W. L. Douglas	W.L.	7	6	4	6	7	2	7	7	7	6	55	895	993.5
22.	Westwood Poultry Farm	W.L.	0	6	5	6	6	5	6	5	6	4	49	965	1019.8
23.	D. Edwards	W.L.	5	6	7	6	5	6	5	5	5	6	56	941	1033.7
24.	A. Georgeson	W.L.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	60	1133	1143.1
25.	W. J. Gunn	W.L.	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	4	6	51	845	874.0
26.	E. Gwynne	W.L.	5	6	0	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	54	1093	1055.5
27.	A. V. Lang	W.L.	5	3	7	5	7	7	7	6	6	6	59	1021	1070.8
28.	R. Mackenzie	W.L.	6	5	6	7	5	7	7	6	7	7	63	1040	987.3
29.	A. D. McLean	W.L.	5	7	7	5	6	5	7	4	3	6	65	1031	1003.4
30.	R. P. Nicholls	W.L.	6	7	6	6	5	6	6	6	7	5	60	907	964.0
31.	N. E. Plaxton	W.L.	7	6	6	6	4	6	6	4	6	6	57	800	890.4
32.	W. Robbins	W.L.	7	7	6	5	4	6	6	5	5	6	57	1030	1062.4
33.	J. Smyth	W.L.	7	7	6	3	6	7	6	7	3	7	59	1195	1294.9
34.	R. W. Tull	W.L.	5	6	6	6	7	2	6	6	6	5	55	1142	1186.7
													1826	34935	35545.8

Week's Production 76.79

INSPECTING NEW WORK ON SYSTEM

William M. Neal, C.P.R. General Manager, Watching Grain Movement

On his present inspection trip to the coast, William M. Neal, general manager of western lines, Canadian Pacific Railway, who left the city yesterday on his return East, is making an investigation of conditions relating to the movement of grain and trackage to be built at Vancouver to serve the new piers and the new grain elevator under construction at the second Narrows Bridge.

While on his tour, Mr. Neal will visit the sites of the new coaling plants which, according to this year's appropriations, will be built at Nelson, Crowsnest and Tadanac in British Columbia, Vulcan in Alberta, Hardisty, Wilkie and Goudie in Saskatchewan, and at Elkhorn, in Manitoba.

He will also inspect the automatic block signals which are being installed along the line in this Province and on the prairies.

Mr. Neal is paying particular attention, he states, to work now in progress in his territory, including the stretch of 250 miles from Swift Current, laid since February, with 100-pound steel.

An extensive programme of ballasting is being carried out by the company throughout the system.

Before leaving the city, Mr. Neal stated that he expected to be exceptionally busy during his trip back to Winnipeg.

FUNDS VOTED FOR HARBORS

Ottawa, May 12.—The House of Commons, in committee of supply, yesterday put through a large number of items under the heading of Harbors and Rivers. With the exception of but a few items, the Public Works Department appropriations under this heading for the provinces of Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia were approved.

The total appropriations for harbors and rivers in Nova Scotia are $492,100, and in Prince Edward Island, $229,800.

MARINE NOTES

Crossing the Straits on their magnificent yacht the Aquilo, H. F. Alexander, president of the Pacific Steamship Company, accompanied by Mrs. Alexander and a party of prominent Seattle society and business men and women arrived in Victoria this morning. The Aquilo tied up immediately in front of the Empress Hotel, where she will remain all day. Mr. Alexander paid a business visit to the offices of his company during his stay here.

While loading lumber on the Japanese freighter Shunsho Maru at the Outer Docks, a scow laden with lumber sank last evening, throwing her cargo into the water. No harm was done and the lumber was hauled on to the ship and dried.

With a fair passenger list and a capacity cargo the O.S.K. Arizona Maru will sail from the Rithet piers this evening for China and Japan. The Arizona will arrive from Seattle and other Puget Sound ports at 4 o'clock and will put to sea an hour later.

With 100 tons of general cargo the Canadian National freighter Canadian Miller docked at the Ogden Point piers at 8 o'clock this morning from Halifax and other Atlantic ports.

The Kingsley Navigation Company's freighter Rochelle will arrive in port from San Francisco next Tuesday morning with 275 tons of cargo for discharge here and at James Island.

Capt. Alexander Peabody, vice-president of the Puget Sound Navigation Company, with headquarters at Seattle, was a business visitor in the city yesterday.

PUGET SOUND NAVIGATION CO.

Passenger and Auto Ferry Route

Sidney-Anacortes

And

Sidney-Bellingham

Roche Harbor, Orcas and Lopez

AUTO FERRIES

City of Angeles and City of Bellingham

MAY 17 to SEPT. 10, INCLUSIVE

Leave Sidney, B.C., for Bellingham daily 8.30 a.m., calling at Orcas, and at 1.30 p.m. for Anacortes, calling at Roche Harbor, Orcas and Lopez Island; also at 4.30 p.m. for Anacortes, calling at Orcas. Leave Anacortes for Sidney, B.C., daily at 9.45 a.m. and 7.30 p.m., and Bellingham at 12.45 p.m.

Information and tickets from

E. E. BLACKWOOD, Agent

912 Government Street Phone 7106

Or H. S. HOWARD, Agent

C.P.R. Wharf Phone 121

H.M.S. DESPATCH WILL BE IN PORT FROM WEST INDIES

H.M.S. Despatch and H.M.S. Durban Will Be in Esquimalt Harbor on August 11

For a month's visit in British Columbia waters, H.M.S. Despatch, flagship of Vice-Admiral Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N., commander-in-chief of the British fleet in the West Indies, will arrive at Esquimalt on August 11 where she will remain until August 17. The Despatch is a sister ship to the Durban which will arrive from the Orient on June 6.

The full itinerary for the stay of H.M.S. Durban in these and northern waters has now been given out and is as follows: Esquimalt June 6 to 12; Kodiak Harbor, June 16 to 19; Valdez, Prince William Sound, June 20 to 23; Sitka, June 30 to July 5; Wrangel, July 6 to 10; Port Simpson, July 10 to 18; Port Alexandra, Nigei Island, July 21 to 23; Nanaimo, July 24 to 30; Ladysmith, July 30 to August 3; New Westminster, August 3 to 10; Esquimalt, August 11 to 17; Comox, August 17 to 22; Vancouver, August 22 to 29; Esquimalt, August 29 to 31, when she will sail for the Bermudas where she is due to arrive on September 28.

Both the Despatch and the Durban will be in Esquimalt Harbor on August 11, the day on which the Despatch will arrive from the Bermudas. They will both proceed to Comox on August 17 and from there to Vancouver on August 22. At Vancouver they will part company, the Durban returning to Esquimalt and the Despatch remaining for a visit in Mainland waters. The Despatch will be as Esquimalt again from September 3 to September 9 when she will leave for her base in the Indies.

The Durban left Hongkong where she has been with the Oriental fleet, about ten days ago and en route to Victoria will visit at Yokohama and Honolulu.

SPOKEN BY WIRELESS

May 11, 8 p.m.—Shipping:

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, 790 miles from Vancouver.

ROCHELIE—San Francisco to Victoria, forty miles from Frisco, northbound.

STEEL VOYAGER, Shanghai to Vancouver, 780 miles west of Victoria.

PROTESILAUS, Yokohama to Vitoria, 1,355 miles from Victoria.

CITY OF VANCOUVER, Yokohama to Vancouver, 1,590 miles from Vancouver.

BIYO MARU, Yokohama to Victoria, 1,950 miles from Estevan.

REIYO MARU, Yokohama to Vancouver, 48.07 north, 153.22 west.

May 12, noon.—Weather:

Estevan—Clear; northwest; light; 40.26; 54; sea choppy.

Pachena—Clear; northwest; light; 30.33; 53; sea smooth.

Prince Rupert—Clear; calm; 30.34; 60; sea smooth.

UNITED STATES AIR MAIL SCHEDULE

TABLE SHOWING TRANSIT TIME FROM VICTORIA

East-bound daily, including Sunday. Air mail closing to-night at 11 o'clock.

Boise, Idaho, arrives day after to-morrow, 9.20 a.m.

Boston, Mass., arrives on the fourth day, 5.35 a.m.

*Buffalo, N.Y., arrives on the third day, 2.05 p.m.

Chicago, Ill., arrives on the third day, 5.45 a.m.

Cleveland, Ohio, arrives on the third day, 11 a.m.

Dallas, Texas, arrives on the fourth day, 8 a.m.

Denver, Colo., arrives on the third day, 6.55 a.m.

Detroit, Mich., arrives on the third day, 12 noon.

Minneapolis, Minn., arrives on the third day, 11.40 a.m.

New Orleans, La., arrives on the fourth day, 10.30 a.m.

*New York, N.Y., arrives on the third day, 6.40 p.m.

Omaha, Neb., arrives on the third day, 12.30 a.m.

Ottawa, Can., arrives on the fourth day, 7 p.m.

*Philadelphia, Pa., arrives on the third day, 7.55 p.m.

*Pittsburgh, Pa., arrives on the third day, 1.45 p.m.

St. Louis, Mo., arrives on the third day, 9.15 a.m.

St. Paul, Minn., arrives on the third day, 11.30 a.m.

Salt Lake City, Utah, arrives day after to-morrow, 12.50 p.m.

*Toronto, Can., arrives on the third day, 9.35 p.m.

Washington, D.C., arrives on the fourth day, 5 a.m.

South-bound daily, except Sunday. Air mail closing this afternoon at 4 p.m.

San Francisco, Cal., arrives to-morrow, 1.15 p.m.

*Fresno, Cal., arrives to-morrow, 3.15 p.m.

*Los Angeles, Cal., arrives to-morrow, 6.15 p.m.

San Diego, Cal., arrives day after to-morrow, 5.30 a.m.

*For delivery on day of arrival a special delivery stamp will be necessary on letters addressed to these points.

Change of Time — E. & N. Ry. on May 23. ***

ESQUIMALT & NANAIMO RY.

Change of Time, May 23

READ DOWN Daily. A.M.	Daily. P.M.		READ UP Daily. P.M.	Daily. P.M.
9.15	5.00	Lv..... Victoria ....Ar.	1.10	4.15
10.55	6.35	Lv..... Duncan ....Ar.	11.28	2.40
11.53	7.22	Lv... Ladysmith .. Ar.	10.42	1.53
12.30	8.00	Lv.... Nanaimo ...Ar.	10.10	1.15
Daily except Sunday.				Daily except Sunday.
3.55	11.00	Ar... Pt. Alberni ...Lv.	7.30	10.00
3.45		Ar... Courtenay ..Lv.		10.30
P.M.	P.M.		A.M.	A.M.

PALATIAL STEAMER FOR NEW FERRY SERVICE BETWEEN PUGET SOUND PORT AND VICTORIA



Ss ALABAMA

which will go into operation June 16 on the Edmonds-Victoria automobile and passenger ferry service to be instituted by the Edmonds-Victoria Ferry Company. The Alabama is a vessel 293 feet in length and she has a beam of fifty feet and a depth of sixteen feet. She has recently been converted into an oil burner in the Maryland Shipbuilding yards in the East. She has a capacity of 1,500 day passengers and seventy-five automobiles. There are 127 staterooms and 265 berths for night travelers. With the inauguration of the Edmonds-Victoria service next month, Victoria and Saanich Peninsula will have five distinct ferry connections with Puget Sound and Washington State towns.

VICTORIANS MAKE SEATTLE JOURNEY

Fifteen Hundred Enjoy Trip on Luxurious Princess Kathleen

With her spacious decks crowded the Princess Kathleen, luxurious five thousand-ton steamer of the C.P.R. B.C. Coast Service steamed out of Victoria Harbor at 9 o'clock this morning to take her only excursion trip of the season to Seattle.

There were 1,507 souls on board, the largest crowd that she or her sister ship the Princess Marguerite has ever carried even at the peak of the tourist season in July or August. This is the only excursion trip that this Palatial liner will make this year as she and the Marguerite will commence their Summer schedule on the triangle run between Victoria, Vancouver and Seattle to-morrow afternoon. When they are taken off the run date in September, it will be too late in the season for excursion trips.

GAY WITH FLAGS

The excursion vessel, gay with flags and pennants, will arrive in the Sound City at 1 o'clock. Five hours will be given the excursionists to see the sights of Seattle and the Kathleen will leave for home at 6 o'clock, arriving back in Victoria at 10 o'clock. Eight hours will be spent on the water in weather conditions that proved ideal for such a trip.

The Princess Marguerite, fresh from her annual overhaul, took an excursion from Vancouver this morning to Jervis Inlet and return. Upon arriving back in the Terminal City this evening she will leave immed ately for Victoria and will arrive back in the city to-morrow morning in time to take the afternoon run to Seattle. The Princess Kathleen will be used in the run from Victoria to Vancouver. She will leave one-half hour earlier than usual, 1.45 o'clock instead of 2.15 o'clock. Captain T. Rippon will have command of the Kathleen and Captain R. A. Hunter will be on the bridge of the Marguerite.

TRANSPACIFIC MAILS

May, 1928

China and Japan

*Africa Maru—Mails close May 2, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama May 17.

President Cleveland—Mails close May 5, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama May 18, Shanghai May 22, Honkong May 25.

*Toyama Maru—Mails close May 8, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama May 25.

*Arizona Maru—Mails close May 12, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama May 27.

Empress of Canada—Mails close May 17, 5 p.m.; due at Yokohama May 28, Shanghai June 1, Honkong June 4.

President Pierce—Mails close May 19, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama June 1, Shanghai June 5, Honkong June 8.

*Arabia Maru—Mails close May 24, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama June 8.

*Iyo Maru—Mails close May 29, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama June 14.

President Taft—Mails close June 2, 4 p.m.; due at Yokohama June 15, Shanghai June 19, Honkong June 22.

*Mails for Japan only.

Australia and New Zealand

*Sierra—Mails close April 30, 4 p.m.; due at Sydney May 24.

Aorangi—Mails close May 2, 6 p.m.; due at Auckland May 21, Sydney May 26.

†Tahiti—Mails close May 13, 4 p.m.; due at Wellington June 4, Sydney June 9.

‡Sonoma—Mails close May 21, 4 p.m.; due at Sydney June 14.

Niagara—Mails close May 30, 6 p.m.; due at Auckland June 18, Sydney June 23.

‖Makura—Mails close June 10, 4 p.m.; due at Wellington July 2.

†Ventura—Mails close June 11, 4 p.m.; due at Sydney July 5.

*Via San Francisco for Australia only.

†Via San Francisco for Australia and New Zealand.

‡Via San Francisco for Fiji and Australia.

‖Via San Francisco for New Zealand only.

SUNRISE AND SUNSET

Time of sunrise and sunset (Pacific standard time) at Victoria, B.C., for the month of May, 1928:

Day	Sunrise Hour	Min.	Sunset Hour	Min.
1	4	55	7	25
2	4	53	7	26
3	4	51	7	28
4	4	50	7	29
5	4	48	7	30
6	4	47	7	32
7	4	45	7	33
8	4	44	7	34
9	4	42	7	36
10	4	41	7	37
11	4	40	7	38
12	4	39	7	40
13	4	37	7	41
14	4	36	7	43
15	4	34	7	44
16	4	33	7	45
17	4	31	7	47
18	4	30	7	48
19	4	29	7	49
20	4	27	7	51
21	4	26	7	52
22	4	25	7	54
23	4	24	7	55
24	4	23	7	57
25	4	22	7	58
26	4	21	7	59
27	4	21	8	00
28	4	20	8	01
29	4	19	8	02
30	4	18	8	03
31	4	17	8	04

IYO MARU WILL DOCK AT 4 A.M. NEXT TUESDAY

The Iyo Maru of the Osaka Shosen Kaisha Line will dock at the William Head quarantine station at 4 o'clock Tuesday morning from China and Japan, according to word received in the city this morning by A. H. Hebb, local agent for the line, from the captain of the vessel. The Iyo will tie up at the Rithet docks between 6 and 7 o'clock and will remain in port for about two hours before sailing for Seattle and other Puget Sound ports. She has nearly 500 tons of cargo for discharge at Victoria and sixteen third class passengers will leave the ship at this port, the remainder going on to Seattle. Seventy-nine bags of mail will be left here, twelve of which will be sent on to Seattle on the mail plane.



THEY'RE SAILORS—Romance still lives on the seven seas, and Captain Frank Wiese (above) of the Star of England and Captain Bill Motenson (below) of the Star of Alaska will see that it's kept there. Captains Frank and Bill have started their old windjammers in a race from Frisco to Alaska and bet a month's salary on the outcome.

FIVE KILLED IN MEXICO FIGHT

El Paso, Tex., May 12.—Five men were killed and several wounded yesterday in a gunfight which ended a feud between opposing political forces on the agrarian controversy at Santiago Miahuatlan, in the State of Puebla, advices to El Continental state. Military forces intervened to restore order.

C.P.R. WILL NOT EXTEND ITS AIR MAIL FACILITIES

Winnipeg, May 12.—While appreciative of the great possibilities of air transportation no immediate extension of existing air mail and express service is contemplated by the railway company, E. W. Beatty, chairman and president of the Canadian Pacific Railway, declared in an interview here. He is in Winnipeg on an inspection trip.

On results achieved by the service now being provided by the company in conjunction with established air service companies in eastern Canada, will depend the future policy of the company in this field, Mr. Beatty intimated.

"The company's branch line programme, as recently announced, calls for an extension of its lines to Nipawin, across the Saskatchewan River westerly into Prince Albert. Further extensions north and west have not been considered. The development of the territory to be served will, of course, have considerable weight in determining what extensions will be undertaken."

COASTWISE MOVEMENTS

For Vancouver

C.P.R. steamer daily at 2.15 p.m.

C.P.R. steamer leaves daily at 11.45 p.m.

From Vancouver

C.P.R. steamer arrives daily at 7 a.m.

C.P.R. steamer daily at 9 p.m.

For Seattle

Sol Duc leaves daily at 10.15 a.m., except Sunday.

C.P.R. steamer leaves daily at 4.30 p.m.

From Seattle

C.P.R. steamer arrives daily at 1.15 p.m.

Sol Duc arrives daily at 9.30 a.m., except Sunday.

West Coast Route

B.C. Coast Service: From Victoria at 11 o'clock, Princess Maquinna, calling at points as far as Port Alice. Sailing on first, eleventh and twenty-first of each month.

Portland Canal Route

Canadian National: On Thursdays at 8 p.m. from Vancouver for Prince Rupert, Stewart, B.C. and Hyder, Alaska.

Union Steamships: Every Friday from Vancouver at 9 p.m., for Prince Rupert, Anyox, Stewart, etc.

Prince Rupert Route

Union Steamships: Every Tuesday at 7 p.m. and every Friday at 9 p.m. from Vancouver for Alert Bay, Port Hardy, Prince Rupert, etc.

Canadian National: On Mondays and Thursdays at 6 p.m. from Vancouver.

Queen Charlotte Islands Route

Canadian National: Portalshilp service from Vancouver

TIDE TABLE

May

Date	Time	Ht.	Time	Ht.	Time	Ht.	Time	Ht.
	h. m.	ft.	h. m.	ft.	h. m.	ft.	h. m.	ft.
1	1.14	8.1	8.14	4.7	13.31	6.3	18.53	5.1
2	1.21	8.1	8.31	3.9	14.52	6.5	19.34	5.7
3	1.32	8.2	8.56	3.2	16.29	6.7	20.13	6.3
4	1.44	8.3	9.26	2.6	18.32	6.9	20.50	6.8
5	1.57	8.4	9.58	2.2	....	7.2	....	7.2
6	2.06	8.5	10.32	1.8	....	....	....	....
7	1.56	8.6	11.09	1.6	....	....	....	....
8	2.06	8.7	11.47	1.6	....	....	....	....
9	2.28	8.8	12.21	1.6	....	....	....	....
10	2.59	8.7	13.15	1.7	....	....	....	....
11	3.39	8.5	14.02	2.0	....	....	23.53	7.9
12	1.32	8.1	14.51	2.4	....	....	23.41	7.8
13	....	....	....	....	15.42	2.9	23.52	8.0
14	5.30	6.4	9.24	6.4	16.25	3.5	....	....
15	6.26	5.3	11.21	6.3	17.29	4.2	....	....
16	0.06	8.2	7.02	4.0	12.55	6.5	18.21	4.9
17	0.26	8.6	7.41	2.8	14.16	6.8	19.10	5.6
18	0.52	9.0	8.23	1.6	15.33	7.1	19.58	6.3
19	1.20	9.3	9.07	0.7	16.49	7.5	20.47	7.0
20	1.49	9.5	9.52	0.0	18.09	7.8	21.33	7.6
21	2.16	9.6	10.38	0.2	20.31	8.2	22.32	8.1
22	2.38	9.4	11.24	0.1	21.33	8.6	23.33	8.4
23	2.58	9.1	12.10	0.3	22.18	8.7	....	....
24	0.53	8.4	3.11	8.6	13.00	1.0	22.49	8.7
25	....	....	....	....	13.51	1.8	23.12	8.6
26	....	....	....	....	14.43	2.7	23.37	8.5
27	....	5.8	....	5.8	15.34	3.7	23.36	8.4
28	7.32	5.1	11.09	5.5	16.23	4.7	23.46	8.4
29	7.37	4.3	14.26	5.7	17.08	5.5	23.58	8.4
30	7.49	3.6	....	6.3	....	6.3	....	....
31	0.13	8.4	8.08	2.9	....	6.9	....	6.9

The time used is Pacific Standard, for the 120th Meridian west. It is counted from 0 to 24 hours, from midnight to midnight. The figures for height serve to distinguish high water from low water. Where blanks occur in tables, the tide rises or falls continuously during two successive tidal periods without turning.

FARMERS VALUE RADIO

Market reports by radio are received by eighty-seven per cent of the farmers, shippers and other persons interested in the reports in the Rocky Mountain region.

Victoria Deep Sea Ship Movements

TO ARRIVE AT VICTORIA

PROTESILAUS, Honskong, Blue Funnel, Rithet Docks, May 15.

IYO MARU, China and Japan, N.Y.K., Rithet Docks, May 15.

LONDON MERCHANT, Old Country, Furness Pacific, Rithet Docks, May 20.

NIAGARA, Honolulu, Suva, New Zealand and Australia, Canadian Australasian Line, Rithet Docks, May 25.

PRESIDENT TAFT, China, Japan and Philippines, American Mail Line, Rithet Docks, May 31.

TOKIWA MARU, China and Japan, N.Y.P., Rithet Docks, May 30.

TO SAIL FROM VICTORIA

PACIFIC ENTERPRISE, Old Country, Furness Pacific, Rithet Docks, May 12.

ARIZONA MARU, China and Japan, O.S.K., Rithet Docks, May 12.

TYNDAREUS, Honskons, Blue Funnel, Rithet Docks, May 15.

KAGA MARU, China and Japan, N.Y.K., Rithet Docks, May 16.

EMPRESS OF CANADA, Japan, China and Philippines, C.P.R., Rithet Docks, May 17.

PRESIDENT PIERCE, China, Japan and Philippines, American Mail Line, Rithet Docks, May 19.

ARABIA MARU, China and Japan, O.S.K., Rithet Docks, May 24.

IYO MARU, China and Japan, N.Y.K., Rithet Docks, May 29.

NIAGARA, Honolulu, Suva, New Zealand and Australia, Canadian Australasian Line, Rithet Docks, May 30.

Emma Alexander To Sail For Southern Ports To-morrow

With a capacity cargo and a good passenger list the Pacific Steamship Company's coastwise liner Emma Alexander will sail for San Francisco, Los Angeles and San Pedro to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock from the Rithet piers. The Emma will arrive from Seattle at 7 o'clock and will be in port at Victoria for two hours before sailing for California ports. Among the passengers embarking on the vessel at this port will be Mrs. M. Polkinghorn, Miss Doris Bardshaw, H. W. Evans, B. Brown, Miss Florence Clark, Miss N. Hammond, Mrs. R. F. Mather, Miss M. Steverens, J. Martin, Miss A. Neil, Miss L. Neil, Mrs. F. C. Neil and L. Murphy.

C.N.S. MOVEMENTS

Canadian Importer, left Port Alberni for Three Rivers and Montreal, April 14; due back in Victoria July 9.

Canadian Miller, left Panama Canal for Victoria, April 24; due in Victoria May 12.

Canadian Winner, arrived Quebec April 26; due back in Victoria June 14.

Canadian Seigneur, due Victoria May 3 to load.

Canadian Coaster, arrived Vancouver April 26.

Canadian Farmer, left Ocean Falls for San Pedro April 25.

Canadian Observer, left San Francisco for Victoria, April 28.

Canadian Rover, left Ocean Falls for San Pedro, April 30.

AUTO FERRY ROUTES

MILL BAY FERRY

Ferry Cascade, running between Verdier Avenue, Brentwood, and Mill Bay, leaves Mill Bay daily at 10.30 a.m., 12 noon, 2.30 p.m., 4 p.m., 6 p.m., and 8.30 a.m. on Mondays only. Leaves Brentwood daily at 9.15 a.m., 11.15 a.m., 1.30 p.m., 3.15 p.m., 5 p.m., and 7.30 a.m. on Mondays only.

Vancouver-Nanaimo Service

Ss. Princess Patricia leaves Nanaimo daily except Sunday at 7 a.m. and 2.15 p.m.

Ss. Princess Patricia leaves Vancouver daily except Sunday at 10 a.m. and 5.30 p.m.

Sundays—Ss. Princess Adelaide, Princess Alice or Princess Louise leaves Vancouver at 10 a.m. and Nanaimo at 5 p.m.

SIDNEY-ANACORTES

Ferry steamer City of Angeles leaves Victoria (Sidney, B.C.) for Anacortes daily 8.30 a.m., calling at Roche Harbor, Orcas and Lopez Is.

Ferry steamer City of Angeles leaves Anacortes for Victoria (Sidney, B.C.) daily 1.00 p.m., calling at Lopez Is., Orcas and Roche Harbor.

MOONRISE AND MOONSET

Time of moonrise and moonset at Victoria, B.C., for the month of May, 1928:

Date	Rises	Sets	Phases
1	4.16 p.m.	4.07 a.m.	
2	5.21 p.m.	4.54 a.m.	
3	6.26 p.m.	5.40 a.m.	
4	7.32 p.m.	4.59 a.m.	Full Moon
5	8.37 p.m.	5.20 a.m.	
6	9.42 p.m.	5.46 a.m.	
7	10.45 p.m.	6.17 a.m.	
8	11.42 p.m.	6.55 a.m.	
9	....	7.43 a.m.	
10	0.32 a.m.	8.40 a.m.	
11	1.14 a.m.	9.46 a.m.	
12	1.47 a.m.	10.55 a.m.	Last Quarter
13	2.16 a.m.	12.11 p.m.	
14	2.40 a.m.	1.28 p.m.	
15	3.02 a.m.	2.47 p.m.	
16	3.23 a.m.	4.09 p.m.	
17	3.45 a.m.	5.32 p.m.	
18	4.10 a.m.	6.58 p.m.	
19	4.40 a.m.	8.24 p.m.	New Moon
20	5.18 a.m.	9.46 p.m.	
21	6.06 a.m.	10.57 p.m.	
22	7.05 a.m.	11.53 p.m.	
23	8.15 a.m.	....	
24	9.28 a.m.	0.37 a.m.	
25	10.42 a.m.	1.09 a.m.	
26	11.35 a.m.	1.35 a.m.	First Quarter
27	1.01 p.m.	1.57 a.m.	
28	2.07 p.m.	2.15 a.m.	
29	3.12 p.m.	2.32 a.m.	
30	4.17 p.m.	2.48 a.m.	
31	5.23 p.m.	3.06 a.m.	

Note.—These times are correct to within one or two minutes.

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY

Transcontinental and Local Trains and Coast Steamship Serivce

"The Imperial" (through Vancouver-Montreal train) leaves Vancouver at 9 p.m. daily, also carrying through standard sleeper to Chicago via Minneapolis and St. Paul.

"The Toronto Express" leaves at 9 a.m. daily.

"Coast-Kootenay Express" leaves at 7.30 p.m. daily.

"Fraser Valley Local" leaves at 5.15 p.m. daily.

"Vancouver-Huntingdon" leaves at 7.30 a.m. daily except Sunday.

Coast Steamship Service

To Seattle, Victoria, Nanaimo, Powell River, Prince Rupert, Alaska, Gulf Islands, etc.

Full particulars on request.

CANADIAN NATIONAL TRIANGLE TOUR

Third annual personally conducted all-expense triangle tour visiting Vancouver, Kamloops, Jasper, Prince George, Smithers, Prince Rupert, returning by steamer to Vancouver, making entire rail trip in daylight. Ten days from July 23. $110 covers all expense. Apply City Ticket Office, 911 Government Street, for full particulars. ***

Canadian Pacific Railway

Commencing May 13

Steamer for Vancouver will sail at

1.45 p.m.

Instead of 2.15 p.m.

Union Steamships Ltd.

to

Alert Bay, Port Hardy, Prince Rupert, Stewart, Anyox, Etc.

GEORGE McGREGOR, Gen. Agent

612 Humboldt St., Belmont Building

Telephone 1925

MILL BAY FERRY

Ferry Leaves BRENTWOOD		Ferry Leaves MILL BAY
7.30 a.m.		8.30 a.m.
9.15 a.m.		10.30 a.m.
11.15 a.m.	Daily including Sundays	12.00 noon
1.30 p.m.		2.30 p.m.
3.15 p.m.		4.00 p.m.
5.00 p.m.		6.00 p.m.

GULF ISLANDS SERVICE

The Ss. Island Princess will leave Victoria on Mondays at 7.15 a.m. and Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays at 8 a.m. to Gulf Island points. ***

NEW ZEALAND AUSTRALIA

Via Honolulu and Suva

The new and well-appointed passenger liners sail from Vancouver, B.C., and Victoria, B.C.

"Niagara" (20,000 tons)....May 30 July 25

"Aorangi" (22,000 tons)....June 27 Aug. 22

For fares, etc., apply to all Railway and Steamship Agents or to the Canadian Australasian Line, 999 Hastings St. West, Vancouver, B.C.

CANADIAN PACIFIC

SAILINGS TO EUROPE

MAKE RESERVATIONS NOW

FROM MONTREAL

To Liverpool

May 25 June 22 ..... Montclare

June 8 *July 6 ..... Montcalm

June 15 July 13..Duchess of Bedford

June 29 ..... Melita

To Belfast-Glasgow

*June 1 July 26 ..... Melita

June 14 July 12 ..... Minnedosa

*Calling at Liverpool.

FROM QUEBEC

To Cherbourg-Southampton

May 23 June 13..Emp. of Australia

May 30 June 20..Empress of France

June 6 June 27...Emp. of Scotland

To Cherbourg-Southampton

*May 26 ..... Montroyal

†June 5 ..... Montnairn

*Goes to Hamburg

†Goes to Antwerp and Cobh

Apply to Agents everywhere or J. J. FORSTER, S.S. General Pass. Agent, C.P.R. Station, Vancouver. Telephone Seymour 2630

B.C. JUNIOR LIGHTWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP BOUT

10 ROUNDS

Dave Lewis vs. Tommy Fielding

DUNCAN, SATURDAY, MAY 12

Special Gray Line Coach leaves Dominion Hotel 6.15 p.m., returning after fight.

Fare $1.50 return. Fight tickets on sale Gray Line Office, Dominion Hotel.

Reserve Seats Early—Phone 2900



May 22 to Sept. 30

(Return Limit, October 31)

MAKE it a trip of many pleasures. Enjoy the privileges Canadian National Service affords.

De Luxe Trains

The Canadian National sleeping and dining service is all that can be desired, with radio entertainment and an attentive stewardship you'll always pleasantly remember. Get the most for your vacation money—let Canadian National plan your trip "Back East" this Summer.

Stop-Over Privileges

Enjoy a short stop-over at Jasper Park or Minaki or at any desired point.

Choose Your Own Route

Go rail all the way or via the Great Lakes in one direction or routing via Prince Rupert in one or both directions optional.

CANADIAN NATIONAL

City Ticket Office, 911 Government Street Phone 1242

Or Write C. F. Earle, Dist. Passenger Agent, Victoria, B.C.

Cunard Anchor Anchor-Donaldson LINES

CANADIAN SERVICE

FROM MONTREAL

To Belfast-Liverpool-Glasgow

Athenia ..... May 18 June 15 July 13

Antonia ..... May 25 June 22 July 20

Letitia ..... June 1 29 July 27

Andania ..... June 8 July 6

To Plymouth-Havre-London

Ausonia ..... May 18 June 22 July 20

Aurania ..... June 1 June 29 July 27

Ascania ..... June 8 July 7 Aug. 3

Alaunia ..... June 15 Aug. 10

FROM NEW YORK

To Queenstown and Liverpool

Samaria.....May 19 Scythia.....May 26

To Cherbourg and Southampton

*Mauretania . May 23 June 13 30 July 25

Aquitania.May 30 June 20 July 9 Aug. 1

Berengaria .. June 6 27 July 16 Aug. 8

To Londenderry and Glasgow

Transylvania.May 26 California.....June 2

To Plymouth-Havre-London

Tuscania.....May 18 Carmania.....May 25

FROM BOSTON

To Queenstown and Liverpool

Scythia.....May 27 Laconia.....June 10

AROUND THE WORLD CRUISE

Franconia ..... January 15, 1929

*Calls at Plymouth, eastbound.

Money Orders, Drafts and Travelers' Cheques at lowest rates. Full information from local agents or Company's Offices, 622 Hastings St. W., Vancouver, B.C.

Low round trip

Summer excursion tickets to all points East

On Sale May 22nd to Sept. 30th

good to return till October 31st, 1928

Exceptional Trans-Continental TRAIN SERVICE

THE IMPERIAL, All Year Round

TORONTO EXPRESS, All Year Round

Standard Equipment

TRANS-CANADA LIMITED, May 13 to Sept. 29

All Sleeping Car Train—Vancouver-Toronto-Montreal

THROUGH TRAINS TO CHICAGO:

THE MOUNTAINEER, June 15 to September 10. All-sleeping-car train.

SOO-PACIFIC EXPRESS, July 2 to September 3 Standard equipment.

Liberal Stopovers at all points.

For reservations and ticketing arrangements apply at

CITY OFFICE 1102 Gov't St.

WHARF OFFICE Belleville St.

Canadian Pacific Railway

Canadian Pacific Express Travelers' Cheques "Good the World Over"

Book of Knowledge

Sketches by Bessey. Synopsis by Braucher.

SNAILS



Ancient sunny seas had mollusc forms as big as cartwheels, with huge sucker mouths. Fossil remains of snails six and seven feet long have been found in England. They were marvels of natural contrivance, not like modern snails in shape, but long and straight, with spirals running around them the whole of their length. The spirals were sixty feet long.

By NEA, Through Special Permission of the Publishers of The Book of Knowledge, Copyright, 1923-26.



The snail's tongue has teeth. When it licks it takes flesh and blood with it, like a coarse file rubbed across the flesh.



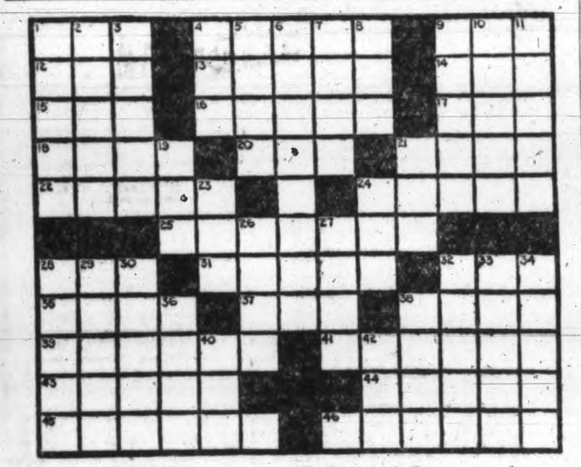
Snails in captivity have been offered fresh food and refused it, turning to eat one another.



The slug is a kin of the snail. In a conservatory slugs played havoc with precious orchids. The flowers were placed in water and the plants themselves enveloped in wadding over which the slimiest slug cannot travel. The slugs, however, climbed the rafters of the conservatory, and let themselves down by threads of slime.

(To Be Continued)

Sketches and Synopses, Copyright, 1928, The Grolier Society. 3-2



HORIZONTAL

1. Door rug.
4. Fronts.
9. Sesame (plant).
12. Striped camel's hair cloth.
13. Aloe.
14. Age.
15. Obstruction of a stream.
16. Wigwam.
17. Wooly surface of cloth.
18. Toward sea.
20. Noise.
21. Dove's home.
22. Gleeful.
24. Compartment of an electric switchboard.
25. Director.
28. Pale.
31. To become exhausted.
32. Field.
35. Exclamation of sorrow.
37. Ocean.
38. To close with wax.
39. To strip.
41. To twirl.
43. Growing out.
44. Wanderer.
45. To tell.
46. To make reparation.

VERTICAL

1. Female title of courtesy.
2. To degrade.
3. One who trains animals.
4. Obese.
5. Elderly.
6. Headlike in form.
7. Opposite of odd.
8. To observe.
9. Tusk.
10. Angry.
11. Portion of a collar.
19. Branch.
21. Vehicle.
23. To bark shrilly.
24. By.
26. Bird's home.
27. Toothed wheel.
28. Heron.
29. To place in line.
30. Nautical.
32. To depart.
33. Devoured.
34. Active.
36. Hair of caterpillar.
38. To depart.
40. To place.
42. Native metal.

C	A	V	I	A	R		P	A	N	A	M	A
U		I	D	L	E		A	C	E	R		C
R	O	C		L	A	N	C	E		M	A	T
I	R	A	N		R	A	T		B	O	L	O
F	A	R	E	D		P		B	O	R	E	R
			V	O	W		M	O	A			
M	E	T	E	R		P	A	S	H	E	S	
A	L	A	R		D	A	B		T	A	W	A
N	I	P		T	A	L	O	N		R	E	T
N		E	M	I	T		M	O	R	E		I
A	F	R	I	C	A		B	R	E	M	E	N

Solution of Yesterday's Puzzle

Monday's Horoscope

MONDAY, MAY 14, 1928

Kindly stars rule to-day according to astrology, which finds that benefic aspects dominate.

This is pre-eminently a day in which women should push all their interests, avoiding the wastage of an hour.

An endowed theatre that will present plays of highest class is prophesied for one of the eastern cities, probably Washington, D.C.

Much non-partisan agitation may be expected in the coming months when young women are to gain in leadership.

Fame is to come to a woman lawyer, it is prognosticated, and she will gain a tremendous following.

This should be a lucky wedding day, although it is likely to cause blindness to faults rather than lack of them.

Music is subject to a promising rule of the stars which seems to presage new uses for popular entertainment.

Astrologers foretell for Summer concerts the same sort of popularity that movies enjoyed in their earlier days.

This is not a lucky day for theatres for both those that offer picture and those that offer the spoken drama are to face puzzling conditions.

More floods and storms may be expected this month, for the eclipse of 19th brings ominous signs.

The rule is fortunate for large organisations of women who will make their influence felt in political matters.

Southern Mexico, India and China are to suffer from the effects of the eclipse, astrologers predict.

Persons whose birthdate it is should avoid annoyance through money transaction, if possible.

Children born on this day usually have good heads for industrial projects. They are generally enterprising but inclined to take big risks.

(Copyright, 1928)

OUR BOARDING HOUSE —By AHERN



SCHOOL DAYS —By DWIG



ELLA CINDERS—Work or Diet —By BILL CONSELMAN and CHARLIE PLUMB



BRINGING UP FATHER —By GEORGE McMANUS



MUTT AND JEFF—The Little Fellow Almost Proposes

(Copyright, 1928, by H. C. Fisher, Trade Mark Reg. in Canada)



Electric Iron Special

A Really Serviceable Electric Iron, with heavy sole plate and high-grade heating element, complete with cord and plug and guaranteed for one year, for

ONLY 75c DOWN

Balance 50c Monthly on Your Lighting Account

TOTAL PRICE ONLY $2.75

At the price and terms, these irons are wonderful value. This offer is for a limited time only.

B.C. ELECTRIC

DOUGLAS STREET LANGLEY STREET



Spring chills!

Better pay the coal man than the old M.D. Cheaper far to pay for coal than doctor fee!

J. KINGHAM & CO. LTD.

1004 BROAD ST. PEMBERTON BLOCK PHONE 647



ABOUT YOUR EYES See

Norman G. Cull

LIMITED

1108 DOUGLAS ST.

PHONE 7099

PURE Creamery Butter

Our Own Brand

CENTRAL CREAMERIES LTD.

WOMEN!

If you have tried everything else and failed to obtain relief ask your druggist for **DR. MARTEL'S FEMALE PILLS,** "in sealed TIN box with our signature, **AND ACCEPT NOTHING ELSE."** Not something new, but an old reliable remedy, **RECOMMENDED AND SOLD** for half century, no dangerous drugs. If you are **NERVOUS, HAVE BACKACHE, DELAYED PAINFUL MENSTRUATION,** or other symptoms, do not delay. The price is $2.00 Box (or $3.50 for **"SPECIAL PILLS"** for serious cases). Mailed on receipt price.

KNICKERBOCKER REMEDY CO.,
462 W. Wellington St., Toronto, Can.

Ganges

Ganges, May 12.—A military whist drive and dance was held in the Mahon Hall on Tuesday evening, under the auspices of the Guild of Sunshine. The hall was decorated very prettily with dogwood blooms and greenery. Thirteen tables played. The prize winners at the table with highest number of flags were: Mrs. J. Friis and Mrs. Jameski; Mrs. Ringwood and Mr. Goodman; consolation winners were: Mr. Bullock and Mr. Baker; Mrs. Palmer and Mrs. Fletcher.

A quiet wedding took place at St. Mark's Church, Salt Spring, on Wednesday afternoon, when Rev. Flinton joined in marriage, Miss Vera Seymour and Alfred Edward Nichols, Mr. Gavin Mouat was best man, and Mrs. Tweedhope was matron of honor.

Another of the Singer tie mills left Ganges this week, Mr. McKinnon taking his mill to Vancouver Island.

The Salt Spring Island Rod and Gun Club held a well-attended meeting in the Social Hall, Ganges. In response to request from the Government for suggestions, regarding the opening and closing of season of certain birds and deer. The local sportsmen favor a closed season on willow grouse. Requests have been made to the Department for 100 brace of pheasant, (Mongolian) to improve the local strain. A request for some deer has been made for the same reason.

A general annual meeting will be held on June 15, at which time, suggestions, for creating a water fowl sanctuary at St. Mary's Lake, will be discussed.

APPOINTED WITH BOTANY BRANCH

Dr. Wm. Newton Returns to City With Post at Government Buildings

After a wide experience in Canada and the United States, Dr. William Newton has again become connected with the Federal Department of Botany in British Columbia, with his appointment as pathologist in charge of the field laboratory here. Dr. Newton now has his office in the Department of Agriculture in the Provincial Buildings.

Dr. Newton was formerly soil and crop instructor with the Provincial Government, following his graduation from Macdonald College in 1914. He went overseas for three years and on his return resumed his work with the Department of Agriculture.

In 1921, Dr. Newton secured his M.Sc. with the University of California and two years later took his Ph.D. with the same institution. He was appointed assistant professor of botany at Pomona College. From 1924 to 1926 he was with the Carnegie Institute of Washington and during the last two years has been assistant professor of botany in the University of California.

Dr. Newton is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Newton, 2392 Beach Drive.

Sooke

Sooke, May 12.—The W.A. held their monthly meeting on Wednesday at the home of Mrs. G. Throup. A pleasant afternoon was spent sewing for their Summer bazaar. There were present: Mrs. Throup, Mrs. Butler, Mrs. McBride, Mrs. Hawkins, Mrs. Stacey and Mrs. J. S. Muir.

The final basketball game for the Bryant Cup will be played on Saturday at 2.30 p.m. in Charters' Hall. The contestants will be Sooke School versus Langford School.

Mrs. Scott is a guest of Mr. and Mrs. J. Murray.

Miss Willett spent the week-end with her parents.

Harold Wales of Chilcotin has been visiting Mr. and Mrs. Tristram Willett and has now returned to the Mainland.

Her Boy Suffered with Weak Kidneys

Edmonton Lady is Pleased with Dodd's Kidney Pills

"My boy, who is four years old, had very weak kidneys, which caused involuntary urination every night," says Mrs. D. Peters, 8541-75th Ave., Edmonton, Alta. "We tried many things that people told us about, without success. Someone told us about Dodd's Kidney Pills. I bought a box and used some of them and my boy is now relieved of his trouble. I shall always praise your Dodd's Kidney Pills."

Kidney Trouble is very common among all classes of people—both young and old. A lot of valuable time is usually wasted by using unsuitable treatments. Dodd's Kidney Pills stimulate and strengthen Weak Kidneys.

50c At All Dealers, or by Mail from The Dodds Medicine Co. Ltd., Toronto 2, Ont.



BEST CITIZEN TO GET AWARD

Appreciation Medal For Person Upholding Best Principles of Good Citizenship

The Victoria posts of the Native Sons and Native Daughters of British Columbia are again sponsoring the awarding of an Appreciation Medal for the person in Greater Victoria who is adjudged as upholding the best principles of good citizenship.

Captain Ian St. Clair, who for thirty-three years was a popular instructor of physical education in public schools here, was named last year as Victoria's best citizen, and the Native Sons and Native Daughters of British Columbia's Appreciation Medallion was presented by Mayor J. Carl Pendray to Captain Ian St. Clair on July 1, 1927, as part of the Diamond Jubilee celebration held in Beacon Hill Park.

Any man or woman residing in Greater Victoria for a period longer than five years, who, through devotion to duty, self-sacrifice, public service or accomplishments in art, literature, science or invention, has contributd to the upbuilding of the community, or to the comfort of his or her fellow citizens, is eligible to be nominated for the honor of receiving the Appreciation Medal for 1928.

All nomiations must be in writing, stating why the name has been submitted and why the nominee is deemed worthy of being chosen as Victoria's best citizen for 1928. Nominations should be sent as soon as possible to the chairman of the Appreciation Award, Room 10, McGregor Block, Victoria. The letters will be treated strictly private, and will be referred to a special committee for selection.

The man or woman chosen as Victoria's best citizen for 1928 will be presented with the Appreciation Medal at some public function on behalf of the citizens of Greater Victoria.

The Victoria posts of the Native Sons and Native Daughters of British Columbia invite the public to submit nominations as soon as possible of local citizens, men or women, whom they consider entitled to receive the Appreciation Day Medal for good citizenship this year.

STAGE DEPOT IS COMPLETED

Modern Terminal For Busses Operating Between City and Nanaimo

The new Gray Line stage depot on Yates Street has been completed and will be occupied this month as the local terminal of the fleet of large passenger and freight stages operating between this city and Nanaimo.

The front portion of the building on Yates Street contains a large, light and airy waiting room with ample seating space for passengers waiting for the stages. A space is allotted for a modern lunch counter and lavatory accommodation is provided for both ladies and gentlemen at the end of the waiting room.

Special arrangements for the handling of freight and parcels have been made adjoining the ticket office. From the waiting room passengers have access through two doors on to the loading platform. The front elevation on Yates Street is particularly attractive and is executed in two colors of California stucco. Executive offices for the Gray Line and taxi companies are provided on the first floor.

The rear portion of the building, 60x120, fronting on Johnson Street, is a modern garage building.

The first floor is a reinforced concrete slab with the main beams having a span of thirty-two feet, supported by reinforced concrete columns. A reinforced concrete runway gives access to the upper floor which is entirely free from posts, the roof trusses spanning the full sixty feet. On this floor will be installed the repair shop, etc., as well as giving ample storage space.

Knott and Jones were the general contractors.

Electric wiring was done by H. J. Langdon and the plumbing and heating by Thacker and Holt. Savident and Thomas carried out the plastering, including the California stucco on the exterior.

The building was designed and completed under the supervision of Ralph Berrill, architect of this city.

Luxton

Luxton, May 12.—An appreciative audience listened with interest to an illustrated lecture delivered in Luxton Hall by E. V. Ablett, Vancouver Island representative of the Canadian Forestry Association.

In the course of his remarks Mr. Ablett emphasized the importance of the forest industries, but without the forest the industries would be impossible, so he therefore urged the protection of the forests by all, not only at the height of the fire hazard but at all times. He stated that eighty-seven per cent of the fires caused were due to human carelessness and that in British Columbia alone there were 1,270 forest fires in 1927.

The following films were shown: "The Red Destroyer," B.C. News Reel, 1928, British Columbia Industrial Reel, 1928; Travelogue entitled "Fifteen Months From a Skyscraper"; comedy, entitled "Lumber Jacks."

A vote of thanks was well expressed by Miss H. G. Kelly.

Refreshments were served by the Luxton and Happy Valley Women's Institutes, following which dancing was enjoyed, the music being supplied by Miss Alice Madders and Mrs. H. Stokes of Elk Lake.

Miss Dorothy McKay sang very sweetly, "Annie Laurie," accompanied by Mrs. Alexander Page.

For those in the district who did not have the opportunity of seeing these pictures or hearing Mr. Ablett speak, they will still have the opportunity of doing so at "Ragley," East Sooke, on May 16, at Metchosin Hall on May 17, and at Colwood on May 18.

A very successful sale of home cooking was held in the basement of David Spencer's Ltd. store last Saturday, a very substantial sum being realized for the Reformed Episcopal Church, Happy Valley. The next meeting of the Ladies' Aid will be held at the home of Mrs. John Stockand Thursday afternoon, May 17 at 3 p.m.

Change of Time — E. & N. Ry. on May 23. ...

WESTMINSTER GLEE SINGERS COMING

Famous Choristers to Appear Under Auspices of Gyros

The popular appeal of the Westminster Glee Singers has been remarked upon and highly commended by musical critics all over the British Empire. When the company performs here at the Royal Victoria Theatre on Friday and Saturday, June 1 and 2, this will, no doubt, be particularly noted, for the programmes arranged for the Canadian tour indicate a most careful selection. In their diversity, they show this organization to be certainly one of the most versatile and well-trained bodies of singers the world over.

The Westminster Glee Singers are drawn from the English cathedral choirs and most famous London churches, their specialty being unaccompanied part-singing. In addition to six remarkable solo boys, the company includes James Sumerling, a noted London alto; James Davis, a soloist of St. Paul's Cathedral, London; Wilfred Kearton, tenor of St. George's, Windsor; John Key, bass of Worcester Cathedral; Charles Draper, a famous London operatic baritone, and Edward Branscombe, director, who was soloist at Westminster Abbey.

Some twenty years ago Mr. Branscombe brought to Canada a similar combination, whose performances aroused the greatest enthusiasm all over the country. Since that time he has toured Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, India, China, the West Indies and many other countries with his famous organization, the uniqueness of their performances being attested on all sides.

It says something for the popularity of their concerts when it is known that on their recent tour of Australasia they gave 625 performances, their record being reached in Sydney, where forty-two appearances were registered. The secret of their success lies in the popular nature of their programmes, allied to the great beauty of their ensemble, and also in he novel manner in which their entertainment is presented.

Langford

Langford, May 12.—Miss Betty Smedley is spending a few days as a boarder at St. George's School.

Mrs. George Newbury of Dunford Avenue is the official collector in the district in connection with the Salvation Army Self-denial Week.

Mr. and Mrs. Weightman, the Gorge, have been spending a few days fixing up their property on the Millstream Road.

Mr. and Mrs. Sellens and son have moved from "Lafolet," Langford Lake, to Station Road.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Gafford from California have returned to Lost Lake, in "The Highland" district.

Mr. and Mrs. David Willson and family have moved from Langford Lake to Millstream Road.

The opening match of the ladies' softball team will be played on the Goldstream Road grounds by courtesy of Mrs. Sydney Brown on Monday evening, May 14, at 6.30, when the local team will play the "Adanacs."

The final game of basketball for the Jim Bryant Cup will be held at the Sooke Hall on Saturday, May 12, at 2 p.m., when the Langford and Sooke School teams will battle for the trophy, both teams having won the same number of matches. The donor of the cup will be present to present the challenge cup to the successful team.

On Monday evening on the Goldstream Road diamond a softball match will be played between the Wilfret Lumber Company and The Times teams.

The Langford softball team will play against The Colonist team in Victoria on Monday night.

Happy Valley

Happy Valley, May 12.—Mr. and Mrs. William Masters, highly respected residents of Happy Valley for the past fourteen years, celebrated their golden wedding on Sunday, having with them on this occasion a son and daughter, both residents of Victoria, Henry H. Masters and Mrs. A. R. Knight. A daughter, Mrs. L. Wright, residing at Milan, Ill., was unable to be present, nor was the youngest son, Walter E. Masters, M.D., F. R.G.S., F.R.S., Trop. Med., now residing in London, England, but for ten years previous on the Gold Coast, Africa. Dr. Masters has written many books on tropical diseases and has contributed greatly to science though his research work in this particular branch of medicine. A substantial cheque was received from Dr. Masters, as well as many other beautiful gifts. The case of Mr. Masters is somewhat unique as on the occasion of his golden wedding day he also received congratulations on his seventy-fourth birthday. Mrs. Henry Masters of Victoria had made for the occasion a decorated wedding cake. On Wednesday Mr. and Mrs. Masters entertained a number of friends at tea.

Goitre Not a Disease

Milwaukee Doctor Makes Remarkable Discovery

Milwaukee, Wis.—It has been brought to light by scientific research that goitre is not a disease, and is not to be treated as such. Dr. A. A. Rock, Department 150, Box 737, Milwaukee, Wis., a prominent goitre specialist for over twenty-four years, has perfected a different method of treatment for his patients that has proved remarkably successful. This same method is now being used for a home treatment of goitre cases all over the country with astonishing results. The doctor states that goitre is a condition which grows worse with neglect and recommends immediate attention no matter how small the growth may appear. He strongly opposes needless operations. Dr. Rock is the author of a book that tells in a simple way about treating goitre at home. He has published this book at his own expense and will send a copy free to anyone interested. Write him to-day. (Adv.)

AT THE THEATRES

VARIETY PICTURE WAS DIRECTED BY ALFRED SANDELL

"The Gorilla," the mystery-comedy melodrama now playing at the Variety Theatre, is an Alfred Santell production, personally directed by him. It was made under the management of Edward Small, of Asher, Small and Rogers. It is released as a First National special.

BEARDED COWBOYS HARD TO FIND SAYS FAMOUS SCREEN STAR

Cowboys with full beards are as scarce as Indians with blonde complexions. Fred Thomson, well-known Western star, made this discovery. He wanted an expert horseman to impersonate a Civil War general in scenes of his first Paramount picture, "Jesse James, now at the Columbia Theatre. All Hollywood was searched before Milt Brown was located. He was one of the first cowboys to leave the open range for a picture career more than ten years ago. Brown confesses that he grew the beard long after having ceased active cowboy service, as full beards won't grow in the wind and sun of the great open spaces.

STIRRING SEA PICTURE NOW AT CAPITOL THEATRE

Every lover of heroic lore who has read of the grand old warrior vessel of the sea, should not miss seeing James Cruze's new Paramount picture, "Old Ironsides," at the Capitol Theatre for the last times to-day. All the heroes and famous commodores who lived during the stirring days of 1804 live and take part in the famous battle of Tripoli Bay, when the United States made the declaration, "Millions for defence but not one cent for tribute." In the production one sees Lieutenant Stephen Decatur, Commodore Preble, Commodore Richard Somers and a score of other men whose names are forever engraved in the United States hall of fame.

COLLEEN MOORE PLAYS MANY PARTS IN HER LATEST

Colleen Moore has the most widely varied role of her screen career in "So Big," her latest picture, now at the Playhouse Theatre. Starting as a flapper of the period of 1890, she gradually ages until in the closing scenes she is shown as a woman past middle age—and the mother of a grown son.

GIRARD IS SEEN IN ACTION WITH STAR COMEDY TEAM

Joseph Girard, the stern-looking gentleman who has the part of a police chief in Paramount's underworld comedy, "Partners in Crime," which is showing at the Coliseum Theatre, is apparently partial to team comedies. This latest role marks his fourth straight picture with Wallace Berry and Raymond Hatton.

BRITISH NAVAL FILM TO SHOW AT COLISEUM

"Second to None," a British naval film produced by Britannia Films from a story by "Bartimeus," will show at the Coliseum Theatre all next week. Based on a theme of the high sense of duty in all ranks of the Senior Service, the film has a strong vein of patriotic sentiment. The film was produced with the co-operation of the Admiralty and was, in fact, the first film to secure this facility. Some of its scenes were the first to be "shot" on H.M.S. Tiger and other warships, and an unique feature of the production is that every scene which purports to take place on board a warship, including interior scenes in the officers' quarters and in the lower deck mess, was actually taken on a warship and not reconstructed in the studio. The film, therefore, achieves a record in naval realism, since such a thing has never been done before.

WORKINGS OF RUM RUNNERS SHOWN IN DOMINION FILM

The exploits of a healthy girl who believes herself very delicate is the funny premise used for Bebe Daniels's latest Paramount comedy, "Feel My Pulse," now appearing at the Dominion Theatre.

In addition to this, a great deal of the action is worked around two rival underworld groups, one a gang of bootleggers and the other, their deadly enemies, the hi-jackers.

Richard Arlen, William Powell, Charles Sellon, Heinie Conklin, George Irving and Melbourne MacDowell, support Miss Daniels in the production. Gregory La Cava directed.

Where To Go To-night

Columbia—"Jesse James."
Capitol—"Old Ironsides."
Dominion—"Feel My Pulse."
Playhouse—"Paid to Love."
Variety—"The Gorilla."
Coliseum—Vaudeville.
Crystal Garden—Swimming and Dancing.

"PAID TO LOVE"

Starring George O'Brien and Virginia Valli and COLLEEN MOORE in

"So Big"

With Ben Lyon and Wallace Beery
News—Comedy. "Cutie"—Music
Nights, 7 to 11, 20c, 25c; Children, 10c
Mat., Wed. and Sat., 15c; Children, 10c

PLAYHOUSE

Mysterious! Stupendous!

"The Gorilla"

Starring Charlie Murray and Fred Kelsey
Continuous, 2 to 11 p.m.
Variety Theatre Orchestra—News—Comedy
Mat., 15c; Children, 5c; Evening, 25c; Children, 5c
Children Admitted Free to All Matinees If Accompanied by Parents

VARIETY

COLISEUM THEATRE

THIS WEEK'S BIG TRIPLE PROGRAMME

ON THE SCREEN
WALLACE BEERY and RAYMOND HATTON
IN
"Partners in Crime"
Supported by MARY BRIAN and WILLIAM POWELL
Also
CLARA BOW
IN
"Rough House Rosie"
STAGE PRESENTATIONS:
LAMBERT COLOMBIN, L.A.B.
Victoria's Premiere Violinist, in a New and Classical Programme
FREDERICK SHEPPARD
Vancouver's Remarkable Scottish Tenor
DAISY BORROWMAN
Classical Dances
Walter Gaskill's Concert Orchestra
Prices: Nights 15c, 25c, 35c; Children, 10c; Matinees, 15c, 25c; Children 5c

Fred Thomson
in
"JESSE JAMES"

A True Story of One of the Greatest Characters That Ever Lived
TRAIL OF THE TIGER—No. 2
JACK DAUGHERTY
COMEDY—FELIX THE CAT

COLUMBIA

COLISEUM THEATRE

COMING NEXT WEEK
The First of Our Twelve Big Features
THE GREAT BRITISH NAVAL DRAMA,

"Second to None"

Starring: BENITA HUME, MOORE MARRIOTT, IAN FLEMING

Second to none in the reality of its naval scenes ashore and afloat and its fine patriotic story

What the English Papers Say About It:

Both worthy and sure of very great popularity. —The Referee

A truly wonderful achievement. —Bristol Times

The night battle at sea surpasses all that has hitherto been attempted. —Daily Telegraph

A film that everyone should go to see. —World's Pictorial News

Probably the best of its kind ever shown. —The Star

The best drama of naval life yet screened. —Army and Navy Gazette

BREAKFAST-ROOM SUITES

These are not the kind you see every day, but really snappy suites, finished in every color. We have a dozen different varieties and prices run from **$11.95** for the table and four chairs to **$125.00** for table, chairs and buffet. A new shipment of these suites has just arrived.

EASY TERMS
Your Used Furniture Taken in as Part Payment

Home Furniture Co.

FRED W. BARTHOLOMEW, Prop.
Phone 5119 825 Fort St. (Between Quadra and Blanshard Streets)

MILK RECORDS

Wetaskiwin, Alta., May 12.—Gladys, a shorthorn cow owned by J. O. Harvey of this district, is now undergoing a test as a four-year-old and is averaging about fifty-eight pounds of milk and butterfat daily. As a three-year-old she broke the record for Canada, producing 10,504 pounds of milk and 509 pounds of butterfat in a test extending over 305 days.

SANTAL MIDY

Annoying BLADDER WEAKNESS of Old Age. Safely Relieved by **Santal Midy** Sold by All Druggists

NOW PLAYING **CAPITOL** USUAL PRICES
VAUDEVILLE AND PICTURES

THE STAGE—TWICE TO-NIGHT AT 6.30 AND 8.50
The DeCecilletos Dancers Of Stage and Screen
Wally Pullman And His Old Banjo, From Jackie Souders' Orchestra
Bert Bennet Columbia and Vitaphone Recording Artist, Playing His Uke and Singing His Latest Songs
CAPITOL ORCHESTRA A. Prescott, Director
HAROLD BECHTEL Singing Master of Ceremonies

ON THE SCREEN
Old Ironsides
With
Wallace Beery, Esther Ralston, Charles Farrell and George Bancroft
The "thrill of a lifetime" in the offing! The violence of battle. The tortures of love. Rough, salty humor!
M.G.M. Weekly—Pathe Review

NOW PLAYING **DOMINION** USUAL PRICES

—The Screen—
Bebe Daniels
—in—
"Feel My Pulse"
With
RICHARD ARLEN
Dominion Comedy
Dominion News

—The Stage—
Twice Nightly at 7.30 and 9.20
Bathing Beauty Contest and Revue
To Elect "Miss Victoria"
Election by Popular Audience Vote—You Receive Your Ballot as You Enter—Roll Up and Register Your Votes for Your Favorite.
Many Handsome Prizes Awarded the Winners

THE GYRO CLUB PRESENTS
ROYAL June 1 and 2

English Choral Music at Its Best



Men and Boys From Westminster Abbey, St. Paul's, St. George's Chapel, Windsor, and Other Famous English Cathedrals

English Ballads, Glees, Scotch, Irish, Welsh Folk Songs, Madrigals, Vocal Dances, Comedy Quartettes and Songs of the Sea.

Famous English Vocalists on World Tour

Under the Distinguished Patronage of His Excellency the Governor-General, His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, His Grace Archbishop Matheson, Primate of Canada.

PRICES: Include Tax — Boxes and Loges, $2.65; First Floor, $2.10 and $1.60; Balcony, $1.60, $1.05 and 80c.

SECURE YOUR TICKETS EARLY MAIL ORDERS NOW
TWO ENTIRELY DIFFERENT PROGRAMMES

Season Tickets

FOR BATHING ONLY



These tickets are now available at the following tariffs:

Single Tickets	$20
Two in family. Each	$15
Three, or more, in family Each	$12.50
Children's Tickets	$10

Monday—"Learn to Swim" Day

Pool Reserved Monday morning for Women and Children. Free instruction. All day. Bring your own suit and towel and swim for..... 25c

OPEN SUNDAY 2 TO 6

Crystal Garden

THIRD SECTION

Victoria Daily Times

THIRD SECTION

VICTORIA DAILY TIMES, SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1928

Motor Magazine and Features

ROAD SURVEYS REVEAL SECRETS

Experts Show Where Money Should Be Spent on Highways

Communities suffering from traffic ailments are calling in highway doctors Traffic surveys, comparable to medical examinations, are revealing in positive terms what was already known in a vague way. And again these traffic studies have brought to light important facts that no one knew anything about.

Vermont, in a survey conducted by the state highway department in co-operation with the U. S. Bureau of Public Roads, found that the state roads, comprising nearly a third of the total highway mileage, carry more than four-fifths of all the traffic. The town roads, embracing two-thirds of the entire mileage, carry but an eighth of all vehicles.

That state roads bear by far the most traffic, was further evidenced by the traffic survey made in Ohio, also with the assistance of the Bureau of Public Roads. In that state, 57.7 per cent of all traffic is carried on the state highways which at present constitute about one-eighth of the road mileage. The township highway system, containing three-fifths of the state's roads, accommodate but an eighth of the vehicles.

The traffic survey not only reveals the routes that should be paved because of the heavy volume of traffic they carry at present, but also indicates future trends in highway developments and needs. The Ohio survey, for instance, brought to light that within a few years a number of roads would be carrying many more vehicles than they are now. As a result, highway plans can be laid well in advance a thing of importance, for roads cannot be built over-night.

The Ohio studies further point out that money would be saved the state if 1,220 miles of road were to be reconstructed; 1,594 miles widened, and 1,707 miles of new highways built. The total cost of such an undertaking is estimated at $100,000,000—yet when the yearly Ohio highway income is considered it is quite apparent that this outlay could be easily made and with everlasting benefit to the citizenry.

In the future practically every community will be forced to build more and better highways. Communities that lay their plans to-day, arrange for the financing of these highways to-day, and start work on needed roads to-day, will have the roads to-day, while others will not.

THE AIR IS FREE

Now that the weather finally permits us to drive out into the country, let's take full advantage of this short-lived opportunity.

Too many of us go out merely for the ride. We have a closed car and, were it not for the stuffiness on a warm day, we might keep on riding until it's time to return home and use our legs just to go from the garage to the back door.

We seem to be immured to our sedan seats. We take advantage of the country only to the extent of riding over the roads that cross it. The only scenery we seem to enjoy is that of the new cars that roll by or the attractive signboards we pass.

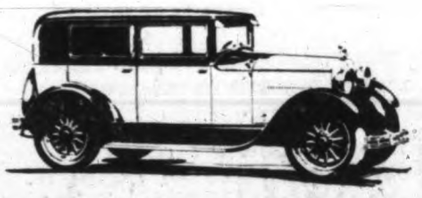
Instead, we ought to get out of our automobiles. We should stretch our legs and hike a mile or so. We should cross country by foot, enjoy the woods and the flowers and the crooked streams. We should get the breath of fresh air under the full glow of the sun.

Automobiles, we should remember, are only means to this end, not the end in itself.

Fishermen's Paradise Within Driving Distance of Victoria



COWINCHAN RIVER



Altogether or part *by* part
WORLD'S *GREATEST* VALUE

There is $200 to $300 more visible value in this new Essex Super-Six than in its great predecessor, which has just completed the most successful year in 6-cylinder history.

If you thought that the limit of value possibilities was reached in the 1927 Essex then surprise after surprise is in store for you when you come to see and ride in the Essex of today.

Longer, roomier, lower slung, this 1928 Essex creates an immediate impression of distinguished beauty.

Whether you regard its beautiful unity, or examine it in detail, you get the same conviction of completeness—of costly car quality.

There is the new patterned velour upholstery, beautiful to the eye—quality to the touch; the handsome hard rubber wheel—steel-cored; the ebony finished instrument board with grouped instruments indirectly lighted; carrying also the starter and electro-lock, and withal an air of completeness heretofore exclusive to the most expensive cars.

Powered with the famous Super-Six motor that turns waste heat to power, this 1928 Essex is the ideal small car which you have envisaged.

And with its great accumulation of new values, there is not only *no price advance* but an actual price reduction of $50 on the popular Sedan, listed at $960.

Come see the greatest Essex ever built. You will agree it is the "World's Greatest Value."

Why Essex Values Loom So Large



Bendix four-wheel brakes.



Black hard rubber wheel with steel core.



Radiator shutters—a feature found on no other car under $2,000. Hudson excepted.



Essex coach front seats slide forward on a patented base so that rear seat passengers can enter without front seat riders getting out.

THE SEDAN, 4-Door, in two shades of blue, with cream striping, is larger and roomier, with form-fitting seats, wider doors, rich upholstery and appointments.

$960

f. o. b. Windsor, taxes extra

THE COUPE has wide seat, ample luggage space in the rear deck, and a comfortable leather rumble seat which is removable.

$935

f. o. b. Windsor, taxes extra

THE COACH is longer, wider, roomier—a full size five-passenger Super-Six as distinctive in appearance as it is practical.

$885

f. o. b. Windsor, taxes extra

The New ESSEX *Super-Six*

A. W. CARTER LIMITED

831 Yates Street Phone 960

DODGE HAS STRONG LINE

Dealers Now Have List of Cars That Provide Great Value to Buying Public

With the new Standard Six added to the Victory Six and the Senior Six Dodge Brothers' dealers and their salesmen have the strongest line of sixes on sale to-day.

The new Standard carries out the famous policy of Dodge Brothers, Inc., which is to provide Dodge dealers with a line of cars that offers the greatest value to the automobile buying public.

Careful examination of the Dodge Standard Six shows it to be an unusual car. It has Timken roller bearings in wheels and axles where some others in its price class use ball bearings. The rear axle is full adjustable. The chassis frame is deeper, heavier, with wider flanges and sturdier cross members.

The wheels have short, sturdy, stubby spokes and there are eight flange bolts in the rugged wheel flanges. Midland Steeldraulic four-wheel brakes, internal expanding type, make certain instant deceleration of the car and a most wonderful seven-bearing six- cylinder engine incorporated into a unit power plant provides more power and pick-up than most people will care to use.

The engine has the valuable features of air cleaner, oil cleaner, crankcase ventilator and elevated distributor. Four-wheel Bohnalite pistons with "thermostatic-control" struts riding in burnished cylinders. The new Dodge high-compression head squuzes the most power possible out of the gasoline. The fan shaft and water pump shaft are integral and ride on two Timken roller bearings. The starter switch is mounted up high. The clutch is the well known Borg and Beck single-plate type and is adjustable. The transmission main shaft and counter shaft run on ball and roller bearings. The parking brake is mounted at the rear of the transmission. The propeller shaft is fitted with oil-sealed universal joints and is balanced to run true.

Four body types are provided—the sedan, the de luxe sedan, the coupe and the cabriolet.

Bodies are steel with steel mesh roof construction. They are well made, well finished and roomy. Unusual facilities are provided such as spark and throttle control mounted on steering wheel, light controls on steering column, curtain at rear window, robe rail in sedans, carpet in rear of sedan and rubber mat in front.

Designs are most attractive. The radiator has a lean and "road hungry" look. Its profile is as clear cut as a diamond. Back from the solid copper-core radiator sweeps a long hood to blend into the gentle curvature of the cowl. Continuing the horizontal lines a heavy moulding makes its way between the upper and lower body and clear around the artistically curved back. Above the moulding the extreme rear of the body seems to slope a trifle to the front, melting into a "tumble home" at the top to achieve a very stylish appearance. This car looks well from the rear as well as from the front.

Keen buyers will be hungry for Standard Sixes as they afford the biggest automobile value ever presented to the public.

MANY CARS REGISTERED

Figures issued by the Bureau of Public Roads of the United States Department of Agriculture give 23,127,315 as the exact number of automobiles registered in that country in 1927.

DEALERS

Park Your Car With Us While at the Theatre 25c
National Motor Co. Ltd.
819 Yates Street Phone 4900

GARAGE AND REPAIRS

P. E. BAILEY & SON
LIMITED
AUTO REPAIR SHOP
Phone 228 726 View Street
Best of Auto and Truck Repairs

Louie Nelson's Garage
We are fully equipped to handle your Ford repairs and do general garage business. Gas and oils.
Ford Authorized Service
Corner View and Vancouver Streets
Phone 270

We Have Specialists For
AUTO RADIATOR BODY and FENDER REPAIRS
Specialists for Each Branch Give Efficiency and Service
BURGESS BROS.
1209 Quadra Street Phone 2287

Save money every mile

IN those extra miles that Seiberling All-Treads deliver, are many extra dollars of saving to you. Seiberling All-Treads have more rubber and stronger cords, with an extra-heavy tread extending in thick, tough ribs right over the side-wall. Curbs and deep ruts can't chafe them. They thrive on heavy punishment.

You will be agreeably surprised at the moderate price. A Seiberling-built 30 x 3½ costs only $0.00.

Liberal Allowance For Your Used Tire Mileage



Up-to-the-Minute Repairs For All Makes of Tires

SEIBERLING ALL-TREADS

Red's Service Station

Exclusive Seiberling Dealer

852 Yates Street Phone 910

His Classification

Driver (arrested for speeding)—But, officer, I'm a prohibition agent.

Officer—Ignorance is no excuse.

They were seated on the balcony of the dance hall—the resort of old folks in the whirl of the dancers they spotted Flossie.

"My word, look at Flossie. How she's developed!"

The husband took a look at Flossie. "Yes, my dear," he murmured, "she's developed remarkably. In fact, she's just a trifle over-exposed."

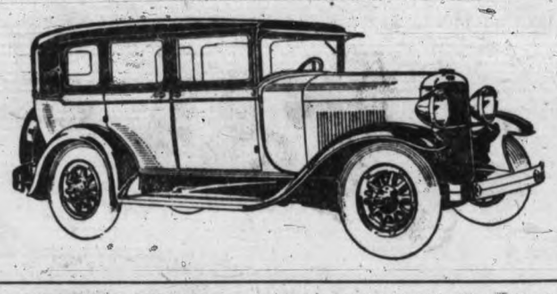
Mr. Jones rang the bell at the new doctor's house. Usually he went to his old family doctor, but the new man happened to live nearer and it was an urgent call.

The doctor's wife answered the ring. "You wish to see the doctor?" she said. "Couldn't you come to-morrow morning?"

"Why," said Jones, "isn't the doctor in?"

"Oh, yes, he's in," said the woman wistfully, "but you're his first patient, and I'd like you to come as a surprise for him to-morrow. You see, it's his birthday."

OLDSMOBILE SIX FOUR-DOOR SEDAN



CARS DRIVEN MANY MILES DURING TESTS

Studebaker and Erskine Models Driven 1,575,000 Miles During 1927

A revelation of the intensive research carried on by automotive engineers in their relentless search for the facts of performance is contained in a statement made public to-day by W. S. James, research engineer of the Studebaker Corporation.

"Records of the Studebaker proving ground and research laboratory show that Studebaker and Erskine experimental cars were driven a total of 1,575,000 miles in 1927," said Mr. James.

This amazing mileage, equivalent to more than sixty-one trips around the earth, covers twelve months' test driving of the new Canadian edition of the Erskine six, the Studebaker Dictator, the commander, the new President eight and various commercial models. It does not include comparative tests and studies made with competitive cars, nor many other tests made in the laboratories on individual units, such as motors, springs and other parts.

These tests, made with special laboratory equipment, would greatly increase the actual driving mileage if their equivalent mileage were included.

RUN WIDE OPEN

As an example of these laboratory tests, Mr. James quoted a report on one 350-hour endurance run made by a new President eight motor. The run covered the equivalent of 14,000 miles. The motor was run at wide open throttle for fifty consecutive hours at a speed of ten miles an hour, then for another fifty hours at twenty miles an hour, and so on without stopping through five additional fifty-hour periods at thirty, forty, fifty, sixty and seventy miles per hour. The only replacements or adjustments made during the run were two spark plugs.

This impressive endurance run was but one of many made with the new eight-cylinder motor before it won the engineers' approval for production.

BIG SAFETY CAMPAIGN IS NOW PLANNED

Inattention Is Major Factor For Many Fatalities Builders' Association Declares

Washington, D.C., May 12.—An intensive highway safety campaign, designed to cut down highway accidents, which enacted a toll of 141,497 lives during the six years previous to 1928, was planned during the annual meeting of the American Road Builders' Association, which convened here on May 11. A meeting of the county highway officials' division was held the following day.

It is pointed out by the association that the accidents are the result of the failure of the human machine rather than errors of engineering or mechanics. The major cause of highway accidents and the estimated number resulting from each during 1927 were listed.

INATTENTION BIG FACTOR

Inattention was the major factor in the killing of 4,584 persons during 1927, according to estimates of the association. Children crossing or playing in the streets in violation of traffic rules was the second greatest contributor, causing the death of an estimated 3,638 children. Adult jay-walking took [illegible] of 3,069 lives. The total number of persons killed is estimated at 26,618, and the number of injured at 798,700. During the past six years approximately 3,446,000 persons have been seriously injured in these accidents, and an economic loss suffered estimated to total $3,572,791,000.

Highway accident fatalities caused principally by motorists during 1927 were estimated at 11,765. The causes were as follows:

Inattention	32%	3,765
Speeding	23%	2,706
Traffic Violation	20%	2,353
Intoxication	9%	1,059
Miscellaneous	16%	1,882

Fatalities caused principally by pedestrians were estimated by the American Road Builders' Association to total 11,367. The causes were as follows:

Children playing in the street or crossing in violation of traffic regulations	32%	3,638
Adult jay-walking	27%	3,069
Inattention	16%	1,319
Confusion	14%	1,591
Other causes	11%	1,250

Fatalities caused principally by physical conditions were estimated by the association to total 3,486, with causes as follows:

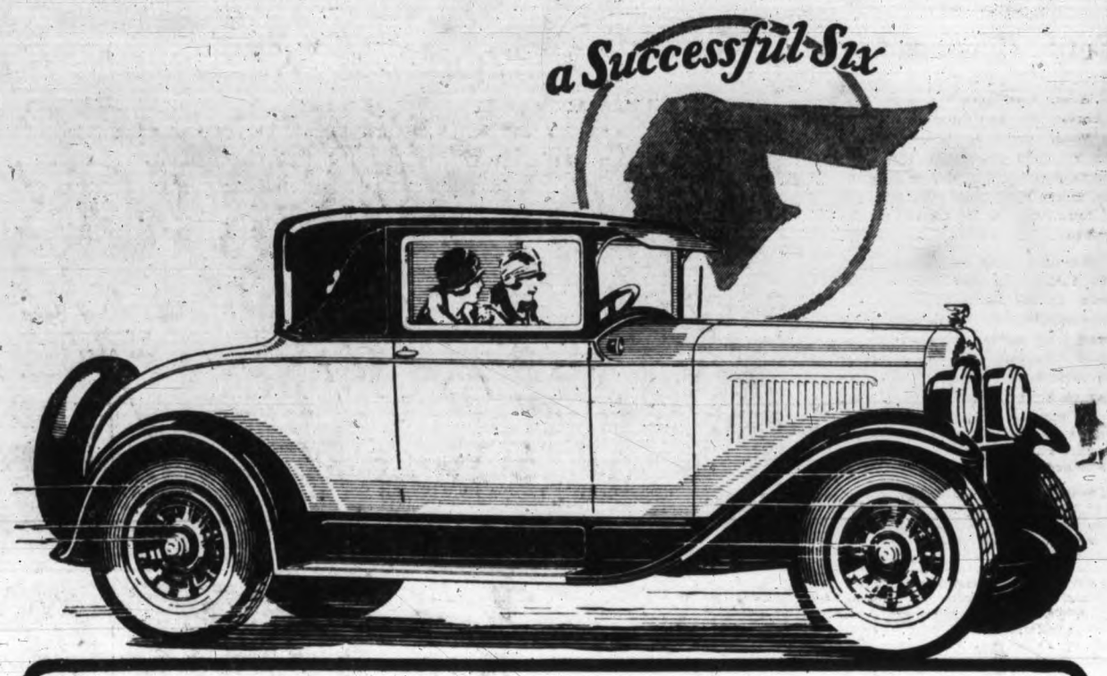
Fog, snow or rain	37%	1,290
Defect in vehicle	19%	662
Skidding	16%	558
Road defect	11%	383
Strong lights	7%	244
Poor street light	7%	244
Confusion in dimming lights	3%	105

Butter was originally spread with the thumb. Charles II. of Sweden set the fashion.

The oldest tree in the world is believed to be in Ceylon; it is now in its twenty-second century.

There are several golf courses in the country designed especially for women.

The religious order, the Society of Jesus, the members of which are called Jesuits, was founded by Ignatius Loyola in 1534.



General Motors' Lowest Priced Six

IN ALL the great General Motors family of automobiles there is no other six so low-priced as Pontiac. Yet no car more fully typifies the famous General Motors' "Policy of Progress." For the New Series Pontiac Six is as *advanced* in quality as it is *low* in price.

Look at this imposing array of fine-car features:—Rugged, powerful six-cylinder engine: New GMR high-compression cylinder-head: Crankcase Ventilation: Oil Filter and Air Cleaner: Safe, sure Four-Wheel Brakes: Lovejoy Hydraulic Shock-Absorbers:

And . . . big, roomy, luxurious bodies by Fisher (famous for fine craftsmanship)

All these are *yours* . . . in General Motors' lowest priced six . . . the New Series Pontiac. P-12-5-28

FOUR-WHEEL BRAKES

NEW FISHER BODIES
NEW GMR CYLINDER HEAD
NEW CARBURETOR
NEW STEERING GEAR
NEW THERMOSTAT
NEW FUEL PUMP
NEW WATER PUMP
NEW GASOLINE GAUGE
NEW CROSS-FLOW RADIATOR
NEW STOP LIGHT

LOVEJOY SHOCK ABSORBERS

Ask your dealer about the G.M.A.C. Deferred Payment Plan which makes buying easy.

The New Series

PONTIAC SIX

McRAE, MELDRAM MOTORS LIMITED

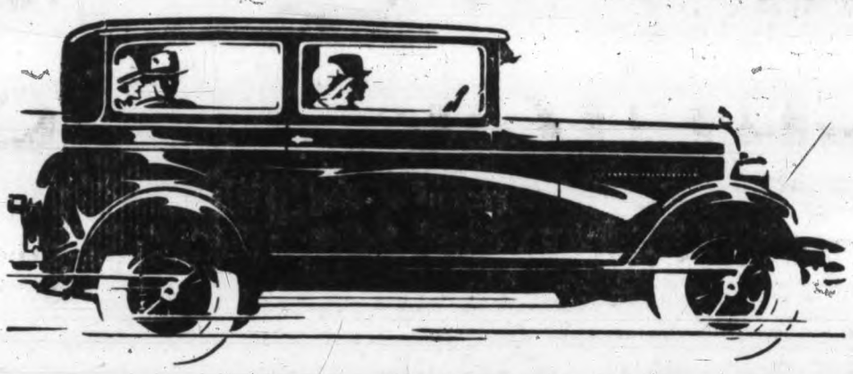
933 YATES STREET PHONE 1693

PRODUCT OF GENERAL MOTORS OF CANADA, LIMITED

Everything a car should be or do

CHRYSLER "62"

SEDAN $1450





Great New Chrysler "62" Prices—Business Coupe, $1350; Roadster (*with rumble seat*), $1370; Touring, $1375; 2-door Sedan, $1450; Coupe (*with rumble seat*), $1490; 4-door Sedan, $1530; Landau Sedan, $1600. *All prices f. o. b. Windsor, Ont., including standard factory equipment (freight and taxes extra.)*

CHRYSLER "62" performance—at its new lower prices re-emphasizes Chrysler "62" superiority.

Superiority not only in speed and acceleration—but in comfort, style, safety, dependability and long life—all and more than you can get from other cars costing hundreds of dollars more.

Note these unmatched features:

62 miles an hour plus—smooth, easy miles. 7-bearing crankshaft in perfect balance. Flashing acceleration in traffic. Unusual hill climbing ability. The easiest car to steer.

Chassis spring ends mounted in rubber shock insulators.

Hydraulic four-wheel brakes always perfectly self-equalized for positive safety.

Chrysler stylish lines and appearance. Roomy bodies. Saddle spring seating. Unusual fineness in fittings and upholstery. Latest shades and tones in color combinations.

Chrysler Standardized Quality in engineering genius and precision manufacture. Trouble-free performance day in and day out.

Take the wheel of a "62." That's the place where you can most easily prove that it is everything a car should be and does everything a car should do. (1238)

CHRYSLER GARAGE

THOS. PLIMLEY LIMITED, 1025 YATES STREET

THE CANADIAN-BUILT CHRYSLER FOR CANADIANS

HOW'S SHE HITTING HINTS ON CAR CARE

One item, much overlooked, in the matter of keeping the automobile running as efficiently as possible is that of the nuts and bolts that hold the car and its parts together.

Despite the old wheeze about a popular low-priced car, there are nuts and bolts galore even on the best of the motor cars. These loosen up with use and must be kept tight if long life and efficiency are to be had from it.

First thought, of course, goes to the body bolts, in discussing this subject. These should be tightened up, especially after a Winter during which little or no consideration is given to the car.

The squeaks and rattles are worse than irritating to our nerves. They are signs of undue wear at joints which should be kept tight. Doors loosen away from their hinges and don't close tight. Windows are hard to close and sometimes get so much strain from a squeaking body that they are liable to break.

In addition, loose bolts are more liable to rust than those that are tight. The looseness allows room for water to seep in where it shouldn't be going.

Tightening the body bolts, however, isn't the only necessity these days. There are some engine bolts, screws and clamps that should be tightened up in order to avoid waste of power and efficiency.

The cylinder head bolts, most likely, have loosened up during the Winter. If they remain loose there is the liability of water seepage from the cooling system and reduced cooling efficiency. An additional turn of each nut will avoid this.

The engine should be bolted down tightly to the chassis, in order to avoid undue vibration. The clamps over the hose connections should be tightened, and the water pump nut should get an extra turn.

Underneath the chassis, the transmission case, the differential, the brake rod supports and other parts need checking up to see that they are secure. At the same time these parts may be cleaned of all accumulated mud of Winter.

Cleaning and tightening prepares the car for another year of good usage.

The spark plugs need changing about once a year, if the car is used to any considerable extent. But at least they should be taken out, cleaned thoroughly and returned fresh for another Summer of motoring.

The parts underneath the hood, like the vacuum tank, generator, carburetor, ignition unit, fuel and air cleaners and horn, should be fastened more securely to their foundations in order to avoid rattling.

The fan belt should be tested so that it is tight and is giving the best service.

Then there are the connections in the ignition system—at the battery, at the switch on the dash, at the spark plugs and the distributor, at the lamps and the horn. A loose connection might, at some inopportune time, break away altogether and cause considerable trouble.

Sometimes it is good advice to tighten the wheels on their bearings, and to take a turn or so on the lugs. This will avoid wheel wabble and uneven wear on the tires.

WOMEN REMAIN BETTER DRIVERS!

Washington, May 5.—If it isn't enough that the Mrs. always gets the last word, add some salt to the raw wounds with the repeated insistence that women are better drivers than men.

Incomplete figures from the District of Columbia, taken from eighty-three accidents, show that the women have the best of it. Eighty-five per cent of the 122,900 licensed drivers in the district are men. Of the eighty-three fatal accidents, 91.6 per cent involved men and 2.4 women; the remaining 6 per cent were unidentified.

EUROPE AWAITING TOURIST FLOCK

Washington, May 12.—Europe will be several million dollars richer at the end of the present touring season when more than 4,000 American motorists will take foreign trips.

It is estimated by the foreign division of the American Automobile Association that these tourists will spend more than $30,000,000 over there this year.

Foreign governments are co-operating with the A.A.A. to help the tourists. Steamship lines will ship autos uncrated at a "flat rate" according to weight.

Since May 12, 1926, when operations were begun over the 995 mile Chicago-Dallas route, National Air Transport aeroplanes have flown a total of nearly 2,000,000 miles.

While bronze tablets are affixed to six houses in which Charles Dickens lived in London, there is not a single statue to the great novelist in the metropolis.

The flag of the President of the United States shows the President's seal, bronze on a blue background, in each corner of which is a large white star.

The flag over the Admiralty in Whitehall, London is never lowered, as a sign that the work of the Board of Admiralty never ceases.

Auto Age Gives Birth To New City

Entire Communities Live, Shop, Attend School and Play Without Crossing a Street

"Safety-First Town!"

Sounds like something out of Alice in Wonderland or the Oz books, doesn't it? Yet, if the plans of the City Housing Corporation of New York materialize, Safety First Town will be as real a community as Montclair or the Oranges.

Seventeen miles and a half from New York by the Erie Railroad, bordering on the Saddle River, lies the thousand-acre site of Radburn, New Jersey, the safety-first town of the future. Planned after lengthy study and consultation by Henry Wright and Clarence S. Stein, it is a true offspring of the auto age—designed to face the ever-present traffic problem in a manner that will give satisfaction to pedestrians and motorists alike.

Ground has been acquired at a cost of $2,000,000 and, when completed, the new town will represent an investment of more than $50,000,000. It will accommodate a population of 25,000.

Some of the greatest leaders in social and financial circles are backing this project. Among them are John D. Rockefeller Jr., Anne Morgan, Felix Warburg, Ogden L. Mills and Mrs. George Gordon Battle.

NO CROSSING OF STREETS

In Radburn, according to Alexander M. Bing, president of the City Housing Corporation, each highway, path, street and parkway will have its special use. The highways will provide for through traffic and give access to short side-streets with blind ends on which the majority of the houses will be located.

Each of these houses will be a two-faced affair, so to speak—facing the street on one side and on the other an individual garden from which will run a path leading directly to a parkway.

No more sending Johnny off to school with the wonder as to whether he will come home safe and sound or in a clanging ambulance. The Johnnies of Radburn can go a half-mile along paths and parkways without crossing a street.

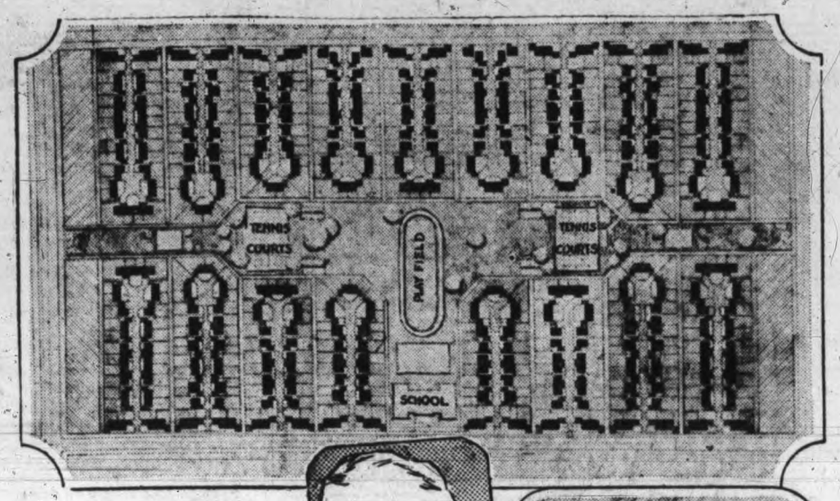
In the afternoon instead of playing ball under the nose of thundering trucks and speeding roadsters, they can amuse themselves as energetically as they please in the community parkway, where playgrounds and tennis courts are located far from the hoot of the motor horn.

ENTIRE COMMUNITIES

Homes for six hundred families will be grouped around these parkways, which will be half a mile long and the width of a city block, says Bing. Each group will have its school, playgrounds, tennis courts, community rooms and local shopping district. In this way the practical, cultural and social life of these six hundred families will centre about the central park space.

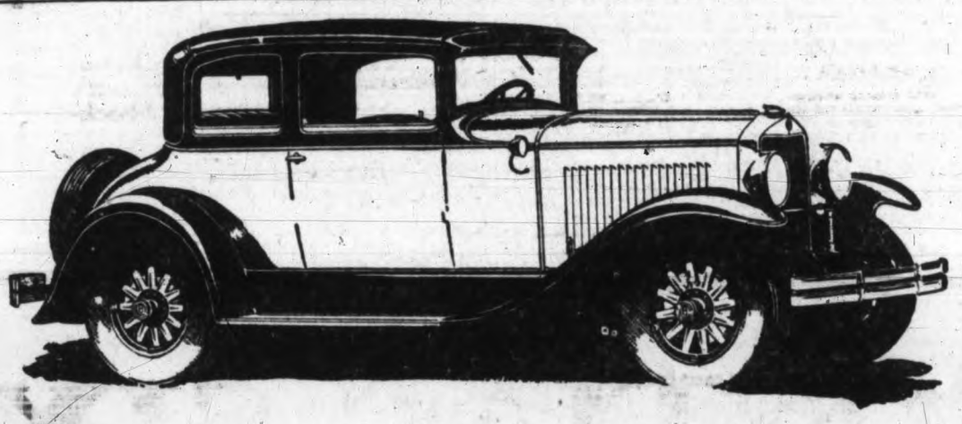
Prospecting and surveying have already begun on the site of this Utopian project. The laying out of highways and the building is scheduled to begin early in May. Although a definite date for completion cannot be given, it is likely that several hundred houses will be ready for occupancy the early part of 1929.

If Bing's dream materializes as he expects it to, Radburn folk may be known for a while as almost a separate race—the only people in the world who have no cause to curse the automobile when they are walking.





Plan and typical corner of Radburn, N.J., product of the auto age, are shown here. In inset is sketch of Alexander M. Bing head of the corporation building this "Safety-First Town."



A Real Difference In Performance

GRAHAM PAIGE

We cordially invite you to drive one of the Graham-Paige sixes equipped with *four speeds forward*. You will find nothing new to learn; the gear shift is standard. But there is a *real* difference in performance—in traffic, on the open road, and up steep grades. And we want you to appreciate, and to enjoy, this difference.

Five chassis—sixes and eights—prices beginning at $1375. Car illustrated is Model 619, four-passenger Coupe, with 4-speed transmission, (standard gear shift), $2,510. All prices delivered Victoria, fully equipped.

Joseph B. Graham
Robert C. Graham
Ray A. Graham

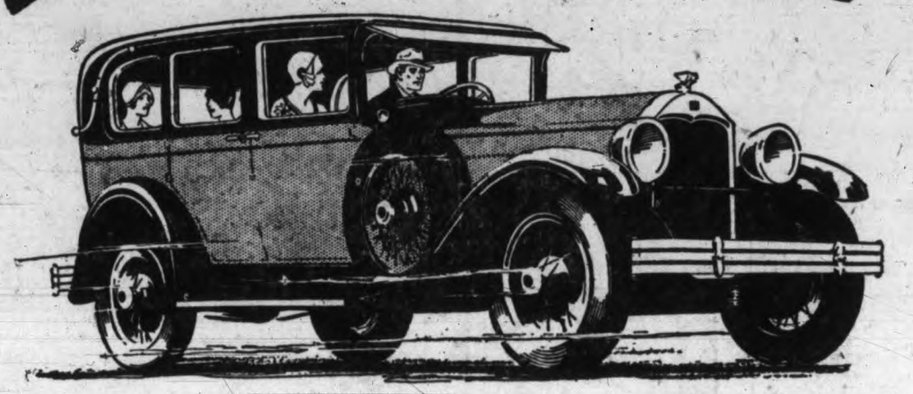
EVE BROS. LTD.

Fort at Quadra Street Phone 2552

GRAHAM-PAIGE

(1092-6C)

.far ahead



The Safest car of them all to drive and Soundest of all to buy!

McLAUGHLIN-BUICK owners enjoy the highest degree of safety it is possible to build into a motor car—because today's McLaughlin-Buick embodies every recognized safety factor, developed to a unique degree of efficiency.

The double-drop frame—pioneered by McLaughlin-Buick—provides a lower center of gravity, as well as maximum headroom, road-clearance and all-around roadability.

McLaughlin-Buick mechanical, external-contracting four-wheel brakes—*the world's safest type*—act instantly, release instantly, are always ready for any emergency.

The famous McLaughlin-Buick Valve-in-Head six-cylinder engine surpasses all others in flashing pick-up and tremendous power reserve—assuring constant safety in touring, in traffic and on the hills.

McLaughlin-Buick is soundly built, thoroughly dependable, unrivaled in value—the safest car of them all to drive and the soundest of all to buy. 9-12-5-28

The G. M. A. C. Deferred Payment Plan offers many advantages to buyers of McLaughlin-Buick cars.

H. A. DAVIE LTD.

860 Yates Street OPEN EVENINGS Phone 6900

McLAUGHLIN -BUICK for 1928

WHEN BETTER AUTOMOBILES ARE BUILT—McLAUGHLIN-BUICK WILL BUILD THEM



WITH OUR OWN CANADIAN AVIATORS

By Francis W. Rouse.

(Copyright by Dominion News Bureau)

Courses for instructors nominated by the civil flying clubs in the various centres, are being given under arrangement with the director, the Royal Canadian Air Force, and are being held at Camp Borden. This, of course, is further to the Government's plan to encourage civil aviation by the subsidizing of civil flying clubs. It is a well-known fact at the air force headquarters that the real need is for a trained air force auxiliary, and an intensive campaign of recruiting among those who have learned to fly, will be undertaken, it is understood.

During the Great War one British aircraft corporation, DeHaviland, which produces the "Moth," built these machines at a rate of one every twenty minutes. Many Canadians will remember the DH 4, DH 9 and DH 9A, which were popular machines on the Western front. Since the war Capt. Geoffrey DeHaviland, O.B.E., A.F.C., and his associates have turned their attention more particularly to the design and production of aeroplanes for civil operations.

Some time ago Capt. F. E. N. St. Barbe of DeHaviland Company was in Canada in the interests of his firm, and, soon after his return home, the establishment of a Canadian factory was announced. The plant will be at Weston, Ont. The manager is R. A. Loader, who was assistant manager of the DeHaviland Company in London for four years. The secretary is Wm. Zimmerman of Toronto.

Count Zeppelin, after whom were named the ginat dirigibles made in Germany, had carried 35,000 passengers in these floating monsters before the Great War, and was planning a transatlantic service when hostilities temporarily ended all his schemes.

Some facts now available about the giant dirigible Britain will send to Canada this year, show she will have a gas envelope three acres in extent; will accommodate 100 passengers, each of whom will be allowed 112 pounds of luggage; will have a crew of thirty-five, here six 700 horse-power engines will give her power and a speed of eighty miles per hour. She will have a cruising radius of 5,000 miles.

An airplane is divided into five groups of parts, as follows: 1. The wings, to sustain flight; 2. stabilizing and controlling surfaces, to give stability and make it steerable; 3, power group, to provide the motion in the air; 4. the body, for housing the crew, and 5, the landing gear, for alighting.

In 1926 aircraft flew 5,000,000 miles over organized air routes in the United States without a single fatality. In Great Britain, in the same year, the Imperial Airways Limited, alone carried 52,000 people and flew 2,500,000 miles without injury to a single person.

Talking about records recalls these world-beaters to date (remembering that every day brings something new): Height record, 42,000 feet; endurance in air, about 52½ hours; speed, 325 miles per hour.

Types of aircraft in use in most air forces of the world, for fighting purposes, may be subdivided into the following six groups: Scout or Pursuit Observation; Army Co-operation (attack); Bombers; Training; Cargo or Personnel. Canada now has four single-seater scout planes and four bombers, and these are to be used for training and other purposes as well. These eight planes—four Siskins and four Atlases—constitute Canada's first real fighting equipment for her splendid Air Force.

Aircraft on forest fire patrols in Manitoba report every ten minutes by radio to land stations, in case they are lost and have to be quickly located. Wireless control is thus exercised over many planes engaged in this useful work, and it is also of great value in other operations of aeroplanes, both in peace and war.

Officers of the Civil Aviation Branch, Department of National Defence, have recently given lectures on aviation subjects to the science students of McGill University, by request of many of the students themselves and of the university staff. Incidentally there is great public interest in aviation in Montreal, which, with the biggest airport on the continent serving it in the near future, will surely add another great transportation terminal to its advantages.

Canadians make as good aviators as any race in the world—on the authority of some of the great pilots of the war who saw what our own aviators accomplished at home and abroad. All that is needed is public and official backing and financing.

Aviation, as an aid to war, began in Great Britain in a small way only a few years before the Great War. At first there was a Flying School, then an Air Battalion of the Royal Engineers, then an Air Wing of the Army and Navy. The two sections of the Air Wing grew apart and were renamed the Royal Flying Corps and the Royal Naval Air Service. Late in the war, however, their commands were unified and they were reunited under the title of Royal Air Force, which they still use.

In 1911 the Air Battalion of the Royal Engineers had less than twelve aeroplanes and two small airships. In August, 1914, the British Air Services had 240 officers, 1,800 men and 200 machines; in November, 1918, there were 30,000 officers, 170,000 men and 22,000 aeroplanes. Air Force casualties in the Great War totalled 18,000, air formations operated in fifteen different theatres of war, 8,000 enemy machines and 300 observation balloons were destroyed, about 750,000 photographs taken successfully over the enemies' territory, and 12,000,000 rounds of ammunition fired from the air at enemy targets.

Titles in the air forces of most countries are simple, as they are the same as either army or navy ranks. In Britain and in the United States the army ranks are maintained by aviators. In Canada, however, ranks are peculiarly distinctive and appropriate. With their military equivalents they are: Flying officer (Lieutenant); flight-lieutenant (captain); squadron-leader (major); wing-commander (lieutenant-colonel), group-captain (colonel-commandant or colonel-on-the-staff), and so on into the chief ranks of air commodore, air vice-marshal, etc. The latter ranks with general officers in the army.

A commercial traveler held up in Orkney by a storm wired to his firm in Aberdeen, "Marooned by storm. Wire instructions."

They replied, "Start Summer holidays as from yesterday."

"My dear sir," said the pompous public speaker after the banquet, "speaking is nothing to me. Why, as a boy, I used to talk fluently in my sleep."

"And now," said his bored friend, "you talk in ours."

Dave Buick, Inventor of Buick Auto, Now Lives In Comparative Poverty At Age of 74

Detroit, May 12.—David Buick, the man who founded the Buick Motor Company, is living in Detroit in obscurity and comparative poverty.

His signature appears on the highways of every country on earth, gleaming on the radiators of more than 2,000,000 automobiles—but he cannot afford to own an auto himself.

Nearly seventy-four years old, he is earning a meagre living as an instructor in the Detroit School of Trades. He teaches men the mysteries of internal combustion engines; some of the men he has trained are, perhaps working as mechanics in the mighty Buick factories. He gets down to the shop early and stays late, and he says, "I've got to keep on working—or starve."

In all the collection of strange tales that are told in Detroit, the automobile capital, there is no tale so strange as the tale of David Buick.

Finding him is a hard job. He can't afford a telephone, so his name isn't in the directory.

Yet this man, whose name is world famous, but whose purse is thin, is neither discouraged nor unhappy. His hair is grey, his body is slight, his face is deeply lined; but his eyes, that have seen the company he founded go on to greatness without him, are bright and cheerful. He does not seem defeated.

MIGHT HAVE MADE MILLIONS

Defeated? Sitting in the dingy anteroom of the trade school talking to this man, listening to him tell the story of his rise and his fall, hearing his own admission that the stock he once held would, if he owned it today, make him worth "many, many, many millions of dollars"—I soon lost the feeling of pity with which I entered. The giants of the automobile world are true giants that cannot be crushed, and David Buick, if you please, is one of them.

He told the story. Up to a certain point it is a repetition of the familiar Detroit formula.

Born in Scotland and brought to this country when a baby, David Buick grew up in Detroit, learned his trade, and as he entered middle life became a moderately prosperous maker of bathroom and plumbers' supplies and fittings. He had a small factory outside the town, and it was in 1895 that he first turned his mind to the automobile.

"I had one horse-drawn dray to take my goods to town, but I needed another," he said. "I couldn't afford a new team, although I got the second dray on credit; and I got to thinking about making an engine that would move the dray without horses."

Buick applied himself, and presently developed a valve-in-head motor. There followed several years of experimentation. By 1900, Buick was convinced that there would be more money in making automobiles than in keeping on with his old business. So he sold out, drove his car to Flint and aroused the interest of W. C. Durant. Between them, the two organized the Buick Motor Company in 1903.



Above is Dave Buick as he looks to-day, and below is one of his early model Buick cars.

OFTEN WORKED EIGHTEEN HOURS A DAY

"Those were busy days that followed," said Buick. "For seven years I didn't have a Sunday or a holiday off—not even Christmases or Fourth of July. I worked twelve, sixteen and eighteen hours some days—lots of days. I tell you, the automobile business was a tough one in those days."

So far his story is like the other stories Detroit tells. But in 1910 came disaster. David Buick's health gave way completely,—which, considering his working schedule, is no wonder—and he was compelled to give up work and go to California.

"I had a good block of stock," he said. "The directors held a meeting the day I left. I was told that they'd vote to pay me my salary the rest of my life. I thought I was all set. But they only paid it for three years. After that I never got a cent."

Then, faced by hard times, David Buick sold his stock. He never did find out the exact truth about his salary. Durant was forced out by financial troubles shortly after Buick quit, and Buick couldn't get it straightened out.

He doesn't feel that he has been cheated or dealt with unjustly.

"Just the breaks of the game," he said calmly. "But that stock that I had—well, to-day it's worth many, many, many millions of dollars."

The rest of his career was easily told. There had been a variety of jobs, of all sorts; expedients by which this aged, dethroned motor king supported himself. Now there was this—teaching men how to be mechanics and so on in a trade school.

"FAIR WEATHER FRIENDS" FAIL

"You know," he said, "I've been to practically every one of the friends of the old days—millionaires now, every one—and asked for a job; and none of 'em had anything for me. I wouldn't want to be president or treasurer; all I'd want would be security—a feeling that I was all set for the rest of my life. D—— it, I'm not after charity or pity, I'm still strong and able. But you know, it's kind of hard for a man of my age to be uncertain about the future. I've got to have a job."

This, too, was said without emotion.

I looked about his little office. On the door was a motto, "No trials, no triumphs." Over the desk was another, "The first element of success is a determination to succeed." I spoke about these signs, and asked him what success might be, anyway.

"Success," he said, "is mostly hard work. It's work and it's stick-to-it-iveness. You've got to keep at it all the time—can't ever look at a clock. Why, when we were getting the Buick Motor Company under way there wasn't an executive in the place who ever knew what time it was. We worked until we had the day's job done and were ready for to-morrow, and then we went home—and not until then.

"The chief thing is mental security. That's all money is good for—to fix you so's you don't have to worry about your future."

He paused, and then he grinned.

TRIES TO FORGET PAST

"Yet look at old Dave Buick," he said, and for the first time his voice became vibrant with emotion.

"I'm not worrying. The failure is the man who stays down when he falls—the man who sits and worries about what happened yesterday, instead of jumping up and figuring what he's going to do to-day and to-morrow. That's what success is—looking ahead to to-morrow and forgetting the past!"

Once again David Buick paused and looked away. This was, he said, the first interview he had given in more than fifteen years, and I wondered if my own thought had transmitted itself to him—that the head of the Buick Motor Company, lodged in a luxurious office high above the city, would be much easier to find and much harder to talk to than an instructor in a trade school. Time was when every city editor in Detroit knew just where to find David Buick. To-day not one does.

"It's all right," said David Buick softly. "It's all right. Get that. I'm not feeling sorry for myself. Why should I? I've got to keep working, of course. I haven't got a thing but this job; but I'm not worrying. I can take care of myself."

I thought at the moment that he was whistling to keep his courage up. Now I'm not so sure. The automobile city has bred a number of kings, who can never be crushed because they have genuine, kingly stature; and David Buick, the grey-haired man with the eyes that wander away from you to look back through the mists of time to the day when he, too, had a throne, is one of them.

PAIGE MAKE NEW MODELS

Coupe and Cabriolet Added to Six Cylinder Line; Are Distinctively Stylish

Two new cars, a coupe and a cabriolet, have been added to the Graham-Paige 629 models, six-cylinder, 129-inch wheelbase chassis. Production of the new types will begin at once, the first shipments to be made this week.

The new models are distinctly stylish. The cabriolet seats two in the front and two in the rumble seat. The coupe has the same seating arrangement; the combination of a permanent top and rumble seat resulting in a car with a wide range of usefulness.

The sale price includes front and rear bumpers and two extra demountable wood or disc wheels carried in fender wells, one at each side of the car. Tires are 31 by 6.

With the addition of these two cars, there are five models in the 629 series, the others being the five-passenger sedan, five-passenger town sedan and seven-passenger sedan.

Model 629 is the largest of the Graham-Paige six-cylinder models. The 619 chassis, 119-inch wheelbase, is virtually its twin except for length. Both chassis have the same engine, which develops ninety-seven horsepower; also the four-speed transmission, spring-cushioned clutch with vibration dampener, and other characteristic Graham-Paige features. The 619 is produced in two body styles, the five-passenger sedan and the four-passenger coupe.

Sure 'Nough

The wife was going through her husband's pockets.

"Hey, there," he cried, "that money belongs to me."

"It won't belong now!" she answered.

Getting Personal

Stew (entering flower shop)—I want some flowers.

Proprietor—Potted, sir?

Stew—None of yer bishness.

Rhubarb Punch

Cook one quart of rhubarb without sugar. Boil for five minutes one cup sugar, one of water, six cloves, one-inch stick cinnamon and some ginger root. Add this to strained rhubarb, chill and serve iced.

Furniture Fog

Flower vases often make white spots or "fog" on furniture. Remove this by wiping with a cloth wrung out in ammonia, dry thoroughly and polish with furniture polish.

SUNDAY SPOILED



FORD CARS EFFICIENT

Various Tests Have Proved Stamina of Latest Models Produced By Henry Ford

Various tests on the new Ford car, from coast to coast runs to the hard use given to demonstrators by the thousands of dealers throughout the country have proven that the new car is entirely in a class by itself from the standpoint of superior mechanical design, durability, riding comfort and economy.

The smooth action of the four-wheel brakes, which are of the mechanical, internal expanding type, are widely recognized as superior because of their trouble-proof simplicity. Equipped with Houdaille hydraulic shock absorbers, the new car operates over all roads with a comfort that is only equalled by the finest. By using Houdaille hydraulic shock absorbers the rebound is taken both ways, no mechanical parts to wear and adjustment to get out of order.

The National Motor Company report that their demonstrator has been driven now over 10,000 miles with an average gasoline consumption of 26.6 miles to the gallon and a maintenance cost of $8. The demonstrator has been used under all conditions in the city and in the country at high speeds and over rough roads.

Automobile companies, in the course of the next two or three years, will adopt many of the special mechanical features and body design of the new car.

Deliveries are increasing throughout the country and, with its increase, a keener sense of appreciation of the new car is found among car owners and buyers.

WILLYS NAME ART DIRECTOR

Amos E. Northup, Outstanding as Designer, Takes Charge of Work on Cars

Toronto, Ont., May 12.—Appointment of Amos E. Northup as art director and chief designer for Willys-Overland has been announced here by officials of the company. This appointment brings to Willys-Overland one of the outstanding designers of the entire automobile industry, with perhaps more individual achievements to his credit, in an art way, than any other designer.

In his new connection with Willys-Overland, builders of Whippet and Willys-Knight motor cars, Mr. Northup will have complete supervision and direction of all designing. This will include body styles, color combinations, upholstery, decorative work, appointments, etc. He comes to Willys-Overland from the Murray Corporation of America body builders, where he was chief designer.

Identified with automobile designing and art work for many years, Mr. Northup has had a wide range of experience in both custom and production jobs, this range embracing designing of the highest priced luxury cars down to the lowest priced cars in the four-cylinder field.

Prior to 1923, Mr. Northup devoted most of his efforts to designing of custom cars. Since that time he has been prominently identified with both custom work as well as production jobs. He is the originator of the town car of cadet type of automobile front, this design now being employed by approximately ninety per cent of the car manufacturers to-day. He is credited with being the first designer to place bright color combinations in production. The design making the windshield integral with the body also is credited to the new Willys-Overland art director. He was also the first to introduce metal roof quarters; the close-coupled four-passenger coupe; first to place in production the four-passenger blind quarter sedan and the continuous reveal above the belt moulding. Other numerous innovations which are now in vogue also are credited to Mr. Northup.

In discussing automobile designing, Mr. Northup expressed his idea that the present-day automobile buyer demands both style and comfort, and that these two factors must be embraced in a car if it is to have a wide appeal to the buying public.

The only Light Car with ALL these features:

FULL Force-Feed Lubrication—Silent Timing Chain—Gas Tank at Rear—Big 4-Wheel Brakes—Snubbers—Adjustable Steering Wheel—Single Plate Clutch—Banjo-Type Rear Axle with Removable Shaft—Long Semi-Elliptic Springs with all leaves of chrome vanadium steel—an engine that doubles its rated horse-power.

COACH $695

Whippet

THOMAS PLIMLEY LIMITED
1010 Yates Street, Victoria
THOS. WEEKS & SONS
Nanaimo

Wreckless, Not Reckless

By OLIVE ROBERTS BARTON

Some people who drive cars ruthless and lawless, but the majority are anxious to make the world safe for themselves and others.

There are two kinds of traffic laws, one for the country and one for the city. Road police are not able to check up absolutely and completely on country driving. That would be impossible.

But as a matter of fact the majority of people who drive cars in the country are law-abiding. They do the square thing about nine times out of ten. It is this quality in human nature that makes the automobile a possibility.

If the percentage of good road drivers is so high, it is sensible to believe that the same rate pertains to cities. Most people are more than anxious to obey traffic rules. If they break them it is usually because of misunderstanding, ignorance or confusion. Often the traffic rules of a city change over night, while Mr. Average Citizen is asleep.

If he goes against traffic on a one-way street, he seldom does it deliberately. If he turns to the left where no turn is allowed, it may be because he has been allowed to do so before, or because he is ignorant of the change of rule.

Yesterday perhaps he was allowed to park for an hour in a certain block. To-day he does it and gets a tag.

Why is it that traffic policemen in cities are so often man-eaters? Why do they treat a driver as though he were a kidnapper? Of course there are exceptions, cases where drivers should be locked up for life, but if a man makes a mistake there is no reason for the "cop" to jump down his throat.

No one expects a busy traffic cop to kiss him. All he wants is a little decency and understanding, and at times a little help.

I have one city in mind where the traffic policemen are kind and courteous almost to a man. This city has a reputation of having less traffic trouble than any other city of its size in the country.

I. M. Camille Flammarion, the astronomer, owned a book bound with a woman's skin. In 1882 a beautiful young countess requested that after her death the soft skin from her shoulders should be sent to him to bind one of his books.

Famous Judge—Wasn't that young Smith who left the house as I came in?

Joan—Yes, daddy.

Judge—Didn't I issue an injunction against him seeing you any more?

Joan—Yes, daddy, but he appealed to a higher court—and mother said "yes."

WILLYS-KNIGHT GREAT SIX

THE CAPABILITY of the Willys-Knight Great Six for sustained brilliant performance year after year, is possible only through the use of the patented Willys-Knight sleeve-valve motor—the engine that grows smoother with use—that has no valves to grind—no carbon troubles—no tappets or rocker-arms to grow noisy.

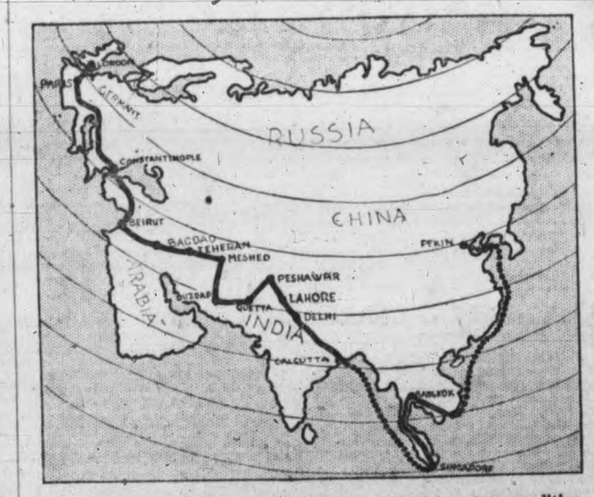
With its grace of body design, its rich color harmonies, its beautiful and luxurious interiors, and a new degree of lively pick-up and smooth, surging power, the Willys-Knight Great Six anticipates the higher automobile standards for 1928 and '29.

Until you take the wheel of this finer car, you have yet to learn the fullest pleasure in your motoring experience.

Willys-Knight Great Six prices from $2365 to $3695; Standard Six prices from $1395 to $1525; "70" Special Six prices from $1575 to $1845. All prices f.o.b. factory. Taxes extra.



THOMAS PLIMLEY LIMITED
1010 Yates Street, Victoria
Thos. Weeks & Sons
Nanaimo



Through jungle, desert and mountain pass a British motor expedition is forging its way from Pekin to London, a third of the way around the globe, in two Canadian-built Buicks. The route is shown on this map.

Let your NATIONAL SPIRIT decide!

THE absolute and unvarying quality of Gregory Balloons assures safe driving—freedom from trouble—utmost value—and a share in Canadian progress. Gregorys are made in the West. Give full expression to your national pride. Re-tire with Gregorys—made by your fellow countrymen.

Sold only through fair price dealers





The Best Tires are GREGORY TIRES

GREGORY TIRE & RUBBER, 1926, LTD., PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

GB.3

DISTRIBUTOR: GEO. BONE, 612 PANDORA ST.

A Visit to the Mount Sicker Mines

Up the Valley of the Chemainus; the Old Mining Camp; Around the Mines; Geology of Mount Sicker

By ROBERT CONNELL

TWENTY-FIVE years ago the local papers were full of Mount Sicker copper mines. The traveler by the E. & N. Railway may still see at Tyee the terminus of the aerial tramway from the mines a thousand feet up the valley which connected by rail with the smelter at Crofton. The scene at the wharf on Osborn Bay was a busy one in those days when the mining industry on Vancouver Island seemed at last to be permanently established. Crofton was a regular port-of-call for the steamer between Victoria and Nanaimo and the passenger could have the thrill of seeing the boxes of explosives handled in what seemed to him a alarmingly casual manner. The mining camp of Mount Sicker had the dimensions of a small town. In the years 1900 to 1907, the Tyee, the largest of three claims in operation, had produced "14,715,336 pounds of copper, 415,446 ounces of silver and about 26,000 ounces of gold," according to Government reports. It was probably as hopeful a mining prospect as one could wish for. Then, suddenly, like a bolt from the blue, the mines closed down, the smelter stopped work and Mount Sicker, like many another mining camp, became but a name on the map.

The body had not disappeared wholly, but a point had been reached when, for the methods of smelting at the time employed, the metals could no longer be profitably extracted. Since then, however, a change has come, and newer processes permit of low-grade ores being worked more profitably than were some, at least, of the higher grades ones by the old methods. It is this which is now bringing into prominence some of the neglected prospects of the Island and of other parts of British Columbia. It is hardly an exaggeration to say that the refusal of some of the old mines is proving profitable by the present system of operation as did the whole body of them by the older modes of smelting. Once again Mount Sicker is coming into its own, it would seem, and the former activity may be revived.

UP THE VALLEY OF THE CHEMAIN RIVER

It was just 10 o'clock in the morning when our little party of four arrived at the base of Mount Sicker on its northeside. Just beyond the village of Wholme the road to the mines turns off sharply to the left and, passing through pleasant farms on the old valley floor, comes about four miles along the edge of the forest. Here we parked the car in one of the open, sunny spaces which still tell the tale of former days when the horse wagons climbed the steep grade to the mines. Horses and wagons are, alike, a thing of the past, and we are reminded of them by the impress on the road of a motor tire. This road is part of the same one which we traversed two weeks before on the other side of Mount Sicker in going to Mount Prevost. It makes the complete circuit of the former mountain, entering about a mile and a half south of Tyee and emerging where we took it on this particular day, about half a mile north of Westholme. The road reaches its highest elevation at the old mines, where it is some 1,700 feet above sea level.

The Chemainus Valley section of the road we were pleased to find a delightful contrast to the part that runs in the valley between the two Sickers and Prevost. There, as you will remember, everything was typical of desolation: the hillsides stripped of their forest and displaying little other than the stark skeletons of the standing and fallen relict timber. But in the broad valley of the Chemainus the timber still stands in native beauty. Even where far across on Mount Brenton, the steep sides have in places been bared there is now the tender green of the replacing alder. And, while the vegetation was not as yet much advanced, there were snowy trilliums among the moss, crimsoned bushes of flowering currant scenting the air and yellow violets in rich profusion. The winding road gives a succession of fine views of Mount Brenton, whose summit rises 3,931 feet above sea level. A conspicuous mark on it is a line of dark cliffs, which seem to stand out about the 3,500-foot level. In spite of the alteration in our viewpoint as we made a semicircle about the mountain during our gradual ascent, this rampart of rock still stood out from the forested side, very little changed in form. From the crest of Brenton to that of Sicker the valley is four miles wide. Brenton rises 3,300 feet in a mile and a half, and Sicker 1,300 in about half a mile on the opposite side. It will thus be seen that the Chemainus River Valley is remarkable for its steep sides, and the ascent of that on the Sicker slope has been no easy engineering task.

The distance up to the mines from our starting place is a little more than two and a half miles, a very easy walk, thanks to the light grade and the objects of interest on the way. Among these, the geological ones are not least. Our first rock exposure is near the base, where we meet with the coarse conglomerate which forms the lowest member of the Nanaimo sedimentary rocks and marks the first deposits of erosion in the sea of late Cretaceous times. Our next rocks are "float" or transported pieces from higher levels. Among these we find fine specimens of porphyritic andesite, the "porphyritic" crystals of which are hornblende. The volcanic origin of this rock is clearly shown by the abundance of small amygdules, or cavities, formed in the molten lava by steam and now filled with various minerals, of which calcite and epidote are evident ones. By this time we are among the slaty rocks of the upper part of the Sicker series, rocks which have a striking resemblance to the slates of Goldstream. From here on we find them constantly recurring, some of them lustrous and silvery, others black. With them are greenish-grey rocks which are highly altered sediments, probably originally volcanic ash. They are often quite soft and are evidently very easily weathered. As we approach our destination we find the porphyritic andesite "in place," and not far off a mass of diorite, very like that with which we are familiar in Victoria and the vicinity.

THE OLD CAMP OF MOUNT SICKER

Above us, on the left, the road rises and we can see the grey walls of buildings. Ahead, on the very verge of the valley, stands the main house of the camp, bearing conspicuously on its face a "For Sale" notice, though to what precise use the building could be put it is hard to imagine. It is a two-story erection of considerable size. Entering, you find yourself in a large hall, from which rooms open on each side and in front, while a wide and dignified stairway leads to the upper story. The few remnants of furniture, tables, benches and bedsteads give one the same pleasure of hypothesis as is enjoyed by archaeologist and palaeontologist. Like the Trojans when they emerged from the walls of the long-beleagured city and visited the camp of the Greeks, we take delight in going from room to room and saying: "Here was the dining-room, here the dormitory, here the recreation-room." And I suppose our guesses are more or less consonant with facts. Upstairs the joists have no flooring on them and the spaces between are filled with sawdust, no doubt as a measure of protection from cold. Everything is in a state of delapitation, windows gone or broken, lumber stripped, verandas rotting; so is the passage of the years marked by the hand of time and man.

An unsteady table on the front veranda with a couple of benches gives a lunchroom of unwonted comfort, its chief virtue lying not in the furniture, but in a happy combination of sunshine and shelter from the wind. For up here on the mountainside the air is chilly in April, with mists rolling down the valley and breaking into showers of fortunate brevity. While with us the raindrops glisten in the sun, high above on Mount Brenton snow is falling and whitening the firs from tip to lowest branches.

What a view it is! We look far down the valley of the Chemainus till the eye is led out to sea, past the flanking islands of the coast and across the straits to Howe Sound and the Coast Range. We see the fertile farms about the delta of the river, where road and rail tell us of the comings and goings of the race. Then we turn to the southwest and we see the vast extent of forest and the mountains ridge upon ridge, the sombre tints broken by the play of light and shade as the clouds move swiftly across the face of the heavens. No trace of man—yes, there is one: against the dark slope of a shoulder where it plunges down into the valley these rises a wreath of white smoke, marking an outpost of some lumber camp. The river is lost in the dense forests of the valley sides, but we know that down there it runs between the walls of Copper Canyon, a thousand feet below.

AROUND THE MINES

After lunch we proceed to visit the workings. One of the buildings nearby is occupied, and in a gulch below a gas engine is at work pumping the water from the interior of a mine into a series of troughs or vats. The water is heavily charged with what, I suppose, is hydrated sulphate of copper, which tints the water a pale, milky green. In the vats this accumulates by gravity and the copper is eventually reclaimed. The old method was by bringing it into contact with clean iron surfaces, upon which the metallic copper is deposited. Climbing the heap of refuse above, we come out upon a deep cut, where we see the "gossan," or "iron-cap," which first, and by a lucky chance, revealed the presence of the metalliferous deposits. A tree blown down by a gale exposed with its upturned roots some of the gossan, of which no trace had, till then, been found, and at the only place where it formed a distinct covering to the gossan.

The gossan is of great interest and importance in mining, or, rather, in prospecting, since it is one of the surest indications of ore. It consists of a covering of rock from which those metals capable of being oxidized have been removed. In most ores, iron is a prominent mineral. For example, chalcopyrite, or copper pyrite, is one of the commonest sources of copper, and it is a combination of copper with iron and sulphur, hence called "sulphide of copper and iron." Where this ore is exposed to the air and especially to the action of water containing oxygen in solution, the copper is leached out and reprecipitated at a lower level below the surface, while the iron separated from the sulphur remains in the form of limonite, which may be either soft and yellow or hard and brown, in the latter case cementing together the fragments of rock with which it was originally associated. The prospector finding this indicator seeks the more valuable ore assembled beneath, though such minerals as gold may be found in the cavities of the rock fragments from which the oxidized ones have been leached. The gossan which we saw consisted largely of superficial debris which had evidently been cemented together by the iron-depositing water flowing down the hillside from the ore-body higher up. I have described the copper-bearing water running into the vats. It was interesting to see, higher up, this water forming a little surface stream, in which were low forms of plant life and one species of moss. It is likely that, in the Winter when the flow of water is greater and the percentage of copper is less and plants are able to flourish, but when I saw them they looked as if it would be but a brief time before they were completely choked by the deposit of copper, although the moss still lifted its green tips above the stream.

It was rather pathetic to see the ruins of the old buildings and works, and to speculate on the amount of money and labor that had gone into the development of the mines. We found traces of the aesthetic side of life at the camp in daffodils, by whose rows we could trace the outlines of old flower gardens. It was in such a faintly escried enclosure that we sat and took our last look at the southward scene, where the humps of Mount Prevost rose darkly above the forest. While we looked, we heard the distant whistle of an engine, and, our attention being thus attracted, we saw, to the west of Prevost, the steam of a "donkey." We had one sharp shower before we descended, but our walk back was lit by the unclouded rays of the afternoon sun. As we got further down, we gathered the leaves of the verbena-leaf, or Oregon May-apple, which, when dried, have the odor of sweet vernal-grass, and saw behind the car's parking place a natural fernery full of lady-fern and buckler-fern. Of the return by Crofton, Maple Bay and Cowichan Bay, where we rested by the old stone church and talked with an Indian and his wife, who sat there watching the evening sun fall on Tzouhalem and the sea below, and of the moonlight journey over the Malahat, only this hint of the delights can be given.

GEOLOGY OF MOUNT SICKER

The mines of Mount Sicker, the Lenora, Tyee and Richard III are situated in a syncline, or hollow, in the closely-folded rocks of the Sicker series. These lavas and ashes, with some others derived from the erosion of the volcanics. While some of them show little outward sign of alteration, others, and especially the sedimentary ones, are very greatly changed, both in their mineral constituents and in form. The beds are inclined at a very high angle, approaching the vertical. They have been cut by dikes of diorite and quartz-felspar, and it is in the neighborhood of these that the mineralization has taken place. Where the ore occurs it is associated with graphite schists and quartz-sericite schists. The latter is a tough with in the glacial drift about Victoria and pieces of it are often met with. There has been some difference of opinion as to the mode of origin of the ore, Musgrave advancing the theory that it was deposited in a cavity in the schists, while Clapp holds that the mineral-bearing solutions were injected under pressure and that, in the course of their circulation, they deposited the minerals within the limits defined by the foliation and the walls of the tilted porphyrite sills. The Sicker series constitutes the upper part of the Vancouver group of volcanic rocks. It forms a belt several miles wide extending from Salt Spring Island away to the northwest across Vancouver Island, Maple Mountain, Mt. Richards, Mts. Sicker and Prevost, Mt. Brenton and Coronation Mountain all lie in this belt. Mount Sicker is separated from Prevost by a fault along which the basal conglomerate of the Nanaimo series is in contact with the Sicker series by an upthrust, while on the north side of Mount Sicker the basal conglomerate lies directly on the worn surface of the Sicker series.

WHAT COULD THE POOR GIRL DO?

By OLIVE ROBERTS BARTON

"They say he gives her $35 a week for the table alone. Anyone who can't feed her family on that shouldn't have a husband."

"He says that if you take his salary away from what he owes, the amount left on the debt side is what his wife's clothes cost."

"He told the judge that he couldn't pay her any more alimony. If he gives her any more, he'll have to go to the Old Men's Home, he says, but she insists that he is rich."

There it is! That and much more of the same kind. Wives who do not know the condition of their husband's finances!

Yet it is not always the fault of the wife, by any means. Men are just as culpable.

Often a man deliberately gives his wife every reason to believe that his income is larger than it is. Foolish pride sometimes, and sometimes an anxious desire to keep himself up to par in her estimation. Nothing hurts some men so dbeply as the knowledge that their wives have a feeling they are not making good.

It is a mistake, though, for husbands to let wives feel that there is more to spend than there actually is. It is one of the chief causes of women overspending.

Again, some men object to their wives knowing anything about their business affairs at all, just on general principles. They like to keep things a secret, even from the family. One woman said, "I don't know this minute whether Max is worth $1,000 or $1,000,000."

There are other reasons for extravagance in women. Recently a friend said, "I may as well spend it. If I don't, John will. And I'll have something to show for it while he would just throw it away."

One man fussed about bills. His wife had bought the children new coats which she sent back at once, and bought cheaper ones instead.

"Where did you get those coats?" asked her husband a day or two later. "They are awful. You know I like the children to look nice."

If you remember an old song it might mean something to you if we say right here: "What Could the Poor Girl Do?"

Australia is the only continent that lies wholly within the southern hemisphere.

Season of Sports Brings a Warning; Watch the Heart

By DR. MORRIS FISHBEIN

At this season the track athlete begins to give up his indoor running and moves outdoors. There he indulges especially in running, including sprinting middle distances and long distances, broad jumping and high jumping, hurdle racing, weight throwing and pole vaulting. With typical German thoroughness, a volume has been compiled by Prof. Hermann Altrock in which the technic of each of these forms of athletics is thoroughly considered.

Associated with each athletic consideration is a medical discussion concerning the physical and physiological side as well as the dangers to health.

Of course, the organ which bears most of the strain of this form of athletics is the heart. The medical examiner, therefore, tests the size of the heart, the strength of its beat, its tone, and the pulse rate, as well as the blood pressure, in order to find out how much the heart can stand in the way of track athletics.

The next matter of importance is the respiration or breathing rate. Any disturbance of the lungs, such as bronchitis, tuberculosis, or asthma, may be taken as a contraindication to overdulgence in running or track athletics. These things tend to put still further strain upon weakened lung tissues.

BODY TYPES

The special type of body for a sprinter should be one of average height, rather thin, long muscles, with average leg length. The temperament of a sprinter should be optimistic and he should be easily aroused.

The Germans believe that every good sprint runner will have what they call "start fever." In other words, he must be worked up so as to be quickly responsive. The phlegmatic type must limit himself to distance running. The sprinter must be able to make a quick start.

It makes little difference to the distance runner if he requires forty yards to get started. Distance runners are heavier in build and much stronger and are not likely to be agitated on the day of the race.

HEART AND MUSCLES

Long distance runners are usually light and small in build. The heart of the runner must be large and well developed, the body muscles soft. They must have a temperament able to calculate pace and time and tactics. The sprint runner follows a definite line in which there is no interference.

The long distance runner has to change his position in relation to the other runners, and frequently must study their response and temperament.

"Vinegar River" (Rio Vinagre) in South America, is so named because its waters are charged with acetic acid.

THE DODGE STANDARD SIX

GREATEST PERFORMER IN ITS PRICE CLASS

Don't miss the experience of driving this remarkable new Six by Dodge Brothers!

And set your hopes HIGH—for here is the fastest and finest performer in its price class. With the fastest acceleration AT ALL SPEEDS! And the most astounding power on hills you've ever experienced.

1 horsepower to every 47 pounds—an engine that in all moderation can be called SENSATIONAL. With the ruggedest Dodge chassis ever built; and Midland Steeldraulic four-wheel brakes to control the car's flashing action.

A long, smart, extra-roomy Six available in three fashionable body types: the Coupe, the 4-door Sedan and the DeLuxe Sedan.

Drive it a day and you'll drive nothing else!

Tune in for Dodge Brothers' Radio Programme every Thursday night from 9 to 9.30 (Pacific Standard Time) NBC Network

A. E. HUMPHRIES MOTORS LTD.

925 YATES STREET PHONE 479

Associate Dealers

NOEL MACFARLANE MOTORS, Nanaimo PIDCOCK & McKENZIE, Courtenay

COUPE $1410

4-DOOR SEDAN $1430

DE LUXE SEDAN $1520

Delivered—Spare Tire Included

ALSO THE VICTORY SIX AND THE SENIOR SIX

Comments On Current Literature BOOKS OF THE DAY By Prof. W. T. Allison and Other Authorities

A SUAVE, WILY BRITISH AGENT IS ASHENDEN

Somerset Maugham Writes New Kind of Mystery Story, the Central Figure of Which Is an English Author, Who Acted as Spy Overseer in Geneva

By PROFESSOR W. T. ALLISON

SOMEBODY said recently that Sir Arthur Conan Doyle invented, rather than created, Sherlock Holmes. This is an enigmatic utterance, for it is difficult to determine when inventing ceases and creation begins. I dare say, however, that the critic who delivered himself of this subtle distinction meant that the famous detective is scarcely a flesh and blood character.

At any rate, we may confidently say that the majority of detectives in mystery stories, active though they may be, are easily forgotton by the reader because they have no great depth of being. I should be inclined to say that Sherlock Holmes is remembered, and Watson even more so, because they are really alive. The day is here, however, when we can turn to a mystery story in which not only the central figure, but other characters as well, live, move, and have their being. I refer to a new publication, "Ashenden or the British Agent," by W. Somerset Maugham. Mr. Maugham is a great literary artist, a story writer and dramatist of international fame, and when he set his hand to a story of the British Secret Service he painted his characters, men and women; with such verisimilitude that we cannot help but wonder whether the whole narrative actually happened. This impression is intensified by the following dedicatory note: "This narrative of some experiences during the Great War of a very insignificant member of the Intelligence Department is dedicated by the author to his friend, Gerald Kelly, an Associate of the Royal Academy of Arts." No doubt this is a clever bit of spoofing, but as I read the story I kept asking myself the question whether Ashenden, the hero of the book, a writer who served the British Intelligence Department as a spy overseer in Switzerland, was not Mr. Maugham himself. As like as not the whole yarn is pure invention, but the author has made it like a transcript from real life.

NO HELP IN TIME OF TROUBLE

Shortly after the beginning of the Great War, Ashenden, a well-known English novelist, met a middle-aged colonel one night at a party in London. The colonel took a fancy to him and asked him to call at his office, as he wished to have a chat with him. Next morning Ashenden sought out the address given him. He found a house in a part of London that had once been fashionable but was now in decay. On the house there was a board up to announce that it was for sale, the shutters were closed and there was no sign that anyone lived in it. He rang the bell and the door was opened by a non-commissioned officer so promptly that he was startled. He was not asked his business, but led immediately into a long room at the back, once evidently a dining-room, the florid decoration of which looked oddly out of keeping with the office furniture, shabby and sparse, that was in it. It gave Ashenden the impression of a room in which the brokers had taken possession. The colonel, who was known in the Intelligence Department, as Ashenden later discovered, by the letter R. rose when he came in and shook hands with him. He was a man somewhat above the middle height, lean, with a yellow, deeply-lined face, thin grey hair and a toothbrush moustache. The thing immediately noticeable about him was the closeness with which his blue eyes were set. He only just escaped a squint. They were hard and cruel eyes, and very wary; and they gave him a cunning, shifty look. Here was a man that you could neither like nor trust at first sight. His manner was pleasant and cordial.

"He asked Ashenden a good many questions and then, without further to-do, suggested that he had particular qualifications for the secret service. Ashenden was acquainted with several European languages and his profession was excellent cover; on the pretext that he was writing a book he could without attracting attention visit any neutral country. Ashenden agreed to serve his country in this way and was asked by the colonel to leave for Geneva the next day. The last words that R. said to his new spy were these: 'There's just one thing I think you ought to know before you take on this job. And don't forget it. If you do well you'll get no thanks, and if you get into trouble you'll get no help.'"

WHY HE BOUGHT THE BUTTER

I think my readers will agree that this is an excellent way in which to begin a story. We know perfectly well that Ashenden, suave, witty, daring though he is, will get into trouble and will have to extricate himself by his own cleverness. The second chapter describes his quarters in a Geneva hotel and shows with what aplomb he fights a wordy duel with two Swiss detectives who suspect him of being an English spy and who visit him in his rooms. The extraordinary care that he had to take in receiving and sending messages to the colonel in London is revealed in the following paragraph: "Twice a week Ashenden had to go to the market to receive instructions that were brought to him by an old peasant woman from French Savoy who sold butter and eggs. She came in with the other market-women and the search at the frontier was perfunctory. It was barely dawn when they crossed and the officials were only too glad to have done quickly with these chattering, noisy women and get back to their warm fires and their cigars. Indeed, this old lady looked so bland and innocent, with her corpulence, her fat red face, and her smiling, good-natured mouth, it would have been a very astute detective who could imagine that if he took the trouble to put his hand deep down between those voluminous breasts of hers, he would find a little piece of paper that would land in the dock an honest old woman (who kept her son out of the trenches by taking this risk) and an English writer approaching middle-age. Ashenden went to the market about nine when the housewives of Geneva for the most part had done their provisioning, stopped in front of the basket by the side of which, rain or wind, hot or cold, sat that indomitable creature, and bought half a pound of butter. She slipped the note into his hand when he was given change for ten francs and he sauntered away. His only moment of risk was when he walked back to his hotel, with the paper in his pocket, and after this scare he made up his mind to shorten as much as possible the period during which it could be found on him."

LURING A GERMAN SPY TO HIS DEATH

Ashenden was really an overseer of spies, most of them Swiss, who operated in the Rhine country but came home more or less irregularly to obtain their pay from the British agent. It was necessary sometimes for Ashenden to see that a spy carried out a certain order and in one case he had to do some good detective work to discover that another employee was sending in reports regarding journeys that were never made. In the story of Manuel Carmona, the hairless Mexican, which carries us through several exciting chapters, we accompany this individual and Ashenden to Naples, where the Mexican has orders from Colonel R. to meet an agent of the Greek Government bearing despatches that the British Intelligence Department are anxious to intercept. Carmona is a curious character, one we could swear Mr. Maugham has drawn from real life, and as we read the humorous passages between him and the witty Ashenden we can hardly believe that we are passing rapidly on to murder and sudden death. And in "The Traitor," as we watch Ashenden in the same Swiss boarding house with a German spy and his wife, and follow the subtle manner in which the Englishman wins the confidence of the Germans, and, at last, by playing on his avarice succeeds in inducing the husband to cross the French frontier, we are again present at a tragedy. The German, pressed by the German Intelligence Department for more results, succumbs to the lure. He goes, and never comes back, for a firing-squad over the frontier puts an end to his activities. The close of this story is poignant. We see the unhappy woman, who had urged her husband to go, haunting the post office day after day for the letter which never comes. Ashenden was the one who received a letter. It was from R. It had all the appearance of a business communication, but between the lines Ashenden read a good deal. "Dear Sir," it began, "the goods, with accompanying letter, despatched by you from Lucerne have been duly delivered. We are obliged to you for executing our instructions with such promptness."

CHANDRA LAL'S UNHAPPY PASSION

Another excellent yarn, in which the character portrayal is almost as interesting as the dramatic succession of events, has for its plot the luring to his death of another enemy of England out of the safety zone, Switzerland again, into France. This time the lure was a woman, Gilua Lazzari, an Italian danseuse, who had met Chandra Lal, a dangerous Indian agitator, in a Berlin cabaret. Chandra Lal had fallen in love with her at first sight and she with him. She volunteered to go to England to serve the German cause and was arrested there on a charge of espionage. Colonel R. discovered from a photograph in her possession that Giulia Lazzari was interested in Chandra Lal. He went to the prison, told her that she was likely to get ten years, and promised that if she would persuade Chandra to come to France he would let her go scot-free. She became hysterical and refused in the most positive way. He let her stay in jail for a fortnight, then he tempted her again, and she accepted his offer. Ashenden was called to Paris and with a couple of men to assist him was ordered to take Giulia to Pontarlieu, on the Swiss border. It looked like a forlorn hope to induce the wily Oriental to put his head in the noose, but he was madly infatuated with Giulia, and, although he was fully aware of the horrible risk he ran, he threw away security for love. Ashenden and his men were waiting for him when the boat arrived, but he realized as soon as he came into the little office on the dock that he had been betrayed by the woman he loved. He quickly swallowed some poison and thus cheated the firing-squad. Now the supreme interest of this story is the account of the struggle between Ashenden and the miserable dancing girl. Her plot to circumvent him by writing a letter of warning to her lover and her antics before Ashenden could secure from her the decoy letter to Chandra, make up an absorbing narrative in which the pathos is handled with the utmost skill. And here is the close of the story, after Chandra's suicide, just when Giulia is given her liberty and is being advised to make for Spain.:

"'One little moment,' she said. 'There is one thing I should like to ask. I think you have some heart.'

"'Whatever I can do for you, you may be sure I will.'

"'What are you going to do with his things?'

"'I don't know. Why?'

Then she said something that confounded Ashenden. It was the last thing he expected.

"'He had a wrist-watch that I gave him last Christmas. It cost twelve pounds. Can I have it back?'".

Literary Notes

The English Society of Authors has elected Sir James Barrie as its new president in succession to Thomas Hardy. Tennyson was the first president of the society and in the forty years that have passed since then there have been only two successors, George Meredith and Thomas Hardy. Commenting on this signal honor to Sir James by members of his own craft, The Morning Post says: "To many of us it will come as a shock to hear that Barrie, who has so steadfastly refused to grow up, is joining the solemn and revered ranks of the Grand Old Men of Literature. In some respects it might seem that his talent was not quite of a calibre to bear comparison with the great guns of the Victorian era. Tennyson's melodious mastery of verse and deep comprehension of the lacrimae rerum, Meredith's courtly magnificence and subtlety, Hardy's merciless conviction of the cruelty of life and his knowledge of the human soul, are qualities that belong to a heroic age of effort and success.

* * *

"In our own time, when the world is saddened by a consciousness of failure, Barrie's 'other worldliness,' his quaint self-pleading fancy, his power of giving his readers a glimpse of eerie worlds beyond our own, where children find themselves at home, have a special appeal."

* * *

Peadar O'Donnell, the author of "Islanders," a novel which has won the universal praise of the critics, has led an amazingly exciting life. Once when he was an organizer for the Irish Transport and General Workers' Union he was asked to cut off the food from a mental home in support of a strike there, but as he says in his own words: "I couldn't feel it in me to cut off food from lunatics, so I passed on that difficulty to the committee by taking possession of the building and shutting out the committee. Two hundred police surrounded the building, but it was barricaded as though for a siege, and nothing could be done. Relatives of patients were allowed in, and conducted through the building to see that all the staff was carrying on as usual. After twelve days, peace terms were agreed on."

* * *

Vancouver has produced a dramatist who writes as if he were a reincarnation of Thomas Middleton or of Thomas Heywood. Anyway he shows a wonderful command of Elizabethan English. His name is Alexander Lambie and his play is entitled "The Lady of Lodore." It has been printed and published by the author at 128 Twenty-third Avenue, Vancouver, and if any of my readers are interested in a modern Canadian's handling of words and phrases current in by-gone days in the Cumberland lake region of England, I would advise him to send fifty cents to Mr. Lambie and procure a copy of this unique play, which carries us back to the year 1667 and revives the conversation, customs, superstitions and manners of long ago.

* * *

As this play is a fantasy, we are not surprised that it contains not only country folk but fairies. Its songs are not its least charm, in fact they and the talk of the country characters portrayed interest me more than the plot. The following stanza from a fairy's song is a good sample of Mr. Lambie's lyric gift:

I have no wish to change into another,
I'd rather be myself than any other!
But should our Queen decree,
A change for me,
O! I would be
A woodruff sweet beneath a linden tree!

And still, I inly dream,
A starwort by a stream
Lives joyously!—
Or else I'd be
A sentinel foxglove on a heathy hill,
Or purple avens by a purling rill,
Or yellow stonecrop on an ancient mill;
A water-lily neath a sparkling fountain,
Or harebell blue upon a misty mountain.

But hear me now,
Record my vow!
I have no wish to change into another,
I'd rather be myself than any other!

* * *

The Canadian History Society of the British Isles, with Sir Campbell Stuart at its head, has issued a de luxe announcement stating that it is sponsoring the "Life of the Eighth Earl of Elgin," by Professor J. L. Morrison, and asking the Canadian public to subscribe to the publication of this biography. The society is planning to issue an organ which will correspond to "Nova Francia," the publication of the sister society in France. The opinion is also expressed that the time is ripe for a publication of an economic history of Canada, and the committee of the society is at present pursuing full inquiries with this object in view.

W. T. A.

More Light On Lawrence, Arabia's Man of Mystery

IN the Royal British Air Force, stationed somewhere on the Indian border, is an obscure flier by the name of T. E. Shaw. He is, to all intents and purposes, no different from the hundred-and-one other airmen of His Majesty's Force. In so far as the world is concerned he might as well be "John Doe," or any other anonymous person.

Yet "T. E. Shaw" is one of the two or three most amazing individuals the world of romance and adventure has produced in the present century. Only Lindbergh can begin to tie him in the present day, yet even Lindy might have to take the count on points.

Lindy lacks the element of mystery that surrounds this other. For "T. E. Shaw" is a sobriquet behind which hides Lawrence of Arabia, who seems to this Survey just about the most intriguing personality to be found either in fiction or fact.

Lawrence of Arabia had the world at his feet. Or could have had. Oxford graduate, scholar, poet, archeologist and Orientologist, T. E. Lawrence became a spy for the British Government during the World War.

Thanks to his scholarly background, he could speak the language of the nomadic desert tribes as well as his own Anglo-Saxon tongue. Suddenly, out in the Arabian desert, appeared a strange "uncrowned king of three nations," a new leader of the disorganized desert tribes. He had come out of nowhere, a youth of twenty-six; a white youth who passed as a tribesman and a fellow—a feat which, in itself, seems incredible.



Lawrence . . . To-day's Most Romantic Figure

This was Lawrence of Arabia and, while the rest of the world battled across western Europe, Lawrence ruled Arabia—a mysterious, almost fabulous potentate. And, by fomenting the Arab tribes to revolt, he check-mated the Turkish Empire. Lone-handed, poet-scholar had won a war within a war. In all the fantastic tales of men there is nothing to equal this exploit. He had altered the destiny of nations. Yet to-day we find this same young man hiding behind an assumed name, going about the daily routine of an army flier at a foreign outpost. Why?

This question and many another concerning this inscrutible enigma are tackled by Robert Graves, the British poet, in his book, "Lawrence and the Arabian Adventure." Graves was one of Lawrence's most intimate friends.

Graves, with all due respect to his efforts to explain Lawrence, seems to us to succeed only in part. He does not put his finger on certain psychological quirks and he does explain to us a few things. But there is a lot left to be answered. For which we are grateful. Our own preference is for the baffling qualities of this man.

Anyone who has followed his story already knows that Lawrence, after his adventure, tried to keep faith with the tribesmen at the Geneva Conference and found himself blocked by international politics; that he made no pretence of his disgust; that he spurned the docorations offered him by the British King and shouted his indignation at what he branded as double-dealing; that he quickly stepped into the background and became a private in the British tank corps, disappearing finally in the air squad.

How to explain this man? Graves gives one the impression that Lawrence cannot conform to the herd life he finds about him. He is an individualist; he has lost confidence in his leaders and cannot follow; he will not compromise or make concessions and so he ceases to be Lawrence. He becomes another man, maintains his honor and dignity and self-respect, and asks nothing of any man. He is just another flier; a fellow who maintains his freedom of spirit. Thus, by indirection, he escapes the captivity of the crowd and the rulers alike.

What gestures of dramatic dignity we find therein! There is, for instance, the tale of how Lawrence went to Buckingham Palace with his Arab leader-friend, the Emil Feisal. Both were clad in the robes of the desert tribes. As Graves tells it: Interesting close-ups of this remarkable fellow, showing him to be a lone wolf who dodges social life, prefers to eat alone; has a terrific inferiority complex and bothers not a bit about money. Also Graves's book contains the story of how and why Lawrence undertook his great adventure.

To us this man is a fascinating subject. We are ever ready to read anything anyone writes about him and to urge others to become acquainted with the most unbelievable individual to walk about this workaday sphere. This book offers an excellent introduction, particularly if you haven't already read Lawrence's own book, "Revolt in the Desert."

"The white robe, the belt, the dagger, the silk and gold headdress. He was rebuked by a person of importance who inquired, 'Is it right, Colonel Lawrence, that a subject of the crown and an officer should appear here in a foreign uniform?' Lawrence answered firmly but respectfully: 'When a man serves two masters and has to offend one of them, it is better for him to offend the more powerful. I am here as official interpreter of the Emir, whose uniform this is.'"

Sazonov Writes Book On the Fateful Years; Other New London Issues

Reuter's Special to The Victoria Times

London (By Mail).—M. Sazonov, who was Russian Minister for Foreign Affairs at the outbreak of the Great War, and who, more than any other Russian statesman, was responsible for Russia's entry into the war, died last year. But before his death he was able to furnish an important contribution to the existing vast mass of first-hand evidence dealing with the political and the social history of the nations concerned, both before, and during, the struggle.

In "Fateful Years: 1909-1916" M. Sazonov does not profess to write history. In dealing with the crucial events leading up to the British Declaration of War, he writes only his strong personal convictions based on intimate knowledge and known facts. And he has the courage of these convictions, especially when he condemns the hesitations of the British Government in the fateful years which opened the Agadir warning. He is certain that a decisive statement of Britain's solidarity with France would have dispelled the gathering war clouds. And, not once, but often, he reiterates his opinion that Germany would not have allied herself with Austria if the British Government had from the first sided with Russia and France on the Serbian question.

THE EMPRESS ALIX AND THE CZAR

M. Sazonov's character sketches are honest and outspoken. His portrait of the Czar is the most interesting by far in a long gallery of personal impressions. The Emperor, a good, weak man, conscientious, with a real grasp of affairs and an earnest desire for peace, allowed himself to be fatally influenced by his wife—whom he adored—who was herself dominated by Rasputin. The part played by the unfortunate Empress Alix in the downfall of the Romanoffs was the more tragic because she meant so well. The streak of fatalism and morbidity that was discernible in her character, even in her girlhood, when she came frequently to visit her grandmother, Queen Victoria, developed strongly and quickly in the atmosphere of the Russian court. The Russian court and the Russian Empress acted and reacted on one another badly. A woman whose mind and nerves were at ease would not have fallen under the influence of Rasputin. And if the Empress had not fallen under an influence so evil things would in all probability have worked out very differently for the Emperor. It would have been better for the Romanoffs had Nicholas made an uncongenial marriage, for then he would not have listened to his wife. Marriage, happily, is not detrimental to the best side of a man as a rule, but in this case it proved disastrous. That, I think, is not an unfair conclusion to draw from this fascinating, infinitely sad, book.

* * *

AN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY ADVENTURESS

Miss Iris Barry, whose "Portrait of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu" was discussed recently, has written an amusing and really clever introduction to the "Memoirs of Mrs. Letitia Pilkington: Written by Herself," and now reprinted after lying neglected for close on 150 years. Letitia Pilkington—"random little hack" as Miss Barry calls her—was once notorious, but until the publication of the present volume little has been remembered of her tragic life. Three years ago there was an essay in a book entitled "Lives of the Obscure," by Mrs. Woolf, there are scattered references in Swift's "Correspondence," a packet of lampoons in the British Museum—little else. Letitia was a wit, but she possessed neither birth nor wealth, and she lived in an age when both were necessary correlations to wit in a woman. It is true that she was related to Lord Killmallock, but her father was a man midwife, and her entire fortune consisted in her fluent pen. After a short Bohemian career in Dublin with her curate husband, who, jealous of his wife's writings and her popularity with Swift, divorced her, she came to London to gain a living. She opened a shop in St. James Street, opposite White's, where she undertook to write letters upon any subject "except the law." She had introductions and things went well at first. Noblemen from the coffee house became her clients and subscribed to her volume of verse. But she soon discovered that she was regarded not as a "nymph of letters," but as a woman of a very different character. Her custom declined when she realized this and she was obliged to move into cheaper lodgings; from that time onwards the descent was rapid. By begging an occasional guinea at the doors of the great she managed to keep alive. Finally she was thrown into prison for debt. Dying in penury her goods were seized. She was too weak to coax the creditor to withhold his hand. She gives a clear and interesting picture of eighteenth century society, and Miss Barry notes in passing that the clearer the picture we obtain, the more that century resembles our own. People have changed hardly at all. But one notable difference lies in the position of the artists. Not only were they underpair. They were treated as servants.

"If she in her chinta gown," writes Miss Barry, "trotted through the snow to beg a subscription—it is just so humbly that all the band of her fellow writers went about a livelihood. If she associated without shame, with the valets and laundresses of the great, it is because she and all her fellows were in their place in the upper servants' hall. She starved; and, when we hear of it, we see many a better writer starving too. They devilled for other men, and wrote by the yard, and went cap in hand to ill-bred publishers, and rejoiced for days should a Stanhope or a Churchill commend them."

* * *

A LONG-LIVED JEST

Few things, one imagines, would have given more pleasure to Laurence Sterne than the news of the unimpaired vitality of one of his whimsical pranks more than a century and a half after his death. A Boston publisher recently issued a seven-volume limited edition of his complete works. One of the purchasers sent back the second volume, complaining that ten pages, constituting an entire chapter of "Tristram Shandy," were missing. He did not know, that Chapter XXIV. of that novel is missing in all editions—one of the author's little jokes at the expense of his readers, as are also certain pages with chapter headings and no text.

* * *

BEST SELLERS

W. B. Yeats's new and lovely book of poems, "The Tower," received a warm welcome from a discerning public last week. Of Miss Ethel Mannin's new novel, "Green Willow," a critic has written "the author of 'Sounding Brass' has descended to a tinkling cymbal." Nevertheless, her book is the best seller among novels to-day, although it is closely followed by a more thoughtful, highly imaginative story, "The Key to Life," by Brett Young.

* * *

LORD OXFORD'S LAST WORK

Shortly before his death Lord Oxford completed the reminiscences upon which he had been engaged for more than two years. The book is a complete record of his life and career, and is entitled "Memories and Reflections: 1852-1927." He has included a large number of letters of the greatest importance dealing with the war and other things, which are said to show in a new aspect many controversial points in the political history of his time. There is also some highly interesting material from his private diaries. The book will be published by Messrs. Cassell in September.

"THE CANADIAN BOAT SONG"

By HON. CHARLES MURPHY

(Written for the Canadian Nation, Official Organ of the Association of Canadian Clubs)

FOR three generations or more "The Canadian Boat Song" has been a favorite selection in the school books of English-speaking Canada. It is a song that is associated with the two colonizing rivers in Eastern Canada, the St. Lawrence and the Ottawa; it is associated with the name of Simon Fraser, discoverer of the river he named in British Columbia, and inspired by a French-Canadian chanson and written by an Irishman; it links two great races which have been partners in building this nation, Canada. As such it is peculiarly Canadian and savors of our soil and our past. It is, therefore, natural that there should be a desire for information as to the author of the song and as to the circumstances under which it was written.

The author of "The Canadian Boat Song" was Thomas Moore, the Irish poet. He was born in Dublin in 1779, educated at Trinity College and early embarked on a literary career. In 1803 he was appointed to the admiralty registrarship at Bermuda. Upon the expiry of his term of office he returned to England by way of the United States and Canada. This journey enabled him to give full play to his poetic fancy and his passage from the Great Lakes to the sea was literally festooned with garlands of verse.

In his "Annals of Niagara," William Kirby thus speaks of Moore's visit to Niagara in the Summer of 1804:

"His residence in Niagara seems to have been a great relief and pleasure to him. There stood in those days, and until recent years, a majestic, spreading oak tree* about two miles from the town on the Queenstown road. A little plot of grass formed a seat under it, and the road parted and passed on each side of the tree, which had a view of the River Niagara sweeping round an immense curve on the one side and fair fields of luxuriant forests in the background on the other. Moore, with a poet's eye for rural beauty, loved to sit and muse under this tree, which acquired the name of 'Moore's Oak'. It was here that he wrote the beautiful ballad, which is one of his most innocent and charming productions:

I knew by the smoke, that so gracefully curled
Above the green elms, that a cottage was near,
And I said if there's peace to be found in the world,
A heart that is humble might hope for it here.

It was noon, and on flowers that languish'd around
In silence reposed the voluptuous bee;
Every leaf was at rest and I heard not a sound
But the woodpecker tapping on the hollow tree!

At other stages of his journey Moore wrote the narrative poem, "To the Lady Charlotte Rawdon," and the ballad styles "Written on Passing Deadman's Island"—both worthy of a place in any future Canadian anthology.

There are two accounts given by Moore of how he came to write "The Canadian Boat Song." The first was contained in a foot-note to the song as it appeared in his volume of poems published in 1806.

"I wrote these words to an air which our boatmen sung to us frequently. The wind was so unfavorable that they were obliged to row all the way, and we were five days in descending the river from Kingston to Montreal, exposed to an intense sun during the day, and at night forced us to take shelter from the dews in any miserable hut upon the banks that would receive us. But the magnificent scenery of the St. Lawrence repays all such difficulties.

"Our voyageurs had good voices, and sung perfectly in tune together. The original words of the air to which I adapted these stanzas appeared to be a long, incoherent story, which began:

Dans mon chemin j'ai rencontre
Deux cavaliers tres-bien montes;

and the refrain to every verse was

A l'ombre d'un bois je m'en vais jouer,
A l'ombre d'un bois je m'en vais danser.

"I ventured to harmonize this air, and have published it. Without that charm which association gives to every little memorial of scenes or feelings that are past, the melody may, perhaps, be thought common and trifling; but I remember when we have entered, at sunset, upon one of those beautiful lakes, into which the St. Lawrence so grandly and unexpectedly opens, I have heard this simple air with a pleasure which the finest compositions of the first masters have never given me; and now there is not a note of it which does not recall to my memory the dip of our oars in the St. Lawrence, the flight of our boat down the rapids, and all those new and fanciful impressions to which my heart was alive during the whole of this very interesting voyage.

"The above stanzas are supposed to be sung by those voyageurs who go to the Grand Portage by the Utawas (Ottawa) River."

In the second account given by Moore of the way in which "The Canadian Boat Song" came to be written, there are recorded several interesting incidents that preceded the actual composition of the song. These are to be found in his Diary for 1835. There we read:

"August 14, 1835—Was introduced to a gentleman (I forget now his name), and to his wife and daughter, who told me that they were in possession of a very curious relic of my younger days, namely, the first notation I made in pencilling of 'The Canadian Boat Song' in going down the River St. Lawrence. Told them that I had not been in the least aware of the existence of such a thing, and that it would be as great a curiosity to myself as it would be to anyone else. On my expressing a wish to see it, they told me that they would bring it to town for the purpose; and appointed Milliken's, next day at 1 o'clock, for our meeting."

"August 15—Called at 1 o'clock at Milliken's, according to appointment. The gentleman himself came alone, bringing the autograph, which is bona fide my own. One of my traveling companions (for we were three) going down the St. Lawrence was Hackness, the son of a rich merchant in Dublin, and is now, I believe, dead. To him I made a present of book which I had with me to read the way, 'Priestley's Lectures on History'; and on a fly-leaf of this book was written the notations of the air and the French words, as follows for I took a hasty copy of them:

En revenant d'un boulanger
Dans mon chemin j'ai rencontre
Deux cavaliers tres-bien montes

"Then follows, written at the same time and in pencilling also, the air as it is now (in one flat) and with the English words of the first verse written under the music. This affirms me in an impression which I have always entertained, though strongly enough to allow me to lay claim to the air, that the music of 'The Canadian Boat Song' is in reality my own, having been merely suggested by the above wild, half-minor melody. As the gentleman wished me to attest the authenticity of the autograph I put under it the following: 'Written by me in descending the River St. Lawrence during my tour through America. Thomas Moore.'"

Drawn from other sources we have an account of the actual writing of the song.

On his way down the St. Lawrence, Moore stopped at St. Anne Bellevue as the guest of Simon Fraser, the explorer, who discovered the river in British Columbia that bears his name. Fraser lived in an historic house that was built in 1695, and, it was used as a post by the Hudson Bay Company during the fur trade days. It was in that house that Moore wrote "The Canadian Boat Song." The house is now occupied as a branch of the Bank of Montreal, and in the archives of the head office of the bank there is a record of Moore's visit in 1804 and of his writing the famous song which, in the words of the record, "will remain forever on the lips of Canadians."

Moore's visit to St. Anne Bellevue and his writing of "The Canadian Boat Song" were celebrated later years by a poem from the gifted pen of his brilliant fellow-countryman, Thomas D'Arcy McGee. The poem is entitled "Thomas Moore at St. Anne's." Two of its verses may be quoted:

He came a stranger Summerled,
And quickly passe'd; but he flew
Our river's glorious song heard,
His tonsure was loosed—tearbled, too!

And mark the moral, ye who dream
To be the poets of the land,
He nowhere found a nobleme
Than you, ye favor'd, hail at hand.

Thus sang McGee, the prophet of Canadian nationality! His vision of the inevitable enlargement of self-government in Canada, Moore "Canadian Boat Song," as a potent appeal to national sentiment, had fixed and permanent place. To Canadians of today has been committe the task of converting McGee's vision into a living reality.

*"Moore's Oak" is still standing in the centre of the highway to Queenstown."

JANE WELSH CARLYLE

The personality of Jane Welsh Carlyle has ever been a subject for controversy. She has suffered, I think, from the dominance of her husband's fame, and has come to be associated in the public mind chiefly as playing the leading role in a sad domestic drama. As an individual she has, perhaps, never received full justice. Mr. Guedalla will include a stitch of Carlyle's wife in his forthcoming album, "Bonnet and Shawl," and it is not difficult to imagine the shafts of his bright irony playing round the figure of an embittered middle-aged woman. But we are to have a full-length portrait, entitled "Jane Welsh and Jane Carlyle," from Miss Elizabeth Drew, who has endeavored to take an unprejudiced study of the woman apart from the wife. She presents her as a girl, as the attractive young hostess at No. 5, Cheyne Row, as a sardonic elderly woman, and eventually, without undue stress, she tries to assess her attributes as the wife of Thomas Carlyle.

* * *

SOME NEW PORTRAITS

The modern vogue for publishing short critical sketches of living personalities is again emphasized by the publication of a book by E. T. Raymond, which he has called "Portraits of the New Century." In the new volume Mr. Raymond delivers judgment on great figures of the Edwardian era, many of whom—such as Lloyd George, Mr. Kipling and Mr. Shaw—are still prominent to-day. Mr. Raymond, as is his custom, states his opinions frankly and freely, and has some pertinent things to say.

* * *

ARNOLD BENNETT'S RESEARCH WORKERS

One has always wondered how Arnold Bennett knew all the books in the world. In an incautious moment he tells the secret:

"This book was quietly but firmly recommended to me by one of the flying squadron of adventurous tasters who make reconnaisances on behalf of my lethargic self. I now in turn can quietly but firmly recommend it."

Happy the man who has a corps not only of secretaries, but of critics. It is a development that would have interested Samuel Butler, whose theory was that a servant or a piece of machinery added a new limb or organ to a man. He would have seen Mr. Bennett as an Argus of a hundred eyes, as he would have seen Mr. Hinkler as an Icarus of a million wings.

Altitudinal Thrills In Alpine Terrain

Over One Hundred Peaks In Jasper Park Exceed 10,000 Feet

TRAVEL COMPELS NEW CONSTRUCTION AT SCENIC HAUNT

New Bungalows Built at Jasper Park Will Give Accommodation For Five Hundred Guests at Famous Lodge This Season; Mountain Camps Established at High Elevation

TERRITORY contiguous to Jasper Park Lodge is regarded as one of the finest mountain areas in the world. Alpinists who have conquered some of the highest peaks of Europe and America invade Jasper to find a challenge awaiting them from mountains which have never been scaled by man.

It is claimed that Jasper National Park can boast of more than 100 mountain peaks, several of which exceed 10,000 feet in altitude.

On the British Columbia side and within a short distance of Jasper is Mount Robson, 12,972 feet, the highest peak in this Province. In the Jasper National Park region there are two mountains topping the 12,000-foot level, Mount Columbia, 12,294 feet, and North Twin, 12,085 feet. A round dozen peaks are over the 11,000-foot mark, these being Dome, 11,450; King Edward VII, 11,400; Alberta, 11,274; Athabaska, 11,452; Bryce, 11,807; Diadem, 11,600; Douglas, 11,500; Strutfield, 11,300; The Twins, 11,300 and 11,675; Wooley, 11,170; Brazeau, 11,000, and Cavell, 11,033.

There are many unnamed peaks of 10,000 feet altitude and, in addition, there are the following seventeen named peaks of 10,000 feet upwards: Black Friars, 10,400; Chaba, 10,300; Eden, 10,540; Quincy, 10,400; Saskatchewan, 10,964; Nigel, 10,535; Samson, 10,091; Barbican, 10,100; Casemate, 10,000; Dungeon, 10,200; Fraser, 10,776; Geikie, 10,854; Redoubt, 10,200; Turret, 10,100; Erebus, 10,234; Throne, 10,144; and Majestic, 10,125.

The popularity of Jasper National Park has grown tremendously since the claims of this magnificent natural playground have become better known, says The Canadian National Magazine.

TO HOUSE 500 GUESTS

Because approximately 10,000 people were accommodated at Jasper Park Lodge during the season of 1927, to say nothing of another 500 or so who were unable to secure reservations at the time they desired to visit Canada's largest and finest national park, it has become necessary to increase the accommodation at the lodge, and four new buildings have been constructed for the opening of the 1928 season.

To provide accommodation for those who desired to visit this wonderland, the Canadian National Railways built and operate Jasper Park Lodge, on the shore of beautiful Lac Beauvert, where the visitor finds every comfort of the modern city hotel awaiting him in surroundings of natural grandeur. With the additions being made this year to the buildings of Jasper Park Lodge, there will be accommodation for approximately 500 guests, and, at the same time, additions to outlying camps are being made which will increase the facilities for caring for the ever-increasing number of people who seize the opportunities afforded of enjoying trail trips to distant beauty spots in the park.

The announcement has been made by Walter Pratt, general manager, and A. S. McLean, general superintendent of the Canadian National chain of hotels, that this year the lodge buildings will be increased by one sixteen-room cabin, one ten-room cabin and by a special building which will care for parties who go to the lodge, taking with them their staff of servants, and desiring accommodation of a special class.

NEW GOLF CLUBHOUSE

In addition to these, a golf clubhouse is being constructed which will provide necessary space for the growing number of people who play over this, Canada's finest scenic golf course.

Outlying accommodation which is being provided, or increased, includes additional space at Maligne Lake camp, permanent buildings at Medicine Lake and Shovel Pass camps, on the Maligne Lake trail, and a base camp on the Mount Robson-Berg Lake trail, which will be reached either from Mount Robson station, on the Vancouver line, or Emperor station, on the Prince Rupert line. There will also be a permanent camp at Kinney Lake, on the Berg Lake trail, so that parties journeying in from the railway to Berg Lake may break their journey there if they desire.

Of the buildings added to Jasper Park Lodge, the sixteen-room cabin is laid out with a bedroom between each two rooms and there will be, in addition, a general bathroom for the convenience of those who may be occupying room without bath in this cabin. The entrance to this cabin will be upon a corridor, from either end of the cabin, so that the guests may reach their rooms easily. All the rooms in this cabin will be single rooms.

The ten-room cabin will have its rooms in pairs, each with a bathroom between. The rooms open on a main corridor, running the entire length of the cabin, with entrance from either end, and also with another door opening to the sitting-room of the cabin.

The special cabin which is being constructed provides for four master bedrooms, each with bath, living-room with open stone fireplace, kitchen, or serving-room, and dining-room, and two servants' rooms. Of the master bedrooms, one is eighteen by eighteen feet and the other three, twelve by eighteen feet, each with private bath. The living-room is twenty-six by thirty feet, and the dining-room eleven feet by fifteen feet six inches.

This cabin will be located on the shore of Lac Beauvert, on a continuation of the line now occupied by the first row of cabins, fronting the lake. It will have an unobstructed view from its wide verandas of the golf fairways, across the lake and of the Athabaska Valley, stretching as far as Mount Edith Cavell. The provision of this special accommodation has been found necessary, as there is a demand for this class of accommodation from certain guests who carry with them their household staff when they travel.

All of these buildings are being constructed to conform to the general architectural type of the lodge buildings. Logs and native boulders are used as building materials, and the decorations are in native style, similar to those of the other buildings which comprise Jasper Park Lodge. They will be ready for occupation when Jasper Park Lodge opens May 21.

The golf clubhouse, which is constructed adjacent to the first tee of the splendid eighteen-hole golf course, at Jasper Park Lodge, has been found necessary for the comfort and convenience of the thousands of golfers who play over this course during a season. While none of the cabins of Jasper Park Lodge are very far removed from the golf course, it was considered advisable to have a clubhouse, set aside for the golfers and equipped with lockers, showers and dressing-rooms, lounge and verandas where they could make themselves comfortable, either while awaiting their turn to play off or between their rounds. The new clubhouse building, which will be 100 by 30 feet, includes all of the facilities necessary for the comfort and convenience of those who will make use of it. From its wide verandas there will be a clear view of the first and eighteenth fairways. Entering from the veranda, the golfer will step into a hall, from which a door leads off to the spacious lounge room, with its open fireplace. This room will be comfortably furnished with chairs, tables and setees in keeping with the purpose for which it is designed. The plans show a well-lighted, comfortable room, which will have everything necessary for the comfort and convenience of men and women golfers.

To the left of this, the corridor leads to the professionals' quarters, and the dressing-rooms, showers and lockers for men and women. The professionals' quarters include display rooms for clubs and accessories, workshop and other requirements, and spaces for the storage of 200 bags of clubs. With the completion of this building, changes will be made at the first tee, where the starter's office will be located.

9,000 ROUNDS OF GOLF

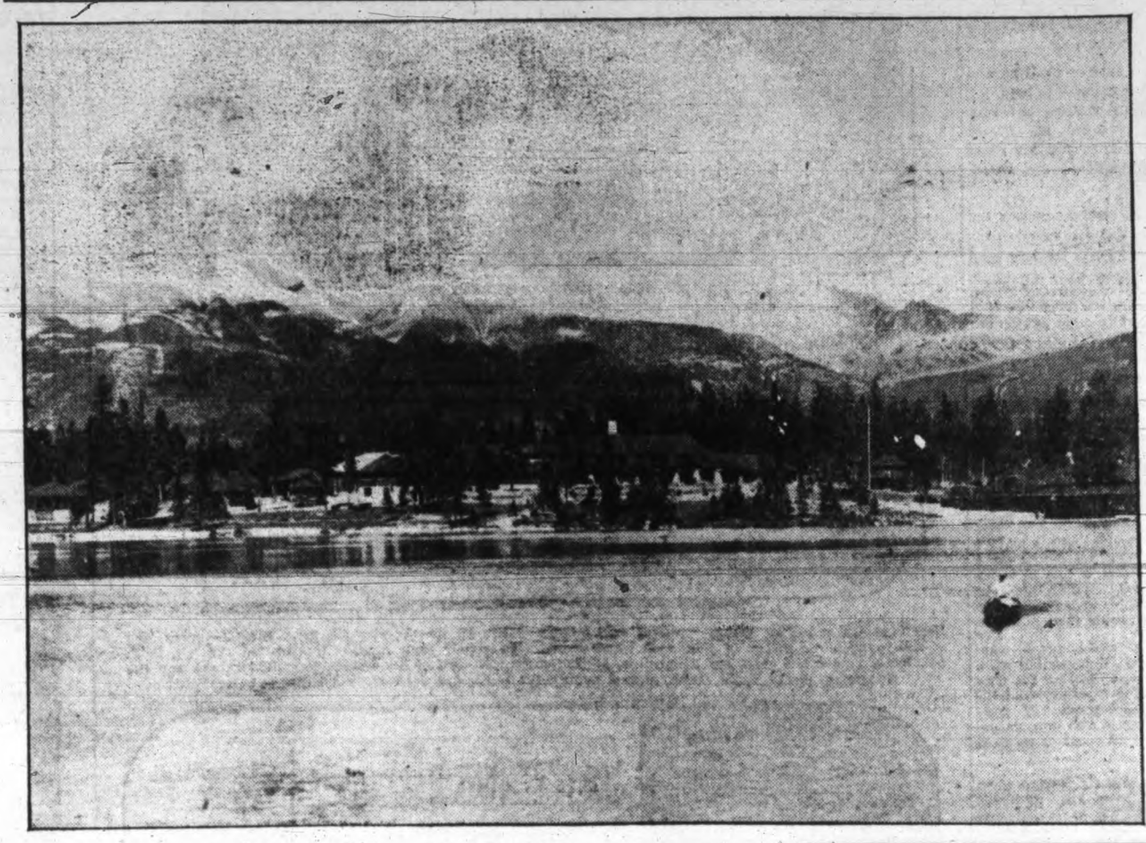
During the season of 1927, approximately 9,000 rounds of golf were played over the Jasper course by 7,500 players, which was an increase of 2,500 players over the 1926 total.

Additional cabin accommodation at points away from Jasper Park Lodge has been found necessary because of the growing popularity of trail riding with the people who visit Jasper National Park. During 1927, an additional 9,000 square miles, including the great Columbia Icefields' section, with its great glaciers and towering peaks, was added to Jasper Park, giving a total area, at present, of 5,300 square miles. While at the present time this new section of the park is beyond the reach of any but the hardier tourist, who cares to face the discomforts of a hard trail trip, there are other journeys within the old limits of the park which well repay the tourist who mounts one of the sure-footed ponies for the journey. The trail trip to Medicine and Maligne Lakes, for instance, is one of the most attractive that could be imagined. Nor is it one which involves hardship beyond the powers of the man or woman who spends a few days previously at the lodge, and by a series of short horseback rides prepares for this sort of travel. Good trails have been cut from Jasper Park Lodge, so that the journey is made easily. Cabins are provided at Medicine Lake, where a halt may be made, and at Maligne Lake, which is the largest glacier-fed lake in the Canadian Rockies, comfortable cabins with resident staff and cook in charge, are located. Then again, on the return journey, should the tourist follow the usual custom and return via Shovel Pass, there are others cabins located where the trail guides look to the comfort of their people during the overnight halt, if such is made.

MOUNTAIN HIGHWAYS

And while one may see some of the mountains in comfort from the train or from a motor car, which whirls one along over splendid highways, to the very foot of glaciers, such as the Glacier of the Angels, on the side of Mount Edith Cavell, for the man or woman who would journey through the mountain scenery at its best, a train trip "beyond the passes" is recommended. The motor highways are being continually extended, so that they bring within reach of the traveler some of the more accessible beauty spots of the park, and beyond them lies the succession of bridle paths which take one further afield, over snow-covered passes and by the foot of towering peaks. Sometimes there is fishing by the way; always there is the thrill of camera-hunting wild life, for mountain sheep and goats, deer, elk and caribou are plentiful within the park, to say nothing of the thousand-odd black and cinnamon bears, which make their home in this, the greatest of Canada's wild life sanctuaries. The world offers no more beautiful nor striking scenery than that found within the limits of Jasper National Park. For the lover of Nature in her grander moods, there are the towering mountain peaks, the canyons and the tumbling, hurrying mountain streams. When one seeks peace, there are the pleasant valleys, where the deer browse; the quiet lakes, where rainbow or Dolly Varden trout await the angler; and, if one seeks athletic exercise, then a splendid, scenic, eighteen-hole golf course; En-Tout-Cas tennis courts; a heated swimming pool; and canoes and boats and riding horses always await. Swiss guides, stationed at the lodge, are available to conduct the tourist on mountain climbing expeditions, and what mountains there are, challenging the climber to his best efforts.

JASPER PARK LODGE ON SHORES OF BEAUTIFUL LAC BEAUVERT



PYRAMID FALLS, SPECTACULAR MOUNTAIN CASCADE



EMPEROR FALLS ON MOUNT ROBSON TRAIL



MOUNT ROBSON, HIGHEST PEAK IN BRITISH COLUMBIA



The Making of a Moving Picture In Hollywood

By DAN THOMAS

HOLLYWOOD, Calif., (By Mail)—How is a motion picture made?

Probably not more than one-five hundredth could answer the above question. Most people, of course, have ideas about a lot of lights being stuck around and grinding cameras recording the action of the players. Beyond that they know little of the process—of the weeks and months of work that go into a film they see on the screen in from an hour to an hour and a half.

I am going to give a fairly detailed account of picture production, starting with the conception of the story and following through the preparation, filming and editing—right to its exhibition in your local theatre.

AT THE START

There are numerous ways in which a motion picture gets its start. Often a writer strikes upon what he believes to be a great title. With that as the sole basis for his story, he starts writing. Other times a single incident will suggest a plot around which a story can be written. And on still other occasions, the characters form the foundation of a scenario.

It is about a fifty-fifty break these days as to whether stories are written for certain players or whether the players are made to fit certain stories. An executive often will call a conference of his writers and perhaps a few directors and tell them that he must have a story for such and such a star.

From their combined ideas, the skeleton of a story is drafted. It is handed to a scenarist to work out the details.

WRITING PURE ACTION

While few realize it, writing a story for a motion picture is a distinct art in itself. In the average short story or novel, perhaps half is told in the conversations of the characters. When writing for the screen, this naturally can not be done. Words can't be photographed. Therefore, everything must be told in action. Sub-titles help some in this respect, but they can't carry the story.

Many successful scribes have been utter failures in Hollywood because they fail to conform to the screen's requisite that "everything must be told in action." Other writers have forsaken their high-salaried positions in studios because they find it practically impossible to work with the producers changing their minds every time the sun rises.

CONTINUITY

After the story has been completed, it must be broken up into continuity. That is another process which requires the treatment of an expert. A continuity writer must also have a pretty fair sense of direction, as it is his duty to tell whether a scene shall be a "long shot," "medium shot" or "closeup." A continuity breaks the entire script into scenes and specifies to the minutest detail what action transpires in each.

When the continuity is finished, everything is in readiness for the actual preparation for filming, such as selecting the cast and preparing the sets and wardrobe.

CASTING DIRECTOR THE THING

One of the most important features in the production of a motion picture is the selection of the characters—"casting" it is called in celluloid circles.

For this job each studio maintains its own casting director and his assistants. Aiding them very materially is the Central Casting Bureau, through which all "extras" are secured.

In the usual routine the star or stars are the first ones selected. This generally is done by the producer or director, rather than the casting director. The task is often simplified by the fact that the story has been written for a particular actor or actress. In other instances much difficulty arises over the fact that the star desired is tied up in some other production. In that case a substitute must be selected.

STARS AND FEATURED PLAYERS

Many of our pictures to-day have no stars—that is, the picture itself is featured above any particular player. The leading members of the cast in such instances are called "featured players." In Hollywood there is a definite line drawn between a star and a featured player.

A star must be big enough to carry a picture on the strength of his, or her, name alone. A featured player, while his name has box office value, is not expected to be the prime factor in drawing the crowds.

There are the title of the film and one or two other "names" to help out. For example, Colleen Moore is a star. Her name brings them in. Evelyn Brent is a featured player. Her name merely adds strength to the attraction.

In the field of featured players the casting director nearly always has his choice of several persons for each part. There is always more than one to fit almost any type of characterization. Here, too, the director often takes a hand and a dozen or more persons are often given screen tests for a single part.

TESTS ARE COSTLY

These tests seemingly are a part of the unnecessary waste that goes on in every Hollywood studio. Every test given costs the company between $50 and $100. Yet many directors insist upon giving tests to each prospect despite the fact that they have seen them upon the screen numerous times.

If they are unfamiliar with a player's work, it is a simple matter to get a film or cut-outs from a film in which the player worked. And in nine out of ten cases a player is far more realistic in an actual scene than in a test.

Next come the "bit" actors——players who have small, unimportant roles. Each casting director has on his desk a Standard Casting Directory containing classified photographs of free-lancers. Most of them also have photographs of players on contract to other companies.

All studios loan their players when they can't keep them busy at home. With the aid of his directory and other lists, the casting director summons half a dozen persons of the type desired and then makes his selection.

Another aid to the casting director is in the great body of managers and agents who inhabit the picture colony. These men earn their living by securing work for their clients. They are in constant touch with all studios watching for every part which they might secure for one of their players.

MARBLE FLOOR IN FILMLAND MAY BE LINOLEUM, AND BEAUTIFUL TAPESTRIES MERE BURLAP

As soon as studio executives decide that a story will be filmed, the production department immediately begins to prepare the sets and wardrobe. This factor in motion picture production passes practically unnoticed. Yet it is essential. Nothing can be done toward filming a picture until the prop and wardrobe departments have completed their work.

Much research work is required for many of the films, especially those presenting stories supposed to have occurred years ago and those with foreign backgrounds. Details as to architecture and modes of dress must be authentic.

THE ARCHITECT'S JOB

After the style of architecture has been definitely established, artists are put to work making sketches of the sets desired. It may be the exterior of a house, a living-room, a bedroom, a kitchen or an entire street. Every studio has a large department where the plans for the sets are drawn. Everything right down to the minutest detail is included in these plans. If there is to be a vase on a table or a picture frame on a desk, it is put in the plans.

After the sketches have been approved by the director and supervisor, they are sent to the prop, where the sets are constructed. Because of their short period of use, the sets are built as cheaply as possible, but the cost often runs into thousands of dollars for a single set.

The prop men can do remarkable things with their materials. They can make linoleum look like a marble floor. Burlap is painted to resemble expensive draperies. By using blow-torches and chemicals new furniture and woodwork is made to look centuries old. In all of this work, however, one primary factor must be remembered—"how will it photograph?"

In the larger studios there are often as many as eight or ten companies working simultaneously. Yet the prop department must see to it that new sets are always ready for each company. As soon as a director has finished shooting on one set his next one must be ready or there will be a delay in production. And a delay of even a few hours often adds thousands to the cost of a film.

MAKING THE CLOTHES

Almost as important as the props is the wardrobe. Clothes for everyone from the star down to the least important extra must be planned before filming starts. If the film is to be a "period picture," that is, one relating to an earlier time, the style of clothes worn at that time must be determined.

Clothes colors must be carefully chosen according to their photographic values. One might think that all of the clothes could be made from black, white and grey materials, since they are the colors reproduced on the screen. Photographically this could be done, but the effect would be too depressing upon the actors. Imagine a Summer garden party with all the girls wearing plain black and white dresses. Color gives the players the proper spirit.

Colors must be combined in the right way or the camera won't pick them up. A white dress could not be trimmed in blue, as both colors photograph white. Pure white is seldom used as it reflects the light. The white uniform that we see on a nurse on the screen usually is a pale yellow or pink.

Preparation of the props and wardrobe being completed, everything is in readiness for the actual filming of the picture.

LIGHTS! ACTION! CAMERA!

The picture is under way. After weeks have been spent in preparation, a picture is ready for the actual filming. This takes anywhere from ten days to a year, depending upon the production. However, it is seldom that more than three months is spent on any picture.

Many things enter into the length of time required to shoot a film. Some directors work much faster than others. Weather conditions often hold up production for days. Temperamental actors cause delays. Story changes also slow down activities. It is not unusual for a producer or supervisor to decide, after a picture is three-quarters filmed, that certain parts of the story should be changed. Those sequences then must be done all over again.

Filming a picture is slow and painstaking. A scene that is seen on the silver sheet for but thirty seconds may require seven or eight hours to shoot. Before a crank is turned on a camera, every person in the scene must know exactly what he, or she, is going to do. After giving careful instructions to each player, most directors then rehearse the scene once or more before taking it. These rehearsals are exactly like a dress rehearsal for a play. Everything is done just as it is for the picture with the exception of the cameras being idle.

When everything is in readiness for the shooting, the director takes his place in a convenient location for giving orders, usually directly under the cameras. At his order the lights are flashed on, musicians start to play, players start doing their bits and cameramen commence grinding their cameras.

If a scene is a large one using many people, the director usually gives his orders by means of a loud speaker arrangement so that all can hear. If there are only a few persons on the set, an ordinary megaphone is sufficient. But regardless of the number of actors working, the director dictates every movement made—even if the scene has been rehearsed.

Little is left to the actor except to do as he is told. Some players, of course, require more direction than others. There are some who when told what to do once can go right through the scene without any further orders. Others can't even turn their heads without orders from the director.

The thing that would be most surprising to a visitor in a studio would be to hear a director say, "That's great—let's do it again," when a scene is finished. No matter how good a scene may be on its first taking it is always shot a second and usually a third time. This is for protection in case of some accident during the developing of the film.

Some directors will shoot a scene eight or ten times and then say, "Print the first and third ones."

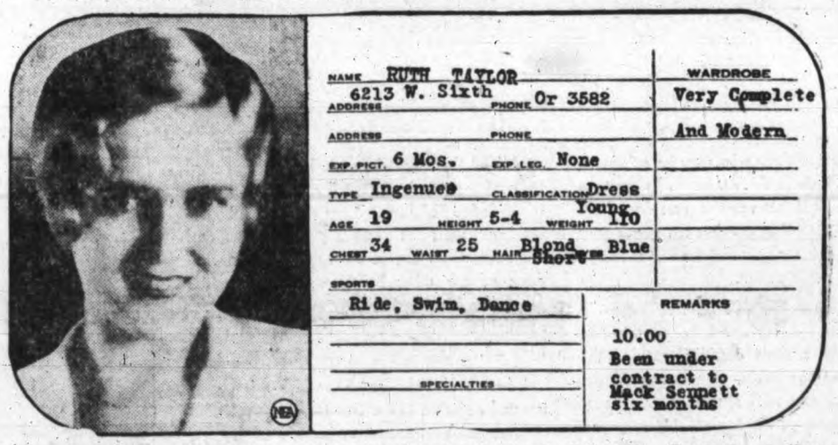
I know of one instance of a director shooting a single scene forty-eight times and then telling his photographer to print the seventeenth shot.

Another mystery to any chance visitors would be why so many people are necessary on a set.

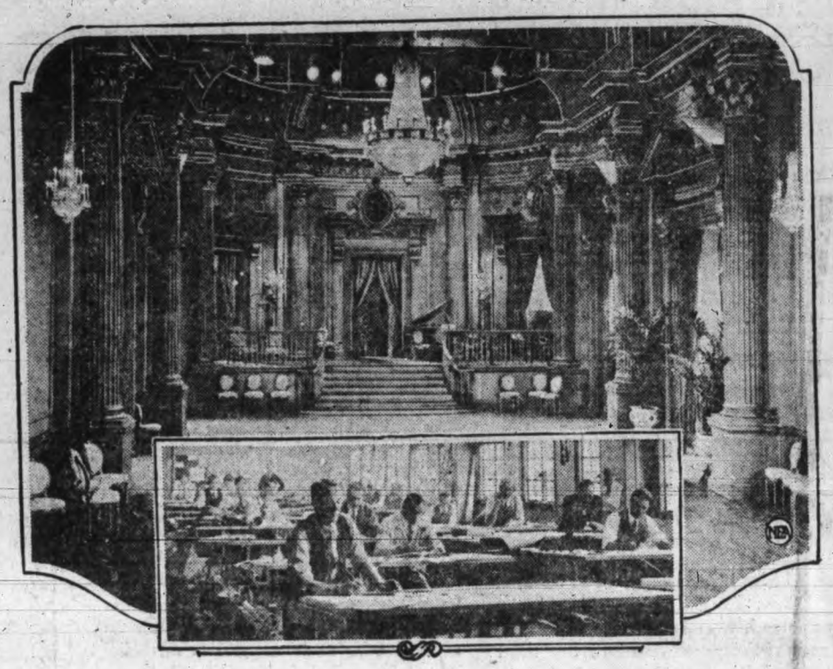
A NINE-REEL THRILLER IN THE RAW



Here is shown at his typewriter, "battling out" original stories for moving pictures, John Monk Saunders, one of the young movie-writers of Hollywood whose manuscript usually finds a ready market. At the left, B. P. Schulberg, production chief for Paramount, is conferring with two of his writers, Ray Harris (left) and the Hungarian, Ernest Vajda (right) over a manuscript he has just received. Maybe it's to be rewritten



This is the type of registration card used by Central Casting Bureau in Hollywood. Thousands of these indexes are kept by a corps of filing clerks who supply the required types for whatever film may be demanded.



To film a ballroom sequence in "Hell's Angels," the magnificent set shown above was built—at a cost of $50,000 The inset shows a part of the art department at First National Studios, where everything from modern apartments to Hungarian Castles is designed by artists and architects.



Before players are accepted for a picture, they must be interviewed and take the test for type that directors insist upon. Here Conrad Nagel is being tested for a part in a Warner production. Evidently Conrad has to prove here that he's earnest and in a hurry.



Eight cameras were used by Cecil B. De Mille in filming a big fire scene. De Mille wanted to be sure of getting at least one good shot as it was a scene that could not be retaken.

Those Salads— That Bloom In the Spring

Sister Mary Suggests Some Attractive Green Dishes

By SISTER MARY

The salads that bloom in the Spring tra-la do much to whet jaded appetites. 'Twould seem that in no other department of cookery have there been so many delightful innovations and intriguing combinations. We have come far from the potato and chicken salads of our grandmothers' adventures in the art.

DECORATIVE SALADS

The salad of to-day can be so attractive and colorful that it is one of the most important features of luncheon or dinner.

But even the most artful salad in the world can be spoiled and made tasteless by carelessly prepared greens. No matter whether the salad plant is used as a garnish of actually forms the main part of the dish, the same care must be used in its preparation. Lettuce, endive, romaine, watercress—all of these greens require the same attention.

HAVE GREENS CRISP

As soon as the lettuce or salad plant comes from the market, put it into a large panful of cold water to freshen. Edges of leaves that are bruised beyond revival in water should be clipped off with the kitchen shears. Wash through several waters, holding each leaf under running water at a sharp angle. Let the washed greens stand in cold water to completely cover the crisp. Then drain carefully and wrap in a soft towel. Place on ice until needed. The moisture that inevitably clings to the leaves will be absorbed by the cloth and the dampness will keep the lettuce deliciously crisp.

If there is not time for this leisurely chilling and drying, put the greens, after washing and crisping, into a large square of cheese cloth. Gather corners losely in a knot, allowing plenty of room for the greens and swing the bundle vigorously,making twelve or fifteen resolutions at arm's length. There are wire baskets for drying lettuce on the market that are very much worth while, but the calisthenics with the cheese-cloth square effect the same results.

The condition of the meat, vegetables or fruit used in the salad is the next consideration.

Uncooked vegetables should be crisp and tender, cut in dice or shreds convenient to eat. Cooked vegetables should be firm and tender and cut in neat, uniform size. Mushy, shapeless pieces are far from attractive.

CUT INGREDIENTS CAREFULLY

Meat should be free from fat, bone, skin or gristle, and but in neat dice, not too small but of a size that required no cutting in the finished salad.

Fish should be free from bones, skin and fat and broken into large flakes or cut as needed.

Never let greens stand with a French dressing over them before serving, as they will be sure to wilt. Any dressing will cause the green salad plant to wilt after a reasonable length of time but the acid of a French dressing acts more directly than that of a dressing made with eggs.

When a French dressing is used, the salad should be mixed at the table or the dressing passed for each person to help himself. In mixing a salad at the table the bowl must be large enough to allow thorough mixing of the leaves and must be well chilled. Sprinkle with salt and pepper, then pour over oil, lifting and "tossing" with two forks until each leaf is coated. Then add vinegar or lemon juice. If the vinegar is poured over the greens first, the oil will not stick to the wet leaves. Calculate one tablespoonful of oil with one-half as much or one teaspoon lemon juice for each person to be served.

"MARINATED" VEGETABLES

Meats and vegetables used in salad combinations usually should be allowed to stand in a French dressing for an hour before mixing to serve. This process is known as "marinating" and adds to the richness and flavor of the salad.

The following combinations are rather unusual and may suggest others to you:

Sweetbread and mushroom salad. Arrange on crisp lettuce, garnish with strips of pimento. Moisten with mayonnaise. A luncheon or supper salad.

Potatoes, new beets, sardines and hard-cooked eggs. Arrange on cress and moisten with mayonnaise. Luncheon or supper salad.

FOR DINNER, FOR SUPPER

Ham, potato and celery salad. Arrange on curly endive, moisten with mayonnaise and garnish with hard-cooked eggs. Luncheon salad.

Jellied salad of pineapple and cucumber. Serve on lettuce with mayonnaise. Garnish with chopped nuts. A combination dinner salad taking the place of dessert as well as supplying the salad course.

Prune and cheese salad. Arrange on French endive and serve with French dressing. A dinner salad.

Happiness Is Child's Real Need

By OLIVE ROBERTS BARTON

I am moved to ecstatic tears over the short, sensible article of Mrs. Thusnelda Crane about her unusual daughter, Nathalia, child poetess of fourteen, who is being much discussed.

She corroborates what I have preached for years, namely, that the chief thing in bringing up children is to make them happy.

No child can grow properly unless he is happy, no child can develop mentally unless he is happy. Unless he is happy he cannot develop personality, individuality, or efficiency.

Happiness does not depend on riches. It does not follow that a child need go to the movies five nights a week, live on ice cream sodas, have fine clothes and a pocketful of spending money.

But most unhappiness in children is not caused by lack of these things as much as by overdisciplining. As a rule children are either overdisciplined or underdisciplined, and, as a result of the latter, scolded to death. Scolding and whipping are not discipline.

A few rules, a little sensible explanation as to why these rules must be obeyed, and then freedom! As little coercion as possible, more co-operation between parents and child, sympathy and understanding, fresh air, good food! All the "psychological programmes" in the world, as Mrs. Crane calls them, cannot come up to this.

It is so simple. It is so easy. Why cannot parents see that overdiscipline is worse than no discipline. Obedience will be natural for a child who feels that he is being treated justly. Isn't the "revolt" of young people nowadays due to ignorance on the part of parents?

Week-end Cables and Special Dispatches From Across the Atlantic

GARTER SPELLS FAME FOR 3 BRITISHERS

THE SELECT FEW



The costume worn by a Knight of the Bath is shown at the right. In it is Sir Arthur Paget. At the left, top to bottom, are Lord Desborough, the Earl Athlone, and the Duke of Abercorn, who soon are to become Knights of the Garter.

London, May 12.—King George V. will hand a jeweled bit to blue velvet to each of three British gentlemen at a solemn ceremony to be held in London soon. Thus the three will become members of the most exclusive company in the world—the Knights of the Garter.

The honorees of the occasion will be the Earl of Athlone, the Duke of Abercorn and Lord Desborough.

They will receive from the King something that money cannot buy, for the Garter is to be had only through royal birth or by distinguished services to the Crown. At present only twenty-eight persons are entitled to wear it. They include the King and his four sons, the Kings of Italy, Norway, Sweden and Belgium, the Emperor of Japan, the ex-King of Portugal, and sundry dukes, earls and marquises.

DATES BACK TO 1348.

The Order of the Garter dates back to 1348. Legend has it that at a great ball of that year, the Countess of Salisbury lost her left garter, whereupon King Edward III., picking it up, uttered his famous saying, "Honi soit qui mal y pense'—evil to him who evil thinks. The Order of the Garter was created soon afterward.

Each Knight of the Garter is allotted a stall in St. George's Chapel at Windsor Castle, on which is set up a plate engraved with his titles and coat of arms. Above each stall, during his life time, are also placed his banner, sword, helmet and crest.

The garter given each knight is of dark blue velvet and is worn below the left knee.

THE THREE NEW ONES

Of the new members, the Earl of Athlone is a brother of Queen Mary, has served as a soldier, was Governor-General of Canada, and is now Governor-General of South Africa. The Duke of Abercorn also has been a soldier, and is now Governor of Nortern Ireland. Lord Desborough is a famous sportsman who, in his younger days, twice swam the Niagara River. He is chairman of the committee which has charge of conversation measures on the river Thames.

SEVEN NEW KNIGHTS OF BATH

The Order of the Bath soon is to receive some new members, too. This also is one of the oldest and highest orders of knighthood. The Bath ceremony will take place at Westminster Abbey, accompanied by lavish pageantry.

Those to be decorated are Vice-Admiral Watson, Major-General John Duncan, Lieut.-Gen. Vaughan, and Generals Murray, Godley, Hudson and Cobbe. The King, as Sovereign of the order, and his uncle, the Duke of Connaught, as Great Master, will be present.

Knights will wear long mantles of crimson satin with shoulder knots of white ribbon, the collar of the order, and black velvet hats with white plumes.

The Knights will repeat the oath that the Dean of Westminster administers, and then will make a double reverence, first to the altar and then to the sovereign.

The most picturesque moment will be when the sword of the senior knight is placed on the altar and then restored to its owner with the admonition to use it "to the glory of God, the defence of the Gospel, and the maintenance of your Sovereigns right and honor."

The other Knights will draw their swords in unison with the senior knight, but while his is on the altar, they will hold theirs out by the blade with the hilt toward the altar.

OVERSEAS TOO!

Vienna, May 12.—Josephine Baker, negress of sinuous, writhing dance fame, has made a hit in Austria. That is, if you can take every knock as a boost. Dr. Jernabeck, a leader of the Clerical Party, says, "It's scandalous. Her dances are devoid of any real art, consisting only of grotesque distortions and writhing grimaces." But there are others who think her stuff's great.

IS A CHILD BAD, GOOD? IT'S "THE DESTINY GLAND"

London, May 12—The real fortune tellers, the masters and seers of your fate, are your endocrine, or ductless glands or, as Dr. Ivoe G. Cobb, London physician, puts it in his recent book, "The Destiny Glands."

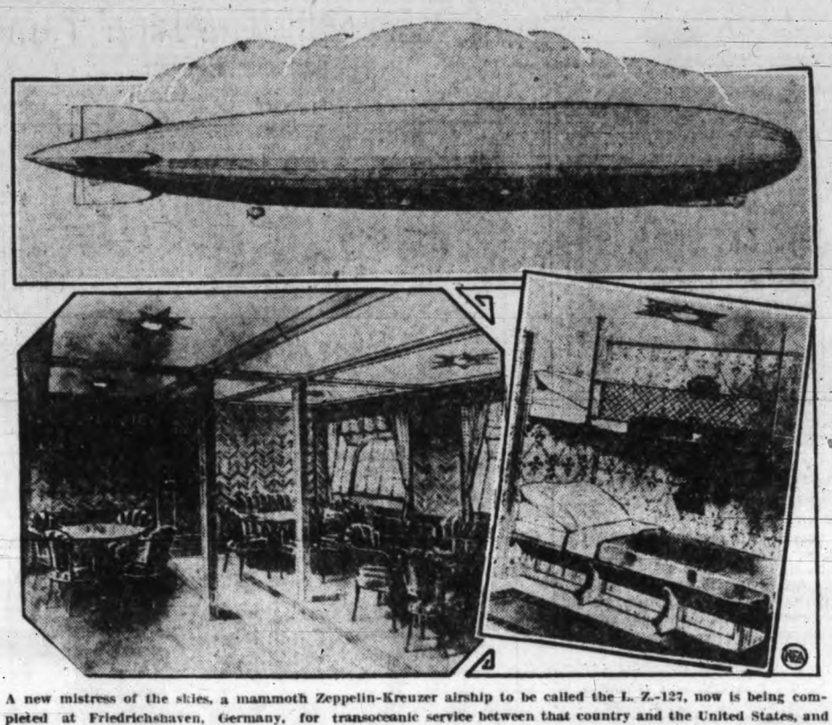
These glands, among which are the thyroid in the neck, the pituitary in the brain, the thymus in the chest, the adrenal in the stomach and the sex glands, control our destiny, according to Dr. Cobb.

"We can place in groups individuals who are as they are because they are controled by their adrenals, pituitary, thymus or thyroid," he says. "If there is an excess of thyroid substance a person is alert, bright, emotional, unable to settle at any one thing; if a deficiency it marks a child with dullness and drowsiness, an adult with heighth below average, deep eyeballs, sallow complexion and poor circulation."

The other glands, some no larger than a pea, have their say in our life. The adrenals make men virile and successful and others, according to Dr. Cobb, control different moods.

"When we realize the extent to which the best of us depend upon our internal secretions for a smoothly running body and an adequate mind we can never again be other than tolerant," he concludes.

HOW GERMANY'S NEW GIANT DIRIGIBLE WILL LOOK



A new mistress of the skies, a mammoth Zeppelin-Kreuzer airship to be called the L. Z.-127, now is being completed at Friedrichshaven, Germany, for transoceanic service between that country and the United States, and for a possible trip around the world. Dr. Hugo Eckener, Zeppelin head, is in charge of construction. The top picture shows how the ship will look when ready for service. Lower left is a view of the main salon; right, one of the sleeping cabins.

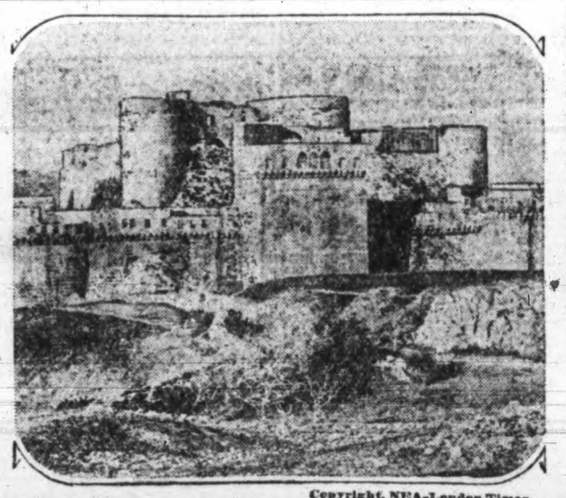
"HIER BIN ICH, MEINE FREUNDE!"



Here is an interesting portrait study of Baron von Huenefeld, poet and flier from Germany, who, monocle and all, flew across the Atlantic. A reporter in New York the other day asked the Freiherr to "write a poem about the flight." "Ja, I am poor man," Von Huenefeld replied, proving that he and the English language are not so well acquainted. Later on he'll write a poem, though, the jaunty baron assures us, as the flight "filled him with poetry." To date the flier has lost that monocle only once since he left Germany in the Bremen, and that was when he miscalculated the height of a sedan door in New York City and his head bumped the top. He caught it deftly in his right hand, quickly restored it—and all was well.

WHAT REALLY ENDURES?

By BRUCE CATTON



Copyright, NEA-London Times.

THIS desolate but imposing heap of ruins stands in the Aloutie Mountains, in Syria, a monument to the crusaders of the middle ages. No one knows just when it was built. The crusaders captured it in 1110, and held it for a century and a half. In its time it was a famous stronghold; banners flew from its towers, knights paced its battlements, dukes and lords held sway in its halls and courts. It was one of a series of fortresses all over Syria; to the men of the middle ages it and its companion strongholds were the greatest possible symbols of permanence.

But to-day the old castle is a ruin. Moreover, the other Syrian castles are in even worse shape. This photograph was taken simply because this castle is better preserved than any of its companions.

It is interesting to imagine the emotions of the people who once tenanted it if they could see it to-day. When they lived the castle seemed to them the one enduring thing in their social system. They knew that they themselves would die, and they doubtless realized that some day their empire would crumble; but the castle itself must have seemed destined to endure through all ages.

But to-day it is a moldy ruin.

It wouldn't hurt us any to tack this picture up and study it. Like the old knights, we have built some imposing buildings, and we are inclined to think that they will last forever, together with the social system they symbolize. But they won't. The time will come when our proudest edifices will be as ghostly and forlorn as this old castle. Some day, centuries hence, archaeologists will poke about inquisitively in deserted New York, Chicago, Montreal and Toronto, just as they poke about to-day in Syria.

What, then, does last?

Ask yourself what still endures from the middle ages. Not the empires that were founded then; not the castles, the strongholds, the great cities. It is the intangible that survives: The chivalry and valor of the old knights still exist to do us service. The spread of knowledge that the crusades brought about is still having its effect. The devotion and courage that sent the crusaders to Syria are still felt.

Those are the things we can hand down to endless time. Our buildings will endure for a few years and then decay. Our great cities will dwindle and decline. Our monuments will topple over and our empire will become a name But there are things—courage, humanity, honor, faith—that we can bequeath to eternity. We can bequeath them if we have them. And we have them if we will.

OLDEST WOMAN?



Irene Cosyris is supposed to be the oldest woman in the world. She is 112 and lives in the little Greek village of Magalopolis. She was born when Napoleon's career was ending.

SHE'LL WED SPANISH PRIME MINISTER



Fiancee of the Prime Minister of Spain is Senorita Castellanos, who at forty-seven still is known as a beautiful woman. The Premier, better known as Primo de Riviera, is a widower with several grown children.

Woman Plans Ocean Flight

London, May 12.—The success of the Bremen will not make any difference to the plans for an East to West crossing which have been made by Captain F. T. Courtney. His purpose is definitely to secure data that will be of assistance in the establishment of a transatlantic commercial airway. For that reason he has selected a twin-engined Dornier-Napier Whale flying boat, which will be equipped with receiving as well as transmitting wireless apparatus. The attempt will be made about midsummer, and will not be a spectacular dash. It is not without interest that the aeroplane which he has selected is of German design.

WOMAN'S MOTOR BOAT PLANS

Driving a specially designed racing motor-boat, Miss H. B. Carstairs intends in July to make a spectacular attempt to cross the Atlantic from the Irish coast to New York. Miss Carstairs is a well-known motor-boat racer. Her craft, which is now nearing completion, will be fitted with a Napier aero engine, similar to those used in the winning Schneider Cup seaplane, and in Captain Malcolm Campbell's record-breaking car Bluebird. This engine develops about 900 horsepower, and it is expected that the motor-boat will be capable of nearly ninety miles an hour.

Miss Carstairs hopes to cross the Atlantic in sixty hours, and intends to take charge of the craft herself. She will be accompanied by mechanics.

Another boat of similar origin will be shipped to American for Miss Carstairs to use in the international races, which are to be staged on Lake Michigan. There she hopes to win back for Great Britain the British international motor-boat trophy, which has been held by America since the war. The race is for motor-boats of unlimited speed. Miss Carstairs, who is a stepdaughter of M. Serge Voronoff, the gland specialist, is Britain's leading woman motor-boat racer. She says she "loves speed." In 1926 her boat, Newing, piloted by Captain Woolf Barnato, won the Duke of York's gold trophy on the Thames in a contest in which five nations competed. Her first experience of motor-boat racing was in 1925, when she won a number of competitions on the Riviera. During one of these races her boat was overturned, and she had to swim for her life.

GERMANY TO BE LEADER

London, May 12.—According to an official of a German automobile manufacturing company, that country is scheduled to pass both Great Britain and France in the ownership of cars. He predicts an increase from the present number to from four to five million.

FLIGHT OF THE BREMEN HAD ITS HEROINES, TOO



Formalities of New York's welcome to the Bremen flyers were over and the time for a little rest had come when this picture was taken. Left to right you see Captain Koehl, Mrs. Koehl, Baron von Huenefeld, Major Fitzmaurice, Patsy Fitzmaurice, and Mrs. Fitzmaurice. They were at the Ritz Carlton Hotel.

By HORTENSE SAUNDERS

"IT'S noisy. . . . it's hot. . . . I'd rather be on the boat. . . . I don't like New York. . . . I want my doll."

This was Patsy Fitzmaurice's comment on the reception New York gave to her father, Major Fitzmaurice, and to the two German flyers, Baron Huenefeld and Herman Koehl. Even a handful of yellow lollipops that looked like a bunch of flowers against her little green frock did not entirely reconcile her to the day's annoyances.

* * *

Two women more unlike in type, but more delightful in their separate ways than Mrs. Elfride Koehl and Mrs. Violet Fitzmaurice, would be hard to find.

Mrs. Koehl is no typical hausfrau. She looks, and dresses exactly like a slender flapper. Her brown hair is scooped back from her forehead, showing a fascinating "widow's peak," and both her ears are revealed. Her features are very clean cut, her skin a healthy tan, and when she tells you her favorite sport is skiing in the Bavarian mountains, you can just see her in the air.

On her first appearance in New York she was dressed in a blue-gray tweed suit, with a feminine white silk blouse and a blue tie that managed to accent her blue eyes. Her skirt just covered her knees as she stood. Her gray silk stockings and her gray kid oxfords were impeccable. Very girlish, eager, sensitive, she seems always poised for flight.

Mrs. Fitzmaurice is feminine, soft, gentle, with a low voice, ready smile, and brown curly hair, bobbed to give a becoming frame to her face. She has a Latin trick of talking as much with her hands and her eyes as she does with words. Her manner is calm, easy, and all her movements are graceful. She is as relaxed as Mrs. Koehl is eager and alert.

Her costume was a very feminine black satin frock with collar and cuffs of pink chiffon—ask any woman if that isn't a considerate thing to do to your complexion.

* * *

Though opposite in type, they seem to have identical reactions to the flight of the Bremen. Each assured me, one in German and the other in English, that she had absolute confidence in her husband's ability to cross the ocean, that she encouraged him to go, and that even when the outcome seemed in doubt, she did not worry.

Each assured me that she often had made flights with her husband, but always as a passenger. Neither is ambitious to be a pilot. Mrs. Koehl told of exciting flights at night over the Baltic Sea.

Neither had made any plans about seeing America. Each just wanted to do what her husband wanted to do.

* * *

After the wives and little Patsy appeared on the scene, Koehl and Fitzmaurice became the real heroes of this flight in a way that the baron with his monocle and his ready smile couldn't share.

He could woo the Goddess of Chance in an aeroplane as well as anywhere else. And possibly he was nearer to his muse of poetry during the flight than he can ever be again—but Fitzmaurice and Koehl left something very real and substantial behind them when they started across the Atlantic.

A casual observer, watching the greeting these flyers received from their wives, and seeing the very fine devotion between each couple, might have said it was worth more than glory.

Perhaps each pilot felt the added courage and confidence of these two women while the Bremen was lost in fog. At any rate, the heroes of the flight weren't just the three men in the plane. Three others, one of them a little girl with a handful of lollipops, played heroic parts in the adventure.

London Building 3,000 Car Garage

Reuter's Special to The Victoria Times

London, May 12.—London motorists are soon to have a monster garage in the region of Baker Street. It will be taken over by a limited company with a capital of over £1,000,000. According to plan, the garage, eight stories high, will accommodate 3,000 cars, each with a "lock-up." When the owner takes in his car he will run it into an elevator and receive a disc as receipt. The car will then be taken to its proper bay. When he wants his car out again he will hand over the disc to an attendant, who will signal to the floor where the car is. The car will then be placed on an escalator, and within a few minutes brought down to the owner. The superficial area of the building will be about 55,000 square feet.

A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

A REGIMENT WATCHES B.C. WOODS TO KEEP FOREST FIRES AT BAY

By Water, Land and Air Travels News of the Escape of the Red Dragon With His Flaming Tongue

Nosing its way along the indented bays of the British Columbia coastline, a gasoline launch parts the waters into a flurry of white spume, her crew, comfortable and smoking, watching the panorama of the tree-clad shoreline unroll before them.

Examining this craft a little more closely, one may see its sturdy lines, the trim engine housing, neatly coiled ropes, and wonder at the wireless antenna which slopes between the masts. This is a small boat to carry wireless gear, one might think, and yet everything seems purposeful about this craft.

Acre after acre of trees slip by as the boat proceeds along the coastline, following the turns of the land. Presently the gas boat rounds a headland and drives into a thick smoke that is rolling across the water.

Suddenly there is action on board the cruiser. Pipes are put away and field glasses sweep the shore to see the origin of this fire and its probable extent. At the key of the wireless transmitting set a young man sits tapping out a message that is being received simultaneously by many stations along the coast. For this is a forest service launch, and the report of a fire means action for many.

Having reported the fire, the launch crew push on. Their boat makes a landing on a shingle beach, and the men proceed on foot to find out the extent of the fire in the bush. It may be a small fire of a few hours duration, or it may be burning over thousands of acres and have been alight for several days.

Out come the axes and saws to cut a break in the tree line to the lee side of the flames. Pump and hose are pressed into service, using the water nearest to the conflagration. With good luck and much hard work the launch crew may succeed in stopping the fire by themselves, or they may serve only to hold it partially in check until reinforcements arrive.

Days and nights of back-breaking work may follow before the fire is brought under control. If it occurs in an area where settlements are endangered, the fire must be stopped at all cost. The flames are headed into a fire gap, an artificial break in the tree line, or turned towards the water, if that is possible. A brief, laconic message by wireless reports the success of the fight, though the report gives no indication of the toil, and often, the bravery, that has gone into that fight.

High up in vantage points distributed throughout the length and breadth of the Province, the lookouts of the British Columbia Forest Service are on the watch for such outbreaks. On every country road little red cars may be seen scurrying along on patrol. By water, and at times by air, the observation is kept up, and all with the same object, that of early detection of a serious forest fire.

Fires which might spread and endanger whole towns are often checked in their early stages by promp action on the part of those whose duty it is to prevent the destruction of valuable timber lands by flames. But all this precaution and care goes for nothing unless all who use the woods make use of ordinary care in the lighting and guarding of their camp fires.

So important is this regarded that this year will see the repitition of the camp fire permit system. Under this plan, all who use the woods for pleasure or profit are obliged to secure a permit before lighting a fire in the bush.

It makes no different for what purpose the fire is required—each and every fire is a possible source of mischief. These permits can be obtained from forestry officials, from the Provincial Police and from many other sources, and a detailed list of places where they can be secured will be published shortly.

Untamed fire is one of the dragons of old that the modern world has not found any means of destroying. Round and about the world, in every land and clime, the same red dragon is being fought in many a battle, with varying success.

You can release the red dragon from his cage most readily by leaving your camp fire unwatched, and when once he is free it takes the work of many men to drive him back again into captivity.

Use care in the woods this year. Light only a small fire for your picnic kettle. Clear the ground well first. Make sure that the wind will not blow sparks into the branches overhead, or into dried underbrush. Before you leave, put out the fire, and in ten minutes' time "Go back and put it out again." That is the advice of forest rangers, and they are trained to know.

THE TINYMITES

STORY by HAL COCHRAN — PICTURES by KNICK



READ THE STORY, THEN COLOR THE PICTURE

When Clowny toppled off the ball, he jumped right up and said "That's all the fancy work I'm going to try. I always take a spill. 'Twas fun while standing up on top, but then I had to take a flop. Now, someone else can try it, 'cause I think I've had my fill."

Wee Scouty then said, "Not for me. It looks as easy as can be, but I would lose my balance as the ball went rolling 'round. Such tricks are just for clowns like you. It's nothing that I care to do. Let's have a game of catch. Perhaps a small ball can be found."

"Why, here's one that's just big enough, and nice to hold because it's rough," said Carpy, as he picked one up and hurled it in the air. When Coppy tried to catch the thing, it smacked him on the shoulder. Bing! And, as the other Tinies laughed, he shouted, "That's not fair."

And then they had a game of ball, and found that it was fun for all. Just at this moment someone said, "I have another treat." It was the Rubber King who spoke. Said he, "You'll think this quite a joke. Come on, I'll lead you to it. It is down on rubber street."

So, as the fat king led the way, the Tinies didn't stop to play, but ran along behind him till they reached a funny shack. "This is a rubber house," said he, "and it's as limber as can be. Whene'er you bend it over it will promptly spring right back.

"The entrance, as you plainly see, is on the second floor. Watch me, and I will show you how all can climb right in this place." He shortly bent the house way down until it almost reached the ground, and as the Tinies clambered in, a smile spread on his face.

(The Tinymites climb a rubber hose in the next story.)

BEDTIME STORY

Uncle Wiggily's Saturday School

(Copyright, 1928, by McClure Newspaper Syndicate)

(By HOWARD R. GARIS)

Uncle Wiggily, the Lady Mouse Teacher from the Hollow Stump School and all the boy and girl animal pupils gathered about the big red periwinkle on the bank of the babbling brook.

"Well, can you guess the answers to my puzzle pictures?" asked the periwinkle, slowly opening and closing his shells. "I hope thinking about it will stop the pain in your paw," said the creature most politely to Miss Mouse.

For it was in trying to pick up the red periwinkle shell that the teacher had been nipped on her paw. Though the periwinkle didn't intend to do it



They were going to the Hollow Stump School.

and begged her pardon at once. And it was Baby Bunty's idea to have the periwinkle draw the puzzle which was in last night's story.

"Let me guess this one," begged Uncle Wiggily. "I'm always drawing puzzles for others to answer, so let me have a go at this."

"Can you guess the names of the men under the hats behind the bushes?" asked the Lady Mouse.

"Yes," answered the rabbit, "I can. One is a Mexican man, one is a sailor, another is a soldier and the fourth—now let me see——"

"The fourth is a Scotchman!" barked Jackie Bow Wow.

"That's right!" said the periwinkle. Then a wave from the brook washed over the wet sand in which the puzzle picture had been drawn and it faded away. But by this time the pain in the paw of Miss Mouse was all better. So, after she had watched her pupils gather many empty periwinkle shells, they all went back in the Hollow Stump School.

"I wish Uncle Wiggily would come every day," whispered Bully No-tail, the frog boy, to Jollie Longtail, the mouse.

"So do I," mewed Tommie Kat.

Now the next day was Saturday when there isn't any school, as you all know. All the boy and girl animals were out playing such games as Scophotch—Oh, I mean Hopscotch—and tag and rops and cobbers—dear me, what's the matter, I wonder? I mean cops and robbers.

All of a sudden Johnnie Bushytail, the squirrel boy, looked up from where he was playing marbles and said to his brother Billie:

"Look! There goes Uncle Wiggily and Miss Mouse!"

"And they're going to school!" chattered Billie.

"They can't be! School on Saturday? No!" said Sammie Littletail.

"But they are!" went on Billie. "Say!" he cried, "maybe we've made a mistake and it isn't Saturday after all. Maybe it's Monday or Tuesday and we ought to go to school!"

"It can't be! I know this is Saturday!" insisted Johnnie.

But, surely enough, Uncle Wiggily and Miss Mouse were going to the Hollow Stump School, which the playing boy and girl animals found out by following them. Miss Mouse unlocked the door and she and Uncle Wiggily went inside.

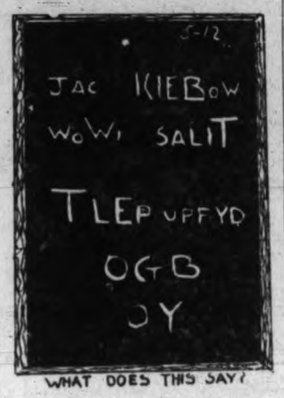
"What does it mean?" asked Kittie Kat. "It's so queer—Saturday school!"

Sammie looked in the window and exclaimed:

"Why, there's an old Tramp Dog in the school, writing something on the blackboard!" And the others saw the same thing. They also saw Uncle Wiggily and Miss Mouse talking to the Tramp Dog. Then the rabbit gentleman came out of the Saturday School and said to the animal boys and girls with a smile:

"It's all right, my dears. This old Tramp Dog wandered along and, seeing the school, like one where he used to go when he was young, he opened a window, jumped in and made a puzzle drawing on the board. He said he wanted to see if he could do a puzzle such as I sometimes make. Come in and look at it."

On the blackboard, with white chalk,



WHAT DOES THIS SAY?

the Tramp Dog had written some funny, mixed up words, with jumbled letters.

"See if you can make a sentence of them," barked the Tramp Dog.

So here is a puzzle for you. And if the orange will kindly stop shooting juice in the face of the clock, I'll tell you next about Uncle Wiggily and the lemonade.

POST OFFICE STONE

In the Post Office at Capetown is a stone engraved—"Heare under looke for letters—Richard Blythe, Captain, 1622," and it was under this stone that mariners at that time left their communications to be taken care of and delivered by the crews of passing ships.

In the Knysna district a somewhat similar system is practiced even to-day, for by the roadside there are open boxes nailed to posts in which farmers leave their letters to be collected by the mail motor car.

This unguarded mail has never yet been known to be lost.

ONE-MOON POWER

Will moon-power ever be used by man? The question is raised by a statement by the National Geographic Society that in time to come moon-force may be harnessed to create power. It is the same force that creates the tides and that makes a giant liner like the Leviathan weigh ten or twelve pounds less when the moon is directly over it.

Many plans have been tried for the construction of tidal power stations.

HIS TROUBLE

"Could I see General Blank?"

"I'm sorry, but General Blank is ill to-day."

"What made him ill?"

"Oh, things in general."

HIS CHOICE

Hostess—"When will you come to tea with us again, Willie?"

Little Willie (still hungry)—"Now, if you like."

Jack Lockwill, The Lion Tamer

By GILBERT PATTEN

(Creator of Frank Merriwell)



The running boys, who looked very frightened, were Buke Saunders and Lizard Wattles. Behind them, in hot pursuit, came a number of men, the leader of whom was shouting: "Stop 'em! Nab 'em! They're automobile thieves!" Jack Lockwill left the side of Raoul Delano and dashed out into the path of the fugitives. He tripped Lizard and grappled with Buke.



"Leggo of me, darn yer!" panted the big fellow, trying to break Lockwill's hold and throw him down. With a twist and a snap, Jack dashed Buke to the ground.



The leader of the pursuers jumped on the partly stunned boy, while another man seized Wattles. Buke and Lizard, to their dismay, were quickly handcuffed together.



"They're pretty young to be automobile thieves," commented one of the group of men. "That's what they are, though," asserted a farmerish man. "They stole the flivver of my neighbor, Obediah Tuttle, and smashed it up just outside this town. I p'inted 'em out to the deputy-sheriff." "Which is me," said the man who had led the pursuers, showing his badge. (To Be Continued)

TARDY PETER MEETS HIS MASTER IN THE WAIT-AWHILE LAND

"Wait a Minute," Peter Would Say When There Was an Errand to Run, But He Said It Once Too Often

Peter frowned irritably when his mother asked him to stop playing long enough to run an errand for her.

"I will do it in a minute, Mother," he called, and went right on playing.

"But I want it done now," said his mother, but Peter just went on frowning, and paid no more attention to what he was asked to do.

Of course, that was bold of Peter, and bold of any little boy who does not listen to what his mother says. And round about where Peter played the flowers turned their heads away in shame. The birds stopped their singing, shocked into silence. Even the sun hid its broad face behind a dark cloud.

Peter's mother was in a hurry for some eggs that she wanted from the store. A cake was in the making, and more eggs were required at once. Scorning to ask the boy again, Peter's mother went herself to the store and secured the eggs.

Peter just kept on playing, and pretended, with his back turned to the garden gate, that he had not seen his mother leave on the errand he had promised to "do in a minute."

It may have been a guilty conscience, that queer little voice that keeps telling us when we do wrong, that troubled Peter that night as he climbed into bed. He felt there was something that he had forgotten, and yet could not remember what it was.

When he saw his mother going the errand that afternoon, he had intended to run after her and save her the trouble, but pride stopped him. Was he not growing a big man now, and was he to be bothered just as he had finished the making of a model yacht, and was about to try it in the duck pond? But now, as he went to bed, these questions troubled him, and when he dropped into sleep it was with a feeling of something left undone.

It seemed to Peter that he had no more than laid his head on the pillow when a rough hand shook him by the shoulder.

"Get up, Peter, I have work for you to do," said a stern voice that brooked no opposition.

Peter opened his eyes. There, standing on a bedside table before him, was the queerest little fellow he had ever seen. It was a wee pixie of a man, only a few inches high, yet when the little fellow spoke he had a voice that roared like that of a giant—or so it seemed to Peter.

The midget ordered Peter to get dressed, and chided him crossly for his delay in putting on his shoes. Then, taking the boy by the hand, the little man with the big voice set off at a tremendous pace out past the glass doors to the garden and along the walk to the gate.

"Stop!" cried Peter. "I have forgotten my hat."

"I will stop in a minute," said the dwarf, and only increased his pace.

Nearly breathless with the hurrying, Peter ran to keep up with the dwarf, who clutched his hand so tightly that the boy could not get away.

They turned off the road into a lane that the little boy had never seen before, and, after walking down this at top speed for a while, the dwarf thrust aside a gate in a stone wall. There Peter found himself in a strange garden.

"You must not walk on your feet here, Peter," said the dwarf, and the little boy was amazed to see the midget turn upside down and start to walk on his hands.

Peter, not to be outdone, tried to do the same. He balanced for a moment on his hands, and then tumbled into a rose bush.

"Help me out, I am caught by the thorns!" cried Peter. But the dwarf only laughed at him.

"I will help you out in a minute," said the midget.

Peter waited for what seemed an age, and then the dwarf pulled him out of the rose bush. He started off again on his feet, but the dwarf stopped him, saying crossly:

"On your hands!" roared the dwarf, and Peter was afraid not to obey.

This time the boy took several "steps" with his hands before falling into a lily pond. There was mud at the bottom, and it held his feet fast. Peter cried to the dwarf to help him out of the pond.

"I will in a minute," repeated this false friend, and Peter learned to know how long a minute can be, as the dwarf stood by with watch in hand, counting off the time before he would help Peter to the bank.

"I want to go home," said Peter, and the dwarf replied as before:

"I will take you home, in a minute," said the midget; and out came the watch again.

"Oh, I'll never say those words again!" cried Peter; and, as if his words had been magic, Peter found himself at home in his bed once more.

"Peter, I want you to run to the store for me," said his mother next morning.

"Coming right away, Mother," called Peter cheerily. And he was as good as his word. That is how Peter-the-Tardy became one of the best boys any parent ever had.

OUR GREAT OUTDOOR ZOO—NO. 15



Dragon Lizards Found in Indies

The amazing discovery that the dragon which figured in the legends of the past and which was supposed to have disappeared off the earth ages ago, is still to be found in a mysterious island in the East Indies, where it has remained hidden for countless centuries, has just been authenticated by the investigations of a famous explorer.

A year or so ago it became an established fact that there were true dragons still in existence. They were found on the little-known island of Komodo, says a writer in Tit-Bits.

Not long after this discovery was made, W. Douglas Burden, a naturalist and sportsman, accompanied by his wife, set out with a small expedition to secure, dead or alive, a representative series of these monsters of the Pleistocene Age. His experiences are related in "Dragon Lizards of Komodo."

The first day spent upon the island was crowned with success, for Defosse and Dunn, two members of the expedition, found many giant lizard tracks.

The first dragon lizard seen was jet black, huge and hoary, working his way slowly down from the mountain crags. His yellow, double - forked tongue worked incessantly, and his huge head swung ponderously. Three pigs, on observing the reptile, dashed away. Later in the day a Malay discovered a large cave burrowed under a giant tree. It was overhung by a great entanglement of roots. This nook, or "rumah," as the natives call it, is the dragon's home.

In order to inspect this "rumah" the author parted some of the roots with his hand. It was covered with thousands of red ants, so dauntless that they will bite into the flame of a match until they are consumed by it.

The method employed to trap the monstrous lizard was an ingenious contrivance known as the spring trap. The bait used was the carcase of a boar, shot for the purpose. It was placed near a strong and pliable tree, which was bent over and fastened down with a strong rope. The release was contrived so that, when the dragon put his head through a noose to reach the bait, he received the surprise of his life by being hoisted aloft. Natives then rushed out of the jungle, lassoed the infuriated lizard and lashed him to a stout pole. The largest dragon lizard caught in this fashion measured over nine feet.

Diets For Rodents Is Institute Plan

A modern woman pied piper has been found in London. She is Miss H. Henderson-Smith, who has charge of 500 rats of all ages and sizes in a sunny room—a regular nursery—high up in the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine.

People come from all over the world to see Miss Henderson's charges. They come with shudders of horror at the thought of so many "beasties" in so small a space, but they go away charmed with the little creatures.

You must not imagine that these are ordinary rats. They are nearly all black and white, though some are entirely white with pink eyes. They are tame and friendly, and if they do occasionally give a little bite—it is kindly meant.

The rats and ten monkeys near by are doing extremely important work. They are teaching scientists all about the mystery of the all-important vitamins and are contributing to the knowledge of dietetics.—Tit-Bits.

A BUSY CLOCK

A clock that tells the time in twenty-four towns in different parts of the world has been invented by a San Francisco jeweler. It is claimed to be the world's most intelligent clock.

In addition to telling the time, it gives the moon phase, date and day. It is only a little bigger than a large dining-room clock, measuring eighteen inches square. It contains 500 parts and took the inventor seven months to build.

BENDEL REJOICES IN RETURN OF RUFFLES

From Pyjamas To Party Frocks, Volants Aid In Expressing New Feminine Grace

By HENRI BENDEL

LAST year, with straight ups-and-downs the modish thing, a ruffle might have been defined as "something that used to adorn a petticoat when there were petticoats."

This year the woman who does not know ruffles as an exterior adornment does not know her styles.

Volants, as the French call them, are singularly expressive of the undulating feminine grace in which the new modes revel. They are the perfect trimming for Summer, for their airiness and fluffiness have much in common with the breezes that charm us in Summer.

From pyjamas for the boudoir to gowns for formal Newport and Southampton functions, ruffles are eminently correct for trimming this year.

FINDS REPETITION IS EFFECTIVE

The majority of them are of self-material. Especially this fact is true if the fabric is printed chiffon, georgette, crepe de Chine, satin or handkerchief linen.

Ruffles that pose diagonally across a skirt are likely to follow the same line of chic across the waist and then emphasize it on the sleeves. The same is true of curves. Repetition has its value in this particular field.



A distinctively elegant afternoon frock is pictured at the left; it features hand-rolled circularly cut ruffles and a wide girdle caught in front with a rose-quartz buckle. Right is a Summer ensemble; the printed frock has tiers of ruffles on the skirt; the beige crepella coat of plain cut and full length; the hat is of black baku with rose aigrette and black bow trim.

In addition to the geometric line along which ruffles are applied, the kinds, width and fulness of ruffles give endless variety to this kind of trim. The pert one-inch figured ruffles cut on straight lines and gathered very full so they stick out to show their colorful pipings have only distant relation to the svelte, gently undulating, circular ruffle that is gathered not at all. Add to this the fact that their edges may be notched, scalloped, tucked, lace-edged, or colorfully bound, and one can see that I mean "endless" variety as ruffle possibilities.

Black flat crepe is one of the most successful materials for ruffle trimming for the reason that unless lace be rich of embroidery of just the right sort, this material demands self-ornamentation.

HAND-ROLLED RUFFLES

I show to-day an import that is extremely simple and yet has distinctive elegance—a little afternoon frock in which its wearer would feel equal to any function. The bodice is cut simply, with an interesting neckline consisting of an inset band forming a V that reaches to the centre of the waist where the ruffles begin.

These ruffles are rows of rows of hand-rolled circularly-cut affairs. Their nonchalance, it seems to me, would inevitably be transmitted to their wearer. A wide girdle is caught in front with a rose-quartz buckle outlined in brilliants, the only touch of color.

FOR SUMMER WEAR

I also show one of my new Summer ensembles, a printed frock and plain coat of beige crepella that makes great use of ruffles. Rose, beige and black are the dominating colors. Ruffles tier the skirt and, curving around the bodice, suggest a bolero. Every ruffle is bound with brown, a color which is picked up in the border of the kerchief scarf.

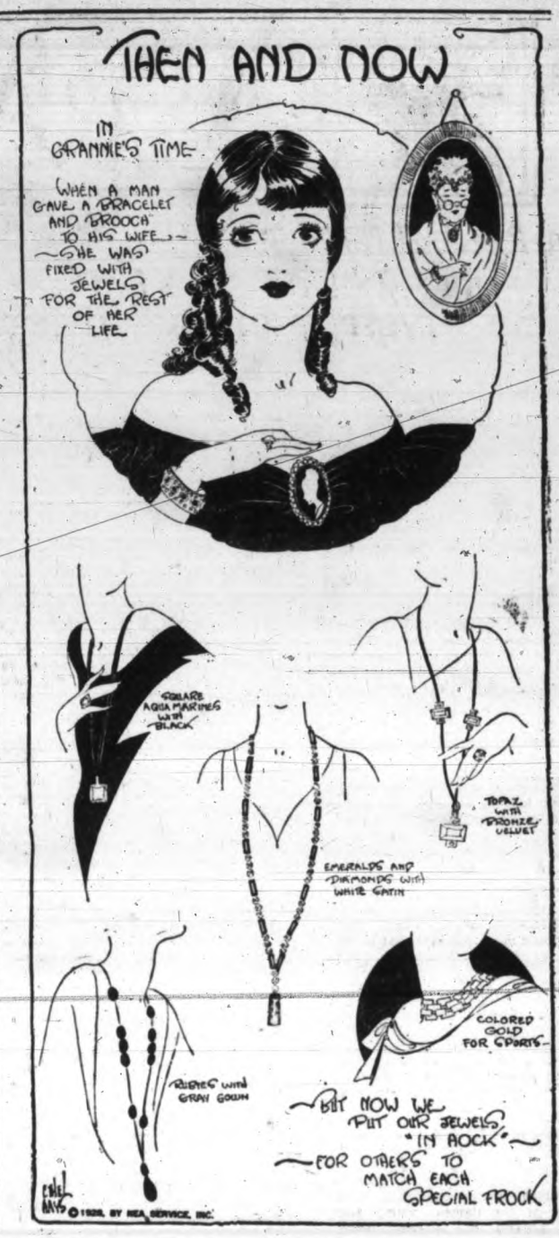
The coat is full length and lined with the printed silk. The hat I choose for this ensemble is a Reboux creation of black baku with a rose aigrette and black bow trim.

Suggestive of a wheat field under the Summer's breezes is another printed frock—both because of the soft tans and greens of its design on its shimmering surface and because of the waving manner in which its ruffles are applied.

SECURES RHYTHMIC EFFECT

Circular ruffles tier the skirt in a waving, circular manner, follow the same rippling around the bodice and repeat the rhythm around the sleeves. These ruffles are bound alternately in green and in tans, increasing the rippling illusion.

With this a green baku straw hat is worn, smart in its smallness, chic in its trim.



DEBS INTERPRET THE MODE

"Miss Eighteen," Says Patou, Finds Simplicity In Both Cut and Material Is Essential Quality of Her Spring Wardrobe



Nonchalantly simple—a blue and white checkered taffeta frock with batiste vestee, by Jean Patou.

By JEAN PATOU

PARIS (By Mail)—There is no one who chooses a dress more deliberately than the girl of eighteen. She is very hard to please, but when she does see something she likes I feel amply rewarded for the time and energy I may have spent with her by her evident pleasure.

Every creator has experienced that difficulty of expressing a simplicity which does not assume a ready-made appearance and is at the same time becoming. Moreover, only a young girl can accentuate or render ridicule to a garment which is unbecoming to her. I mean by that that the slightest exaggeration in her dress is as apparent as her exaggerated enthusiasms.

ATTRACTIVE CONTRAST

On the other hand, no more charming interpreter of the mode and its whims can be found than the girl between eighteen and twenty, when she is on the brink of womanhood and has lost her boyish appearance. She is distinctly feminine and no more attractive contrast can be found than a frock made of some old-fashioned material like taffetas or moire worn by a debutante.

Simplicity is an essential quality for the "jeune fille." The sports frocks of the moment are well suited to her, as far as her requirements for the early part of the day are concerned. Her afternoon frocks also should be extremely simple both in cut and material and always should include some sort of lingerie trimmings.

The Eton type of collar with a bow tie or the round collar and deep cuffs to match, although rather boyish of aspect, are made feminine by the materials used and are synonymous with youth. This type of accessory, needless to say, would be 'ideplace' on a young matron.



From pale to deep green—a youthful evening frock of sombre tiers with dipping sides and a modest decolletage

FOR SUMMER WEAR

The most charming young girls' dresses always are those made of plain material, or else with a design at the same time and carefully studied.

Ten years ago I was a great partisan of organdie for Summer wear at country or seaside resorts. They undoubtedly looked most effective when worn by a young girl. Modern conditions, however, are such that an organdie dress seems quite out of place and incompatible with the vigorous sort of life which she leads nowadays.

For an evening dress I think nothing is more becoming to a girl in her teens than a dress of the "period" style in tulle. There are several in my present collection and my preference goes to either a plain color or a graded effect.

SIMPLICITY IN HATS

There is another point, the choice of a hat. Here again the utmost simplicity must be the first quality of any hat, for any occasion. A too-dressy or too-sophisticated hat is enough to spoil the most simple ensemble. This applies to all accessories which are called upon to complete the modern girl's wardrobe, and as regards jewelry in particular.

Generally speaking, I do not like to see a girl wearing jewels of any sort, because when she does they are generally too showy, too obvious. The most charming and well-dressed girls I know wear no jewels at all, or so few that I never have been conscious of them.



Smartly "under twenty" is the Eton collar and cuff idea worked out in lace and organdie on a black flat crepe frock

Sweet, Innocent And Unpopular

By OLIVE ROBERTS BARTON

She is a charmer in every way, yet while her girl friends are out dancing the nights away, and making trains for college proms, she sits at home or goes to movies with her parents. No suitors ring her door-bell at eight-thirty, no boxes of candy or flowers arrive on Saturdays or holidays, she never gets a "bid" to go to a dance. She just sits and is miserable, wondering what is wrong with her, and also wondering if her mother was entirely kind in bringing up to safeguard her body and her soul.

Mothers are as unhappy about lonely daughters as the girls themselves. What are they to do? All around them they see the popularity of other girls with not one-half the charm of their own daughters.

Several mothers have come to me in desperation. One with a story like this: "There are those two Brown girls," she wailed, "that aren't a day over fourteen and sixteen, yet they are allowed to go to the club every Sunday and play bridge for money. They're ring-leaders in their crowd and go everywhere.

"When Dorothy sees their popularity and gets nowhere herself, I cannot say to her, 'See, daughter dear! This is your reward for being a nice girl.' You get a chance to sit at home and read all the good books, while those girls are wasting their time in silly foolishness.' Dorothy is pretty, she dresses well, she's smart and nobody's fool. But because she isn't what they call a 'good sport' she is left severely alone."

I could only tell her to wait. That Dorothy's time would come.

"But her time's almost over now!" she cried. "She'll have nothing to look back upon, nothing to remember, even if she does marry."

I had no answer to that. I know for a fact that boys are pretty well sick of this petting business. But we are death on "reputations" and if a girl by sheer force or shrewdness can make herself the rage she's sitting pretty. If she can make a "rep" for herself she will be popular. But the girls who are above that sit alone.

I know many popular girls, of course, who are just nice natural girls. But there is no denying that the S.S. & G. girl (sweet, simple and girlish) is free as a rule to enjoy her own company.

CHILD TRAINING EASY IF HE HAS INTEREST IN LIFE



Barbara Newhall Follett

This is the second of a series of five articles by mothers of famous children. As their part in the observance of National Child Health Day they disclose their principles of child training.

By MRS. WILSON FOLLETT

Mother of Barbara Newhall Follett, Fourteen-year-old Author of "The House Without Windows" and "The Voyage of the Norman D."

YOU can't teach children—they teach you.

When I first started to teach Barbara, I found her changing before my very eyes. She never has gone to school, for when she was small we lived in the country and there was no good school there, so I began teaching her at home. I found that I had to be on the alert all the time in order to keep up with her.

When she was about four years old, she showed a consistent interest in her father's typewriter and in mine. She was given a typewriter of her own and learned the alphabet and spelling on the typewriter keys.

FOUND WRITING EASY

It always has been my theory that the machanics of writing was difficult for children. I found, with Barbara, that she learned the mechanics of typewriting as easily as she learned to manipulate her knife and fork correctly. Then, not having to think about the formation of her letters, an inner stream of expression was turned loose.

I never permitted her to write themes or compositions. I even avoided using the words. I told her that she must always write to someone; or, at least, have someone in mind when she wrote. As a result, she showed a tendency to write letters. And she has written volumes of them. Many of them have been to famous people, and her correspondence with people like Walter de la Mare, William Lyon Phelps, Elinor Wylie, William Ellery Leonard and many others, has been considerable.

I never knew when she started her first book. Barbara has a charming habit of giving presents to other members of the family, instead of receiving them, on her birthdays.

BOOKS WAS A GIFT

Three months before her ninth birthday, she started "The House Without Windows" for my birthday gift. She confided in her father, reading him the installments as they came off her typewriter. On her big days, she wrote four to five thousand words; the book was completed just a few days after her birthday.

We stress regularity, common sense and good health measures in her daily programme. Barbara eats common-sense food, wears common-sense clothes and goes in for fresh air, sunshine and the out-of-doors. She is enthusiastic about sailing and that solves the problem of keeping her out of doors.

Any child with a real interest in life is easy to train, for he is anxious to do everything that will help attain his end most effectively.

YOUR BABY and MINE

by MYRTLE MEYER ELDRED



Mrs. Eldred will be glad to answer all questions pertaining to babies and children. A stamped and self-addressed envelope forwarded to this office will bring a personal reply.

THIS DIFFICULTY WILL YIELD TO DIET REGULATION

The infant as well as the child on a varied diet very often suffers from a strongly ammoniacal urine. Nature may be helped in her efforts to correct what is wrong by some changes in the diet. The nursing baby may be getting a breast milk containing too much fat; the bottle may be having too rich a cow's milk; too much sugar in the formula, or too starchy a diluent used with his milk. It is possible that boiling the milk will end the trouble.

The older child (especially from one year on) is particularly prone to waken in the morning with diapers of strong odor. Just overeating of otherwise good foods may cause the trouble. First of all the mother must check over, by a good diet list, and cut down on amounts or eliminate foods not mentioned there, which may be causing the diet to be out of balance in some particular element.

Fruit juices and vegetable juices are natural correctives of acidity, because they, after digestion, result in an alkali ash. Meats and cereals result in an acid ash, and may be the two foods at fault. So in dealing with ammoniacal urine do not make the common mistake of believing that because fruits contain acids that they add to the acidity of the system, because they do not.

Vegetable soup is extremely valuable, as are sieved vegetables in helping this condition. One or both should be fed daily.

As fat intolerance is often responsible for this condition, it is wise to see what skimming the cream from the milk will do. Try these methods of correction in the order named, fruit and vegetable juices in the diet daily, skimming the cream from the milk to see what effect this may have, cutting down the amounts of sugars and starches in the formula or general diet.

Bicarbonate of soda and lime water are both alkalis, but their use and their effect is temporary. The moment one stops them the condition is the same as before. They may be used temporarily until the change in the diet brings about a bland, non-irritating urine.

Wash diapers with mild soap, rinse in a mild solution of bichloride of mercury (ask the druggist to tell you the right amounts), and dry in the open air. The use of diapers twice is responsible sometimes for this condition, as well as strong soaps and drying in the house.

AIR FOR THE HAIR

Galli-Curci Prescribes It in Large Doses to Preserve the Lustre.

Brush your hair and give it air, advises Amelita Galli-Curci, Metropolitan Opera diva, in this fourth article of the series on beauty which she has written personally for The Victoria Times

By —

Amelita Galli-Curci

I have always given great care to my hair, cherishing the old-fashioned idea that it was woman's crowning glory. Very early in my operatic career, I observed that many prima donnas, by wearing heavy, binding wigs, burned their own hair to short, lifeless wisps.

Consequently, instead of wearing wigs in my opera impersonations, I have always had my own hair dressed to suit the part I sing. It certainly takes much longer and gives more trouble, but it pays well in the end. Besides, for an hour each morning I let my hair fall loosely; nothing helps scalp circulation or invigorates it more.

WATCHFUL WAITING

Knowing these things, I watched bobbed hair, as it were, from a distance; a sort of "look before you bob" state of mind. Also, there was another disquieting phase of the situation—the tight binding felt hats which women wear.

Recently I went to one of the foremost hair specialists in New York and in the world. She answered both of those disquieting suspicions of mine. Her reasoning was scientific. This is what she said: "Four veins near the temples supply blood to the scalp. Women, by wearing tight-fitting felt hats, impede the circulation and half starve their hair. Worse yet, in the case of the bob, the supply of natural oil which formerly fed from eighteen to twenty inches of hair, now feeds only four. Consequently, excess of oil in those four inches of bobbed hair rots it at the roots.

TONICS IN QUANTITY

"In my treatment rooms unheard of quantities of tonics and lotions are already being frantically used on women's scalps in cases of incipient baldness."

I do not believe in a frequent shampoo; every night I brush my hair with a good stiff brush, taking the strands separately and brushing from the scalp out. Then for a few moments, night and morning, I massage the scalp with my fingertips. That keeps away white hair.

Brushing brings out the natural lustre of the hair, and I have to use only a very little Hindu oil made from flowers. It is a good thing to let air pass through the hair. Not only do I leave it loose for an hour or two in the morning, but all night.

Galli-Curci discusses care of the hands and feet in her next week's article.

She'd Make Women Men's Equal Before International Law



Miss Stevens

"International feminism in this hemisphere was born at Havana this Spring," says Miss Doris Stevens, chairman of the Commission on Equal Rights. "Women decided that if men could act internationally, women could too.

"They decided more than that. Since men were writing international codes affecting the status of women, it was imperative that before any more were written woman's voice should be heard authoritatively in their councils.

"All over the world, codes, treaties and conventions still are springing up that make men and women unequal before permanent international law.

"For example, the international labor office of the League of Nations is about to propose a convention establishing minimum wage laws throughout the world. Women must see to it that any minimum wage is written for persons, not one standard for man's work and a lower standard for woman's work.

"Feminists are in the international field to stay. Vigilance is imperative. We want no more laws written internationally making men and women unequal, as was done by all nations at their founding."

Knew His Calories

"And how did you win D.S.C."

"I saved the lives of my entire regiment."

"Wonderful, and how did you do that?"

"I shot the cook."

Genghis Khan--The Mongol Tribesman, Whose Conquests Overshadow Napoleon's

The Mystery of the Illiterate Nomad Who Wrote His Name With Fire and Sword From China To Poland

A Leader More Powerful Than Caesar Or Alexander

By HAROLD LAMB
Illustrated by YNGVE E. SODERBERG

Boyhood in the Gobi Desert; the Murder of His Half-brother; Deserted by His Clan; Hunted Like a Beast; Alone in the Steppes of High Asia

"Who is Genghis Khan?" asked the War Lord of Islam seven centuries ago. The answer came with the terrible impact of the Mongol horde, which swept down from the Gobi Desert, vanquished the world from China to Poland, and forced a new beginning to civilization.

Genghis Khan has remained largely a name to English-speaking people. His life story has been virtually unknown. Yet there is no more arresting narrative than this of the Nomad of Destiny who won an empire greater than Alexander's.

His story for seven centuries has been buried in Oriental writings that exist primarily in manuscript form and in rare books by German and French scholars. Now, it is resurrected and spread before the reader of to-day. In the series of articles which starts herewith, Harold Lamb, a student of Asiatic history, formerly of Columbia University, reveals the amazing narrative of the ruthless conqueror, considered by some historians to be the greatest military leader of all time.

SEVEN HUNDRED years ago a man almost conquered the earth. He made himself master of half the known world, and inspired humankind with a fear that lasted for generations.

In the course of his life he was given many names—the Mighty Man-slayer, the Scourge of God, the Perfect Warrior, and the Master of Thrones and Crowns. He is better known to us as Genghis Kahn.

Unlike most rulers of men, he deserved all his titles. We Canadians, raised in the European tradition, have been taught the roster of the great that begins with Alexander of Macedon, continues through the Caesars, and ends with Napoleon. Genghis Kahn was a conqueror of more gigantic stature than the well-known actors of the European stage.

Indeed, it is difficult to measure him by ordinary standards. When he marched with his horde, it was over degrees of latitude and longitude instead of miles; cities in his path were often obliterated, and rivers diverted from their courses; deserts were peopled with the fleeing and dying, and when he had passed, wolves and ravens often were the sole living things in once populous lands.

This destruction of human life bewilders the modern imagination—enriched though it be by the concepts of the last European war. Genghis Kahn, a nomad chieftain who emerged from the Gobi desert, waged war upon the civilized peoples of the earth and was victorious.

THE MYSTERY

If this devastation, this arresting of human progress, had been the whole of his story, Genghis Kahn would have been no more than a second Attila, or Alaric—a formidable wanderer without a purpose. But the Scourge was also the Perfect Warrior and Master of Thrones and Crowns.

And here we are face to face with the mystery that surrounds Genghis Khan. A nomad, a hunter and herder of beasts, outgeneraled the powers of three empires; a barbarian who had never seen a city and did not know the use of writing drew up a code of laws for fifty peoples.

In the matter of military genius Napoleon would appear to be the most brilliant of Europeans. But we cannot forget that he abandoned one army to its fate in Egypt, and left the remnant of another in the snows in Russia, and finally strutted into the debacle of Waterloo. His empire fell about his ears, his code was torn up and his son disinherited before his death. The whole celebrated affair smacks of the theatre and Napoleon himself of the play-actor.

Of necessity we must turn to Alexander of Macedon, that reckless and victorious youth, to find a conquering genius the equal of Genghis Khan—Alexander the god-like, marching with his phalanx toward the rising sun, bearing with him the blessing of Greek culture. Both died in the full tide of victory, and their names survive in the legends of Asia to-day.

THE KHAN'S EMPIRE

Only after death the measure of their achievements differs beyond comparison. Alexander's generals were soon fighting among themselves for the kingdoms from which his son was forced to flee.

So utterly had Genghis Khan made himself master from Armenia to Korea, from Tibet to the Volga that his son entered upon his heritage without protest, and his grandson, Kubilai Khan, still ruled half the world.

This empire, conjured up out of nothing by a barbarian, has mystified historians. The most recent general history of his era, compiled by learned persons in England, admits that it is an inexplicable fact. A worthy savant pauses to wonder at "The fateful personality of Genghis Khan, which, at bottom, we can no more account for than the genius of Shakespeare."

Many things have contributed to keep the personality of Genghis Khan hidden from us. For one thing, the Mongols could not write, or did not care to do so. In consequence the annals of his day exist only in the scattered writings of the Ugurs, the Chinese, the Persians and Armenians. Not until recently was the saga of Mongol Ssanang Setsen satisfactorily translated.

HIS LAND AND PEOPLE

There is a simple way of getting light on the mystery that surrounds Genghis Khan. This way is to turn back the hands of the clock 700 years and look at Genghis Khan as he is revealed in the chronicles of his day. Not at the miracle, or the incarnation of barbaric power, but at the man himself.

To visualize him, we must approach him, among his people. We cannot measure him by the standards of modern civilization. We must view him in the aspects of a barren world peopled by hunters, horse-riding and reindeer-driving nomads.

Here, men clothe themselves in the skins of animals, and nourish themselves on milk and flesh. They grease their bodies to keep out cold and moisture. It is even odd whether they starve or freeze to death, or are cut down by the weapons of other men.

"Here are no towns or cities," says valiant Fra Carpini, the first European to enter this land, "but everywhere sandy barrens, not a hundreth part of the whole being fertile except where it is watered by rivers, which are very rare.

"This land is nearly destitute of trees, although well adapted for the pasturage of cattle. Even the emperor and princes and all others warm themselves and cook their victuals with horse and cow dung."

This was the Gobi desert, A.D. 1162, the Year of the Swine in the calendar of the Twelve Beasts.

BORN TO SUFFERING

Life did not matter very much in the Gobi. Lofty plateaus, wind-swept, lying close to the clouds. Reed-bordered lakes, visited by migratory winged creatures on their way to the northern tundras. Huge Lake Baikul visited by all the demons of the upper air. In the clear nights of mid-winter, the flare of the northern lights rising and falling above the horizon.

Children of this corner of the northern Gobi were not hardened to suffering; they were born to it. After they were weaned from their mother's milk to mare's milk, they were expected to manage for themselves.

The places nearest the fire in the family tent belonged to the grown warriors and to guests. Women, it is true, could sit on the left side, but at a distance, and the boys and girls had to fit in where they could.

THE CHILDREN

So with food. In the Spring, when horses and cows began to give milk in quantity, all was very well. The sheep grew fatter, too. Game was more abundant and the hunters of the tribe would bring in deer and even a bear instead of the lean fur-bearing animals like the fox, marten and sable. Everything went into the pot and was eaten—the able-bodied men taking the first portions, the aged and the women received the pot next, and the children had to fight for bones and sinewy bits. Very little was left for the dogs.

In the Winter, when the cattle were lean, the children did not fare so well. Milk existed then only in the form of kumiss—milk placed in leather sacks and fermented and beaten. It was nourishing and slightly intoxicating, for a young chap of three or four years—if he could contrive to beg or steal some. Meat failing, boiled millet served to take the edge off hunger after a fashion.

The end of Winter was the worst of all for the youngsters. No more cattle could be killed off without thinning the herds too much. At such a time the warriors of the tribe were usually raiding the food reserves of another tribe, carrying off cattle and horses.

The children learned to organize hunts of their own, stalking dogs and rats with clubs or blunt arrows. They learned to ride, too, on sheep, clinging to the wool.

THE BOY LEADER

Endurance was the first heritage of Genghis Khan, whose birth name was Temujin, signifying "The Finest Steel." At the time of his birth his father had been absent on a raid against a tribal enemy, Temujin by name. The enemy was made prisoner, and the father, returning, gave to his infant son the name of the captive foeman.

Temujin—the youthful Genghis Khan—had many duties. The boys of the family must fish the streams they passed in their trek from the Summer to Winter pastures. The horse herds were in their charge, and they had to ride afield after lost animals, and to search for new pasture lands. They watched the skyline for raiders, and spent many a night in the snow without a fire. Of necessity, they learned to keep the saddle for several days at a time, and to go without cooked food for three or four days—sometimes without any food at all.

When mutton or horse-flesh was plentiful they feasted and made up for lost time, stowing away incredible amounts against the day of privation. For diversions they had horse races, twenty miles out into the prairie and back, or wrestling matches, in which bones were freely broken.

Temujin was marked by great physical strength, and ability to scheme—which is only another way of adapting himself to circumstances. He became the leader of the wrestlers, although he was spare in build. He could handle a bow remarkably well. Not so well as his brother Kassar, who was called the Bowman. But Kassar was afraid of Temujin.

THE REAL MONGOLS

They formed an alliance of two against their hardy half-brothers, and the first incident related of Temujin is the slaying of one of the half-brothers, who had stolen a fish from him. Mercy seemed to these nomad youths to be of little value, but retribution was an obligation.

And Temujin became aware of feuds more important than the animosity of boys. His mother, Houlun, was beautiful, and so had been carried off by his father from a neighboring tribe on her wedding ride to the tent of her betrothed husband. Houlun, being both sagacious and wilful, made the best of circumstances after a little wailing; but all in the yurt knew that some day men from her tribe would come to avenge the wrong.

But at that time Temujin's horizon was limited by the pasture lands of his tribe, the Yakka Mongols.

It must be remembered that the Mongols were not of the same race as the Chinese proper. They were descended from the Tunguisi, or aboriginal stock, with a strong mixture of Iranian and Turkish blood—a race that is now called Ural-Altaic. These were the nomads of high Asia that the Greeks named Scythians.

When Temujin had served his apprenticeship as herd boy, he was allowed to ride with Yesukai, his father. By all accounts, he was good to look upon, but remarkable more for the strength of his body and a downright manner than for any beauty of features.

SUDDEN WOOING

He must have been tall, with high shoulders, his skin a whitish tan. His eyes, set far apart under a sloping forehead, did not slant. And his eyes were green, or blue-grey in the iris, with black pupils. Long, reddish-brown hair fell in braids to his back. He spoke very little, and then only after meditating on what he would say. He had an ungovernable temper and the gift of winning fast friends.

His wooing was as sudden as his sire's. While father and son were passing the night in the tent of a strange warrior, the boy's attention was attracted by the girl of the tent. He asked Yesukai at once if he could have her for a wife.

"She is young," the father objected.

"When she is older," Temujin pointed out, "she will do well enough."

Yesukai considered the girl, who was nine years of age, and a beauty, by name Bourtai—a name that harked back to the legendary ancestor of the tribe—the Grey-eyed.

"She is small," her father observed, secretly delighted by the interest the Mongols showed, "but still, you might look at her." And of Temujin he approved. "Thy son has a clear face and bright eyes."

So the next day the bargain was struck and the Mongol Khan rode off, leaving Temujin to make the acquaintance of his future bride and father-in-law.

HIS CLAN DISRUPTED

A few days later a Mongol galloped up with word that Yesukai, who had passed a night in the tent of some enemies and had presumably been poisoned, lay dying and had asked for Temujin. Although the thirteen-year-old boy rode as fast as a horse could carry him to the ordu, or tent village, of the clan, he found his father dead.

More than that had happened in his absence. The leading spirits of the clan had discussed matters, and two-thirds of them had abandoned the standard of the chieftain and had started off to find other protectors. They were afraid to trust themselves and their families and herds to an inexperienced boy.

"The deep water is gone," they said, "the strong stone is broken. What have we to do with a woman and her children?"

Houlun, the wise and courageous, did what she could to avert the break-up of the clan. Taking the standard of the nine yak-tails in her hands, she rode after the deserters and pleaded with them, persuading some few families to turn back their herds and carts.

Temujin was now seated on the white horseskin, Khan of the Yakka Mongols, but he had no more than the remnant of a clan around him, and he was faced with the certainty that all the feudal foes of the Mongols would take advantage of the death of Yesukai to avenge themselves upon his son.

THE WOLF AND THE CUB

Temujin, it seems, might have fled. He could do nothing to avert the coming blow. His vassals, as we may call them, were irresolute and not overwilling to pay the Khan's tithe of cattle to a boy. Besides, they were strung out through all the hills, guarding their own herds against wolves and the inevitable small raiders of early Spring-time.

He did not flee. The chronicle relates that he wept for a while, solitary in the yurt. Then he set about the the task of leadership. There were his younger brothers to feed, and his sisters and his remaining half-brother, who appears to have been devoted to the youngster. Above all, his mother, who knew only too well the inevitable disaster that must overtake her first-born.

Inevitable, because a certain warrior, Targoutai, had announced that he was now over-lord of the northern Gobi. Targoutai, chieftain of the Taidjuts, the feudal foes of the Mongols. And Targoutai—who had persuaded most of Temujin's clansmen to join his standard—must now hunt down the youthful Khan of the Mongols, as an older wolf seeks and slays a cub too prone to take the leadership of the pack.

TRACKED BY THE ENEMY

The hunt was launched without warning. Throngs of horsemen galloped up to the Mongol ordu, the tent village, some turning aside to drive off the outlying herds. Targoutai himself made for the tent where the standard stood.

And Temujin with his brothers fled before the onset of the warriors, Kassar, the sturdy bowman, reining in his pony to send a few arrows at his foes. Houlun was suffered to live—Targoutai seeking no one but Temujin.

Thus the hunt began, with the Taidjuts close upon the heels of the boys. The hunters made no great haste. The trail was fresh and clear, and these nomads were accustomed to track down a horse for days if need be. So long as Temujin did not get a fresh mount, they would close in on him.

The boys headed instinctively for the shelter of gorges, with timber growth to screen them. At times they dismounted to hack down trees over the narrow track and hinder the pursuers. When twilight came upon them they separated, the younger brothers and the girls hiding in a cave, Kassar turning off, and Temujin himself riding on toward a mountain that offered concealment.

IN THE RIVER

Here he kept away from the pursuers for days, until hunger made him risk an attempt to lead his horse through the waiting Taidjuts. He was seen, overtaken and brought before Targoutai who commanded that a kang be put upon him—a wooden yoke resting on the shoulders and holding the wrists of a captive prisoned at both ends. Thus fettered, Temujin was led off, the warriors moving back to their own grazing land, driving the captured cattle. And so he remained, helpless until he was left with a single guard while the warriors went off to feast elsewhere. Darkness settled down on the camp, and the young Mongol was in no mood to lose an opportunity to escape.

In the murk of the tent, he struck the head of his guard with the end of the kang, knocking the man senseless. Running from the tent he found the moon risen and a half light through the forest in which the camp had been pitched. Plunging into the brush he made his way toward a river they had crossed the day before. And, hearing the sound of pursuit behind him, he entered the water, sinking down among the rushes near the bank until only his head was above the water.

So situated, he watched the Taidjut riders search the bank for him, and he noticed that one warrior saw him, hesitated and went on without betraying him.

ALONE IN THE WORLD

If the kang Temujin was almost as helpless as before, and it took both intuition and daring to do what he next did. He left the river, following the horsemen back into the camp, and crept to the yurt of the warrior who had noticed him among the rushes and had not given him away—a stranger, as it happened, stopping for the nonce with the hunters of this other clan.

At the apparition of the dripping boy the man was more frightened than Temujin. He pitied the captive, and must have reflected that the best thing to do was to rid himself of the youth. So he split the kang and burned up the fragments, hiding Temujin meanwhile in a cart loaded with wool.

It was hot in the loose wool—no pleasant abiding place, especially when the Taidjut warriors came to search the tent, and thrust spears into the cart, one of the blades wounding Temujin in the leg.

"The smoke of my house would have vanished, and my fire would have died out forever had they found thee," the man remarked grimly to the fugitive, giving him at the same time food and milk and a bow with two arrows. "Go now to thy brothers and mother."

And Temujin, riding a borrowed horse, found his estate little better than that pictured by the stranger—the site of his camp filled with the ashes of fires, his herds gone, his mother and brothers vanished.

(Copyright, 1928, by the Metropolitar Newspaper Service, New York, by arrangement with Robert M. McBride & Co.)



He struck the head of his guard with the end of the kang



"Temujin and his brothers fled before the onset of the warriors, Kassar, the sturdy bowman, reining in his pony to send a few arrows at his foes."

CHILDREN OF THE DESERT

In the Winter, when the cattle were lean, the children did not fare so well. Milk existed then only in the form of kumiss—milk placed in leather sacks and fermented and beaten. Meat failing, boiled millet served to take the edge off hunger after a fashion.

The end of Winter was the worst of all for the youngsters. No more cattle could be killed off without thinning the herds too much. At such a time the warriors of the tribe were usually raiding the food reserves of another tribe, carrying off cattle and horses.

The children learned to organize haunts of their own, stalking dogs and rats with clubs or blunt arrows. They learned to ride, too, on sheep, clinging to the wool.

Victoria Daily Times

VICTORIA, B.C SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1928

Mr. and Mrs.-

By Briggs



THE VAN SWAGGERS

BY RUSS CRESTOVER

Registered U. S. Patent Office

OH, TOM DEAR - I WANT YOU TO MEET ME AT WAMBY'S DEPARTMENT STORE AT 2 O'CLOCK SO YOU CAN SEE THE NEW FURNITURE I PICKED - OH, YES YOU CAN, TOM

LISTEN, CLARA - WHY BOTHER ABOUT THE FURNITURE UNTIL WE GET THE HOUSE? HEY! WAIT A SECOND - WHAT TIME DID YOU SAY?

MY WIFE WANTS ME TO GO AND LOOK AT SOME FURNITURE SHE PICKED OUT, BOSS

ALL RIGHT BUT HURRY BACK

I WAS TO MEET MRS. VAN SWAGGER HERE AT TWO O'CLOCK TO LOOK AT FURNITURE

OH, YES - WHILE YOU'RE WAITING I COULD SHOW YOU THE CHAIR SHE SELECTED

THERE'S OUR FAMOUS RESTWELL CHAIR THAT MRS. VAN SWAGGER PICKED OUT - SIT DOWN IN IT WHILE YOU'RE WAITING FOR HER

THANKS



AFTER 3 HOURS OF THIS ⟷ THEN THIS ⟶

PARDON FOR DISTURBING YOU, BUT YOUR WIFE HAS BEEN DETAINED AT THE BEAUTY PARLOR AND WILL BE HERE SHORTLY

© 1928, by King Features Syndicate, Inc. Great Britain rights reserved.

Tillie the Toiler

Registered U. S. Patent Office

DO YOU THINK WE'LL EVER SELL THIS ROADSTER, TILLIE?

WE SHOULD WORRY, BUBBLES - IT GETS US WHERE WE'RE GOING EVEN THOUGH IT ISN'T SPEEDY

1

GOSH - OUR CAR IS A SIGHT, TILLIE

FORGET IT, BUBBLES, LET'S SEE WHAT MA HAS IN THE ICE-BOX

2

A YOUNG MAN 'PHONED TO SAY THAT HE'D BE UP IN THE MORNING TO LOOK AT YOUR ROADSTER, GIRLS - HE SAID IF HE LIKED IT, HE'D BUY IT ON THE SPOT

THAT MEANS I'M GONNA THROW A PARTY TONIGHT MUMSY

3

LISTEN, BILL - COME ON OVER TO THE HOUSE TONIGHT AND BRING BOB WITH YOU - BUBBLES IS HERE - WHAT'S THAT? UNK IS THERE? - ALL RIGHT, BRING HIM ALONG, TOO

THAT'S O.K. WITH ME

4

HURRY, BUBBLES THE GANG IS HERE

HONK

YOUR MA IS A PEACH, TILLIE - SHE DIDN'T SAY A WORD

5

GOSH, YOU BOYS GOT OVER HERE QUICK

'LO BUBBLES

WE BROUGHT SLOW MOTION WITH US

FORGET IT BILL

6

I DON'T FEEL LIKE DANCING TONIGHT, BILL

WHAT'S ON YOUR MIND, TILLIE? YOU DON'T SEEM TO HAVE THE OLD PEP!

7

THERE'S A MAN COMING TO LOOK AT OUR ROADSTER IN THE MORNING, BUT I KNOW HE'LL NEVER BUY IT THE WAY IT LOOKS NOW - IT'S ALL SPATTERED WITH MUD

GOSH - IS THAT ALL THAT'S WORRYING YOU?

8

LISTEN, FELLOWS, WE'VE GOT TO GO DOWN AND WASH TILLIE'S CAR - LET'S SURPRISE HER AND HOP RIGHT TO IT - WHAT SAY?

SURE

RIGHTO - ANYTHING TO CHEER HER UP

9

COME ON, BUBBLES - THE BOYS HAVE DISAPPEARED IT'S A GOOD TIME TO GET THEM SOME EATS

BOB IS A WONDERFUL DANCER, TILLIE

10

HEY!

OH, BOY

THIS IS FOR YOU, BIG BOY

© 1928, by King Features Syndicate, Inc. Great Britain rights reserved.

RUSS CRESTOVER

5-13.

Rosie's BEAU

BY GEO. McMANUS

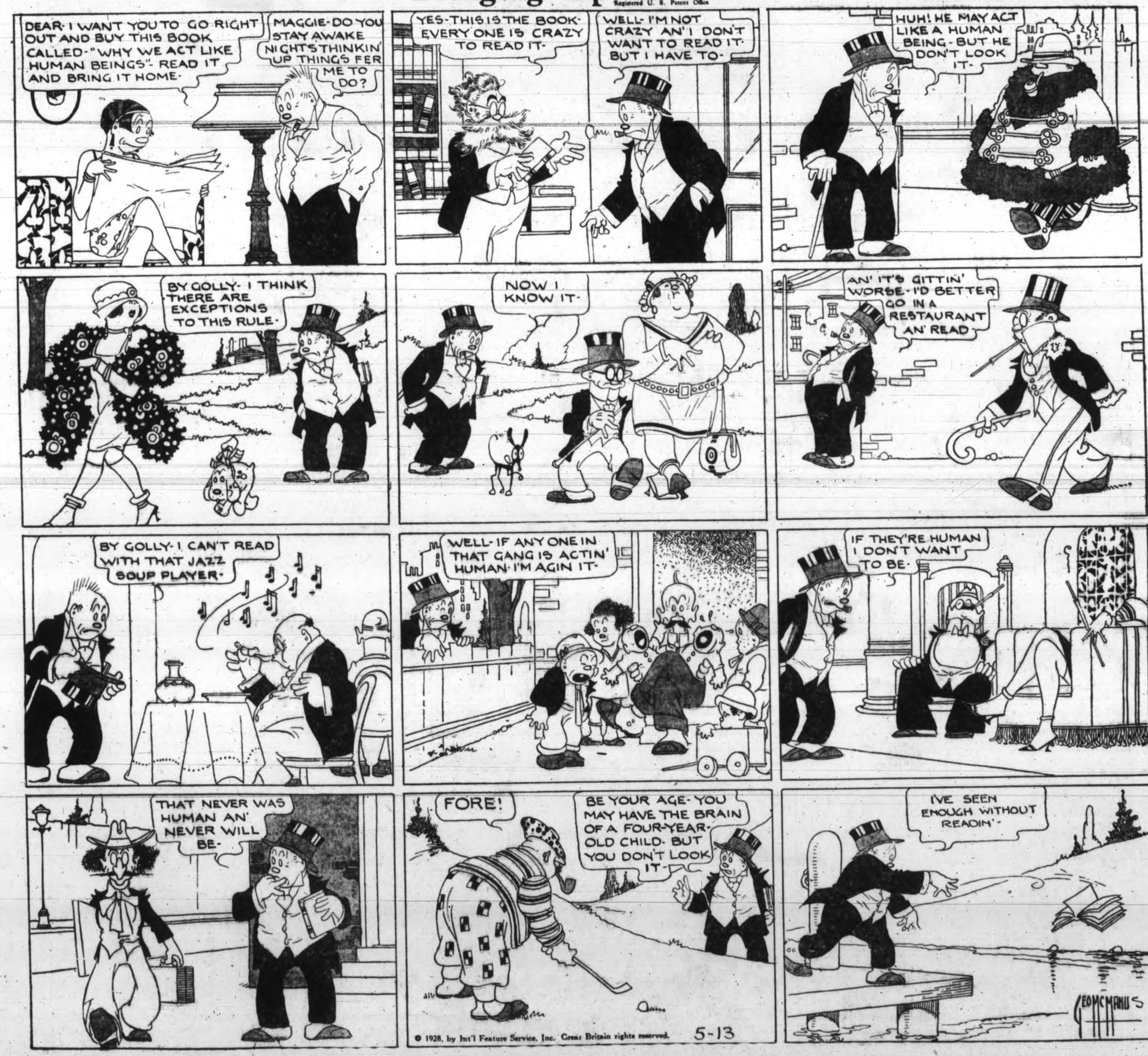
Registered U. S. Patent Office



© 1928, by Int'l Feature Service, Inc. Great Britain rights reserved.

Bringing Up Father

Registered U. S. Patent Office



© 1928, by Int'l Feature Service, Inc. Great Britain rights reserved.

5-13

REG'LAR FELLERS

By Gene Byrnes

